

Descendants of Edward Morris

Generation No. 1

1. EDWARD¹ MORRIS¹ was born Abt. 1455¹, and died Unknown. He married UNKNOWN SPOUSE. She died Unknown.

Notes for EDWARD MORRIS:

The Morris family is of Welsh origin and come from Ellystan Godydd, a powerful British Chieftain who founded the fourth royal Tribe of Wales, and who was born in 933 A.D. The early name "Mawr Rwyce" means strong in battle.

Children of EDWARD MORRIS and UNKNOWN SPOUSE are:

2. i. ALICE² MORRIS, d. Unknown.
3. ii. THOMAS MORRIS, b. 1481, Berkshire, England; d. 1556, Berkshire, England.

Generation No. 2

2. ALICE² MORRIS (EDWARD¹)¹ died Unknown. She married JOHN HAMMOND¹. He died Unknown.

Child of ALICE MORRIS and JOHN HAMMOND is:

4. i. WILLIAM³ HAMMOND, d. Unknown.

3. THOMAS² MORRIS (EDWARD¹)¹ was born 1481 in Berkshire, England¹, and died 1556 in Berkshire, England². He married ALICE WYNNINGE³ Abt. 1507⁴, daughter of ROBERT WYNNINGE. She was born Abt. 1483 in Wadley, Berkshire, England⁴, and died Unknown.

Children of THOMAS MORRIS and ALICE WYNNINGE are:

- i. JAMES³ MORRIS⁴, b. 1511, Coxwell, Berkshire, England⁴; d. Unknown.
- ii. ALEXANDER MORRIS⁴, b. Abt. 1515, Coxwell, Berkshire, England⁴; d. Unknown.
- iii. GILES MORRIS⁴, b. Abt. 1517, Coxwell, Berkshire, England⁴; d. Unknown.
- iv. MARGARET MORRIS⁴, b. Abt. 1519, Coxwell, Berkshire, England⁴; d. Unknown.
- v. KATHERINE MORRIS⁴, b. Abt. 1521, Coxwell, Berkshire, England⁴; d. Unknown.
- vi. JANE MORRIS⁵, b. 1523, Coxwell, Berkshire, England⁵; d. 28 Oct 1598, Chute, Wilts, England⁵; m. THOMAS CORDEROY⁶, 1548, Coxwell, Berkshire, England⁶; b. 1520, Coxwell, Berkshire, England⁶; d. Unknown, Coxwell, Berkshire, England⁶.
- vii. ANNE MORRIS⁶, b. 1525, Coxwell, Berkshire, England⁶; d. Unknown.
- viii. HUGH MORRIS⁷, b. 1529⁷; d. Unknown.
5. ix. ANTHONY MORRIS I, b. 1530; d. Bef. 1620.

Generation No. 3

4. WILLIAM³ HAMMOND (ALICE² MORRIS, EDWARD¹)⁷ died Unknown. He married ELIZABETH ARCHER⁸. She died Unknown.

Child of WILLIAM HAMMOND and ELIZABETH ARCHER is:

- i. ANTHONY⁴ HAMMOND⁸, d. Unknown.

5. ANTHONY³ MORRIS I (THOMAS², EDWARD¹)⁸ was born 1530⁹, and died Bef. 1620¹⁰. He married ELIZABETH UNKNOWN¹¹ Abt. 1549 in Waltham Abbey, Essex, England¹¹. She was born ¹¹, and died Unknown.

Notes for ANTHONY MORRIS I:

It is said that "Anthony" since at least the early 1600's was a distinguishing Christian name used in the Morris family---the family is

thought to have come from Leicestershire of London.

Much of the following is quoted verbatim from the book "The American Heritage of James Norman Hall", by Robert Leland Johnson, 1968. A copy is in the Denver Public Library.

"During the reign of Queen Elizabeth in the year 1600 at Reading, in the county of Berkshire, England, a baby was born, later to be baptized Anthony Morris, the First known bearer of a name that would be carried down through the years and whose bearers would make monumental contributions to the foundations of a new republic to someday be known as the United States of America.

When Anthony Morris was born on the banks of the Thames, below the juncture with the Kennet River, William Shakespeare was at the apogee of his playwright career and England enjoyed civil harmony under Queen Elizabeth, who had reigned since 1558. Protestantism, which the Queen espoused, had become the doctrinal basis of the Church of England and Parliament had enacted it into law by various acts between 1559 and 1563. During the year 1588 the Spanish Armada was defeated off the coast of England, leaving England to replace Spain as the great colonizer of the New world and as the superior sea power of the world. With this new position as a colonial power, England took to the shores she colonized the religion of the Church of England.

One of the first to enter into the spirit of these exciting times was Anthony Morris--let me call him Anthony Morris I--who left his home in Reading and emigrated to Barbados, to the West Indies. There he began the mercantile enterprises which were to occupy his family for generations".

In 1630 Anthony Morris I became the father of Anthony Morris II who became a mariner, dividing his time between residences in Barbados and London, carrying on the business begun by his father.

Children of ANTHONY MORRIS and ELIZABETH UNKNOWN are:

- i. MARY⁴ MORRIS¹¹, b. 1550, England¹¹; d. Unknown.
6. ii. CHARLES MORRIS, b. 1555, England; d. 1608, England.
- iii. WILLIAM MORRIS¹¹, b. 1557¹¹; d. Unknown.
7. iv. ANTHONY MORRIS II, b. Abt. 1559, England; d. Unknown.
- v. ELIZABETH MORRIS¹¹, b. 1567¹¹; d. Unknown.

Generation No. 4

6. CHARLES⁴ MORRIS (ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹)¹² was born 1555 in England¹², and died 1608 in England¹². He married ELIZABETH HOLLOWELL¹², daughter of JOHN HOLLOWELL. She died Unknown.

Children of CHARLES MORRIS and ELIZABETH HOLLOWELL are:

- i. CHARLES WILLIAM⁵ MORRIS¹³, b. 1575, Wales¹³; d. Unknown.
8. ii. EDWARD MORRIS, b. 1580, Wales; d. Unknown, NC.

7. ANTHONY⁴ MORRIS II (ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹)¹⁴ was born Abt. 1559 in England¹⁵, and died Unknown¹⁶. He married ELIZABETH SENIOR¹⁷ 1653¹⁸, daughter of JOHN SENIOR and THOMASINE SMALL. She was born in Weymouth, England¹⁸, and died Abt. 1660 in Barbados¹⁸.

Notes for ANTHONY MORRIS II:

ANTHONY MORRIS (II) ELIZABETH SENIOR

Anthony Morris (II) was a son of Anthony Morris (I) of Reading, in the county of Berkshire, England and of Barbados in the West Indies. The following is quoted verbatim from the book "The American Heritage of James Norman Hall", by Robert Leland Johnson, 1968.

"In 1630, Anthony Morris I became the father of Anthony Morris II, who became a mariner, dividing his time between residences in Barbados and in London, carrying on the business begun by his father. In 1653, Anthony Morris II was united in marriage with Elizabeth Senior of Weymouth, England, where she had been born in 1629. Her parents were prominent in the affairs of the community--her father, John Senior was a prosperous mercer, and her mother, Thomsine (Small) Senior was the daughter of one of the leading men of the town, John Small, Attorney and Town solicitor of Weymouth and Mel come Regis. It was to John Small that these towns entrusted the task of obtaining the permission of Queen Elizabeth to consolidate, and, through his efforts over many years, this was accomplished in 1616, the united town being called Weymouth.

Weymouth has always been a bustling sea port, and we can easily conjecture that Anthony Morris II and Elizabeth Senior met there when Anthony's ship made Weymouth a port of call. Perhaps more important to our story, however, is the fact the the Member of Parliament from Weymouth was William Penn, father of the founder of Pennsylvania, whose close ties with later generation of Morris family doubtless owed some of their warmth to the remembrance of their common ancestral home.

In 1654, when Anthony Morris III (later to be called Anthony Morris 2nd by the historians) was born, his father was a member of the Church of England. Oliver Cromwell ,a staunch Puritan, ruled England in 1654, and the afflictions the Puritans had suffered which forced them for found the Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1620 were a thing of the past. Anthony Morris II fared well under the rule or Cromwell at the head of England. Indeed, Cromwell's rule was beneficial to Anthony Morris II, despite his personal religious convictions, since Barbados had become a Royalist refuge.

But is August, 1654, his mind was not occupied with thought of business. He had just returned from Barbados, timing his return to be at home for the birth of his first child. Only the welcome comfort of being home with his wife on Old Gravel Lane, Stepney, London, quieted the pounding pulse of this young man of 25 years as he awaited the birth. On August 23, 1654, Anthony Morris III was born, and two very proud parents carried Him to St. Dunstan"s Church, Stepney, London, to be baptized on August 25. Less than a year later, in 1655, the little boy's father would drown at sea off Barbados, on a return voyage to London, leaving him to be raise by his mother.

The estate of Anthony Morris II was detailed and large and active, requiring Mrs. Morris;s personal visit to Barbados soon after her husband's death. She continued there handling the details of her various commercial interests for several years, making a return voyage to London as often as her commercial interests allowed or required. Her child, being so young, had to remain in England. His only other contact and remembrance of his mother was that every three months or so a letter would come, and what great glow of warmth set his little face abeam as some adult would read aloud the message from his mother. The very mainstay of his existence was the receipt of these messages from his mother and her voyages home, and it was with down-cast countenance that he shuffles through the days in the one month in his sixth year when the message failed to come. It almost broke his heart when he was told that his mother was dead.

.....

References:

"The Morris Family of Philadelphia", by Rober

Children of ANTHONY MORRIS and ELIZABETH SENIOR are:

9.
 - i. ANTHONY⁵ MORRIS III, b. Abt. 1596, England; d. Unknown.
 - ii. MARY MORRIS¹⁹, b. 1588¹⁹; d. 25 Feb 1620/21, Plymouth, England¹⁹.
 - iii. ANNA MORRIS¹⁹, b. 1594¹⁹; d. Unknown.

Generation No. 5

8. EDWARD⁵ MORRIS (*CHARLES⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)²⁰ was born 1580 in Wales²⁰, and died Unknown in NC. He married UNKNOWN SPOUSE. She died Unknown.

Children of EDWARD MORRIS and UNKNOWN SPOUSE are:

- i. JOHN⁶ MORRIS²¹, b. 1600, Wales²¹; d. Unknown.
 - ii. EDWARD MORRIS²¹, b. 1603, Wales²¹; d. Unknown.
10.
 - iii. NICKOLAS MORRIS, SR., b. 29 Sep 1605, England; d. 1664.
 - iv. THOMAS MORRIS²², b. 1606, England²²; d. Unknown.

9. ANTHONY⁵ MORRIS III (*ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)²² was born Abt. 1596 in England²², and died Unknown²³. He married (1) MARY JONES²⁴ in Savoy MM, London, England²⁵. She died 08 Mar 1687/88²⁵. He married (2) ELIZABETH WATSON²⁵. She died Unknown. He married (3) AGNES UNKNOWN 28 Aug 1689²⁵. She died 26 May 1692²⁵.

Notes for ANTHONY MORRIS III:

ANTHONY MORRIS

Anthony Morris, son of Anthony Morris, "Mariner" and Elizabeth Senior, was born at "Old Gravel Lane". Stepney, London, in the Kingdom of Great Britain, on August 23, 1654, and was baptized August 25, 1654 at St. Dunstan's Church, Stepney. (Old Gravel Lane is said to now be in Wapping) Anthony was the only child of his parents, who were married about 1653.

His father was of Welsh extraction, and was referred to as the "Mariner". He was lost at sea, according to one account, while on a trip to the island of Barbados in 1655/1`656. He had extensive interests in the island, and one version says that he died there (rather than "at sea") Elizabeth, the mother, went to Barbados to settle her husband;s affairs, and she died there about 1660. leaving the son an orphan at age six.

(It is said that Anthony for 300 years was a distinguishing Christian name used in the Morris family--the family is thought to have come from Leicestershire to London. The father of Anthony Morris the Mariner was "Anthony Morris of the island of Barbados", formerly of Reading in Great Britain, born circa 1600)

Anthony, our subject, became a member of the Society of Friends (Quakers) in England in 1675. He married first at the meeting at Savoy, in the Strand, London, January 30, 1676, to Mary Jones. They immigrated to America to join William Penn's colony, arriving in February, 1682 (then the 12th month), about two months after Penn arrived with his first group. Mary (Jones) Morris die March 8th 1688 in Philadelphia. Their son James, the 7th child, is our family line.

Anthony married secondly at Philadelphia Monthly Meeting, August 28th 1689 to Agnes Bom, widow of Cornelius Bom. She passed away May 26, 1692: they had no issue.

On January 18, 1693/4 Anthony married thirdly at Newport, Rhode Island, to Mary Coddington, widow of Thomas Coddington of Rhode Island, and daughter of John Howard of Yorkshire, England. She died July 25, 1699. At Philadelphia Monthly Meeting August 30, 1700, Anthony married for the fourth time. His wife this time was Elizabeth Watson, Daughter of Luke and Sarah Watson. She died February 2, 1767 in her 94th year.

Anthony Morris became very prominent in local and regional affairs, and accumulated considerable wealth. He became the second mayor of Philadelphia, and died in that city August 23, 1721.

COLONIAL FAMILIES IN THE UNITED STATES

ANTHONY MORRIS, Merchant, of Philaelpia, Pennsylvancia, b. 23d August, 1654, in Old Gravel Lane, stepney, London, in the Kingdom of Great Britain; bapt. 25th August, 1654, at Dunstan Chapel, Stepney; d. 23 August 1721, in Philadelphia, where he settled before the close of 1685. He was in London at the time of the Plague and also the Great Fire, during his minority, at which period of his life through conviction, he became a member of the Society of Friends or Quakers. In the Charter granted to the City of Philadelphia 20th March, 1691, he is named one of the Six Aldermen; 6th September, 1692, was commissioned a Justice of the Peace of the County Courts, Philadelphia, reappointed 6th May, 1693, and is mentioned as a Justice of the Peace, 12th February, 1697. On 6th September, 1692, he was commissioned a Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, Quarter Sessions of the Peace and the Orphans Court of the City and County of Philadephia. Wa reappointed by Governor Fletcher 5th May, 1693, bveing commissioned the presiding Justice of the Court of Common Pleas and also Presiding Justice of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania. Elected to the Provincial Council 1675-1676; Member of the Assembly, 1701-1702; Mayor of Philadelphia, 1703-1704;

Child of ANTHONY MORRIS and MARY JONES is:

11. i. ANTHONY⁶ MORRIS IV, b. 1653, London, England; d. Unknown.

Children of ANTHONY MORRIS and ELIZABETH WATSON are:

12. ii. EDWARD⁶ MORRIS, JR., d. Unknown.
- iii. JOHN MORRIS²⁶, b. 1688²⁶; d. Unknown.

Generation No. 6

10. NICKOLAS⁶ MORRIS, SR. (*EDWARD⁵, CHARLES⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)²⁷ was born 29 Sep 1605 in England²⁷, and died 1664²⁷. He married MARTHA MATTOM²⁸. She was born 1609²⁸, and died 1683²⁸.

Child of NICKOLAS MORRIS and MARTHA MATTOM is:

- i. ANTHONY⁷ MORRIS, b. 1645, England; d. 1685; m. (1) DOROTHY SANFORD²⁸, 1664, VA²⁸; d. Unknown; m. (2) MARY JONES²⁸, 1675²⁸; d. Unknown.

11. ANTHONY⁶ MORRIS IV (*ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)²⁹ was born 1653 in London, England³⁰, and died Unknown³⁰. He married PHOEBE GUEST³¹ 1669 in Philadelphia, PA³², daughter of GEORGE GUEST and ALICE BAILYES. She was born in England³², and died Unknown³².

Notes for PHOEBE GUEST:

Phoebe Guest Morris was born the same year her father died.

Children of ANTHONY MORRIS and PHOEBE GUEST are:

13. i. THOMAS⁷ MORRIS, b. 1670, England; d. 1744.
- ii. ANTHONY MORRIS V³³, b. 1671, England³⁴; d. Unknown.

12. EDWARD⁶ MORRIS, JR. (*ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)³⁵ died Unknown. He married ELIZABETH HAMMOND³⁵ 22 May 1727 in VA³⁵. She died Unknown.

Children of EDWARD MORRIS and ELIZABETH HAMMOND are:

- i. DORCUSE⁷ MORRIS³⁵, b. 1728³⁵; d. Unknown.
- ii. ANN MORRIS³⁵, b. 1729³⁵; d. Unknown.
- iii. WINIFRED MORRIS³⁵, b. 1731³⁵; d. Unknown.

14.
 - iv. HAMMOND MORRIS, SR., b. 25 Dec 1733, Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC; d. 1810, Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC.
 - v. ELIZABETH MORRIS³⁵, b. 1734³⁵; d. Unknown.
 - vi. MARY MORRIS³⁵, b. 1736³⁵; d. Unknown.
 - vii. ANTHONY MORRIS³⁵, b. 1738³⁵; d. Unknown.
 - viii. JOHN MORRIS³⁵, b. 1739³⁵; d. Unknown.

Generation No. 7

13. THOMAS⁷ MORRIS (ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹)³⁶ was born 1670 in England³⁷, and died 1744³⁸. He married ELIZABETH JACKSON³⁸ 1721 in England³⁹. She was born 1700 in England³⁹, and died Bef. 1744.

Notes for THOMAS MORRIS:

Thomas Morris moved to and settled in Holy Shelter Creek, New Hanover Co., NC. His will was written and probated in 1744. Andrew was not mentioned, but James was. Also named in the will were grandsons, Thomas and Charles and his brother, William Morris. His wife, Elizabeth, was not named, indicating she must have preceded him in death. Two male slaves were also mentioned: Dun and Killdare (from NC Land Patent Book One, page 165, 320 and 1707)

Children of THOMAS MORRIS and ELIZABETH JACKSON are:

- i. JAMES⁸ MORRIS⁴⁰, b. 1716⁴⁰; d. Unknown.
 - ii. ANDREW MORRIS⁴⁰, b. 1717, England⁴⁰; d. Unknown.
15.
 - iii. SOLOMON MORRIS, b. 1719; d. 1779.
 - iv. THOMAS MORRIS⁴⁰, b. 1720, England⁴⁰; d. 1789⁴⁰.
16.
 - v. WILLIAM MORRIS, SR., b. 01 Jan 1720/21, Liverpool, England; d. 01 Dec 1792, Kanawha Co., WVA.

14. HAMMOND⁷ MORRIS, SR. (EDWARD⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹)^{41,42} was born 25 Dec 1733 in Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC⁴³, and died 1810 in Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC⁴³. He married MARY TUTTLE⁴⁴ Abt. 1753⁴⁵, daughter of PETER TUTTLE and MARY THOMAS. She was born Abt. 1722 in Stokes Co., NC⁴⁶, and died 1778⁴⁷.

More About HAMMOND MORRIS, SR.:

Burial: Unknown, On a knoll across the creek in Germanton, Stokes Co., NC⁴⁷

Children of HAMMOND MORRIS and MARY TUTTLE are:

17.
 - i. ELIZABETH⁸ MORRIS, b. 1762, VA; d. Unknown, Giles Co., TN.
18.
 - ii. HAMMOND MORRIS, JR., b. Abt. 1766, VA; d. Unknown.

Generation No. 8

15. SOLOMON⁸ MORRIS (THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹)⁴⁸ was born 1719⁴⁸, and died 1779⁴⁸. He married ELIZABETH SPEARMAN⁴⁸. She died Unknown.

Child of SOLOMON MORRIS and ELIZABETH SPEARMAN is:

- i. CHARLES⁹ MORRIS⁴⁹, b. 1746⁴⁹; d. 1778⁴⁹.

16. WILLIAM⁸ MORRIS, SR. (THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹)⁵⁰ was born 01 Jan 1720/21 in Liverpool, England⁵⁰, and died 01 Dec 1792 in Kanawha Co., WVA⁵⁰. He married ELIZABETH STAPP⁵⁰ 1744 in Orange Co., VA⁵⁰, daughter of JOSHUA STAPP and MARTHA COFFEY. She was born Abt. 1729 in Orange, Culpepper or Essex Co., VA⁵¹, and died 1795 in Kanawha Co., WV⁵¹.

Notes for WILLIAM MORRIS, SR.:

William Morris married Elizabeth Stapp on 1 Jan 1746 when she was 17, in Orange County, VA. He was born on 1 Jan 1722 in Liverpool, England. He emigrated to the American colonies when he was very young. William died in Kanawha Cnty, VA (WV) on 1 Dec 1792, he was 70. William Morris Sr. is generally credited as the first permanent settler in the Kanawah Valley of VA (now WV.) He settled in Kelleys Creek in 1774. The Charleston

Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution is designated the William Morris Chapter in his honor

Children of WILLIAM MORRIS and ELIZABETH STAPP are:

19. i. WILLIAM⁹ MORRIS, JR., b. 07 Dec 1746, Orange Co., VA; d. 06 Nov 1802, Kanawha Co., WV.
20. ii. HENRY MORRIS, b. 1747, VA; d. 1824, Nicholas Co., WV.
21. iii. LEONARD MORRIS, b. 1748, Culpepper Co., VA; d. Jul 1831.
22. iv. JOHN MORRIS, b. 1751, Culpepper Co., VA; d. 1818, Cabell Co., WV.
23. v. JOSHUA MORRIS, b. 17 Dec 1752, VA; d. 1825, Teays Valley, Kanawha Co. WV.
24. vi. CARLOS ACHILLES MORRIS, b. 1760, Culpepper Co., VA; d. 1821, IL.
25. vii. FRANCES "FRANKIE" MORRIS, b. Bet. 1760 - 1764, Greenbrier Co., WV; d. 03 Jan 1844, Pratt, Kanawha Co., WV.
26. viii. LEVI MORRIS, b. 1768, Culpepper Co., VA; d. 1834, Kanawha Co., WV.
27. ix. BENJAMIN MORRIS, b. 21 Oct 1770, Greenbrier Co., WV; d. 06 Jul 1829.
- x. ELIZABETH MORRIS⁵², b. 1772, Kanawha Co., WVA⁵²; d. Unknown.

17. ELIZABETH⁸ MORRIS (*HAMMOND*⁷, *EDWARD*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)⁵³ was born 1762 in VA⁵⁴, and died Unknown in Giles Co., TN. She married (1) JOHANN HEINRICH FRYE⁵⁵ 14 Jan 1778 in Stokes Co., NC (formerly Rowan Co.)⁵⁵, son of JOHANN FRYE and ANNA BINCKELE. He was born 14 Jan 1751/52 in Heidelberg, Berks Co., PA⁵⁵, and died Abt. 1802 in Stokes Co., NC⁵⁵. She married (2) PARKS BAILEY⁵⁶ Aft. 1802⁵⁶. He died Unknown.

Notes for ELIZABETH MORRIS:

Elizabeth Morris was a widow when she married Johann Heinrich Frye

Notes for JOHANN HEINRICH FRYE:

A town named Heidelberg existed in 1998 in Allegheny Co., near Pittsburgh, PA. Johann Heinrich Frye was on the Lancaster County Tax List of 1780, page 1924, vol. IV, Moravian History by A. Fries/

Children of ELIZABETH MORRIS and JOHANN FRYE are:

- i. JOHANNES⁹ FRYE⁵⁷, b. 15 Jan 1779, Bethania, Forsyth Co., NC⁵⁷; d. 10 Mar 1854, Giles Co., TN⁵⁷; m. MARGARET EVANS⁵⁷; d. Unknown.
28. ii. HENRY HARRISON FRYE, b. 1782, Stokes Co., NC; d. 1850, Giles Co., TN.
- iii. ANNA MARIA FRYE⁵⁷, b. 12 Apr 1783⁵⁷; d. Unknown.
29. iv. JESSE FRYE, b. 09 Nov 1785, Stokes Co., NC; d. 1846, Stokes Co., NC.
- v. MICHAEL FRYE⁵⁷, b. Abt. 1787; d. Unknown.
- vi. LEWIS FRYE⁵⁷, b. Abt. 1789; d. Unknown.
- vii. BETSY FRYE⁵⁷, b. Abt. 1793; d. Unknown; m. JOHN BROWN⁵⁸, 1813⁵⁸; d. Unknown.
- viii. PATSY FRYE⁵⁹, b. Abt. 1795; d. Unknown.

18. HAMMOND⁸ MORRIS, JR. (*HAMMOND*⁷, *EDWARD*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)⁶⁰ was born Abt. 1766 in VA⁶¹, and died Unknown. He married MARGARETTA REBECCA PETREE⁶², daughter of JOHAN PETRI and ANNA KUEHNLIN. She was born 1761⁶², and died Abt. 1812⁶³.

Child of HAMMOND MORRIS and MARGARETTA PETREE is:

- i. SHADE⁹ MORRIS⁶⁴, d. Unknown.

Generation No. 9

19. WILLIAM⁹ MORRIS, JR. (*WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)⁶⁵ was born 07 Dec 1746 in Orange Co., VA⁶⁶, and died 06 Nov 1802 in Kanawha Co., WV⁶⁷. He married CATHERINE CARROLL⁶⁸ 10 May 1768 in Orange Co., VA⁶⁹, daughter of WILLIAM CARROLL and JANE GEORGE. She was born 15 Mar 1750/51 in MD⁶⁹, and died 1823 in Paint Creek, WV⁶⁹.

Children of WILLIAM MORRIS and CATHERINE CARROLL are:

- i. JANE¹⁰ MORRIS⁷⁰, d. Unknown.
- ii. GABRIEL MORRIS⁷¹, d. Unknown.
30. iii. WILLIAM MORRIS III, b. 16 Dec 1775, Kanawha Co., WV; d. Unknown.
- iv. CATHERINE MORRIS⁷¹, d. Unknown; m. CHARLES VENABLE⁷¹, 1800⁷¹; d. Unknown.
31. v. CARROLL MORRIS, b. 02 Nov 1779, Kanawha Co., WV; d. Unknown.

- vi. JOHN MORRIS⁷¹, b. 24 Aug 1783, Kanawha Co., WV⁷¹; d. Unknown.
- vii. CYNTHIA MORRIS⁷¹, b. 05 Jan 1792, Kanawha Co., WV⁷¹; d. Unknown; m. ISAAC NOYES⁷¹, 1807; b. 1785, NY⁷¹; d. Unknown.

20. HENRY⁹ MORRIS (*WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁷² was born 1747 in VA⁷², and died 1824 in Nicholas Co., WV⁷³. He married MARY BYRD⁷⁴. She was born 1747 in Bath Co., VA⁷⁵, and died 1820 in Nicholas Co., WV⁷⁵.

Children of HENRY MORRIS and MARY BYRD are:

- i. SARAH¹⁰ MORRIS⁷⁵, b. 1775, Kanawha Co., WV⁷⁵; d. Unknown; m. CHARLES FRANCIS YOUNG⁷⁵, 29 Mar 1793, Kanawha Co., WV⁷⁵; b. 17 Mar 1774, Kanawha Co., WV⁷⁵; d. 1865, Kanawha Co., WV⁷⁵.
- ii. ELIZABETH MORRIS⁷⁵, b. 1778, Kanawha Co., WV⁷⁵; d. 1792, Kanawha Co., WV⁷⁵.
- iii. FANNY MORRIS⁷⁵, d. Unknown; m. ABRAM FARMER⁷⁵, 1805, VA⁷⁵; d. Unknown.
- iv. MARGARET MORRIS⁷⁵, b. 1780, Kanawha Co., WV⁷⁵; d. 1792, Kanawha Co., WV⁷⁵.
- v. MARY POLLY MORRIS⁷⁵, b. 10 Oct 1783, Nicholas Co., WV⁷⁵; d. Unknown; m. JESSE JAMES CARL HILL⁷⁵, 16 Nov 1803⁷⁵; d. Unknown.
- vi. CATHERINE MORRIS⁷⁵, b. 1787, Kanawha Co., WV⁷⁵; d. Dec 1853, Nicholas Co., WV⁷⁵; m. WILLIAM BIRD⁷⁵; b. Abt. 1779, Augusta Co., VA⁷⁵; d. 1859, Nicholas Co., WV⁷⁵.
- vii. LEAH MORRIS⁷⁵, b. 1792, Kanawha Co., WV⁷⁵; d. Unknown; m. ARCHIBALD PRICE⁷⁵; b. 1789⁷⁵; d. Unknown.

21. LEONARD⁹ MORRIS (*WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁷⁶ was born 1748 in Culpepper Co., VA⁷⁷, and died Jul 1831⁷⁷. He married (1) MARGARET LYKEN⁷⁸. She died Unknown. He married (2) MARGARET PRICE⁷⁸ 1770⁷⁹. She died 1787⁷⁹.

Children of LEONARD MORRIS and MARGARET PRICE are:

- i. JOHN¹⁰ MORRIS⁷⁹, d. Unknown.
- ii. MEREDITH MORRIS⁷⁹, d. Unknown.
- iii. MARY MORRIS⁷⁹, d. Unknown.
- iv. SARAH MORRIS⁷⁹, d. Unknown.

22. JOHN⁹ MORRIS (*WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁸⁰ was born 1751 in Culpepper Co., VA⁸¹, and died 1818 in Cabell Co., WV^{82,83}. He married (1) LUCY UNKNOWN⁸³. She died Unknown. He married (2) ABIGAIL SCALES⁸³. She died Unknown. He married (3) MARGARET DRODDY⁸³ 1778 in Augusta Co., VA⁸³. She died Unknown.

Children of JOHN MORRIS and MARGARET DRODDY are:

- i. JOHN¹⁰ MORRIS, JR.⁸³, d. Unknown.
- ii. EDMUND MORRIS⁸³, d. Unknown.
- iii. LEVI MORRIS⁸³, d. Unknown.
- iv. THOMAS ASBURY MORRIS⁸³, d. Unknown.

23. JOSHUA⁹ MORRIS (*WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁸⁴ was born 17 Dec 1752 in VA⁸⁴, and died 1825 in Teays Valley, Kanawha Co. WV⁸⁵. He married FRANCES SIMMS⁸⁵ 1771 in Kanawha Co., WV⁸⁵, daughter of WILLIAM SIMMS and ANESTER STAPP. She was born Abt. 1750⁸⁶, and died Unknown.

Notes for JOSHUA MORRIS:

WILL AND APPRAISEMENT OF THE ESTATE OF JOSHUA MORRIS

At a Court held for Kanawha County at the Court House thereof on Monday the 13th day of September 1824.

This last Will and Testament of Joshua Morris dec was this day proven by the oaths of Elijah G. Seamonds, James Hume Sr and David Corbin subscribing witnesses thereto and a codicil thereto attached was also proven by the oaths of Elijah Seamonds and David Corbin and ordered to be recorded.

I Joshua Morris of the County of Kanawha and State of Virginia being in a very low and languishing condition and well aware of the certainty of death, and uncertainty of life, but of sound and perfect mind and memory

blessed be almighty God do make constitute and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following in the in the first I commit my mortal body to the dust from whence it sprang to be buried in a decent christian burial at the discretion of my executors herein after appointed or named, and my immortal soul I commend in the hands of the almighty God who gave it to be disposed of agreeable to his most holy will and pleasure and with respect to my worldly estate it is my will and desire that all my just debts be speedily and punctually paid and after the full payment of all my just debts it is my will and desire that all the balance, remainder or residue of my Estate real and personal be disposed of to the best possible advantage by my executors, and the total and full amount of the proceeds of the whole of my estate after the payment of my just debt, as aforesaid to be equally distributed among my surviving children and the children of my deceased children, that is to say namely, William, John, Edmund, and Henry Morris, Elizabeth and Lucy Chapman and Nancy Harriman each an equal part after the whole Estate being divided into nine equal parts, the above named seven children to have each an equal part and the children of my deceased son Thomas Morris to have one ninth part be equally divided among them that is Armsted A. George K. and Malon Morris and Frances Thompson, and Polly, Kitty, Juliann, Cassandra, and Janet Morris children of Thomas Morris decd provided they claim no debts, dues or demands on my estate from contract, prior to the signing and sealing of this my last will and testament but if any demands are made of the Estate for any claim previous to making this bequest it is my will and desire that such claimant be disannulled and not considered a legatee in any part of my Estate, and it is further my will and desire that the children of my dec daughter Mary Chapman namely Joshua Morris Chapman, Malon Chapman and Frances, Mary and Nancy Chapman should jointly and equally share the remaining ninth part of my estate.

Nevertheless before the division of my estate in any way whatsoever it is my will and desire that my beloved wife Frances Morris should enjoy the privilege of receiving the profit of one third part of my estate during her natural life or widow hood and that she should agree with my executors in any way most agreeable to all concerned concerning her part, and lastly it is my will and desire that my executors should make use of all legal means to improve the property on the best manner they can and dispose of it to the best advantage in their favor and at the proper time to give each and every legatee their just due of these bequests. All be in peace and unity, No disputation or trouble about any division that takes place. And I hereby appoint my sons Edmund and John Morris, and Joshua M. Chapman my grandson executors to this my last will and testament, hereby revoking and annulling all former wills and testaments by me made and declaring this to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have set my hand and seal this 31st day of July, 1824.

Joshua Morris

Signed Sealed and delivered in presence of Joshua Morris and at his request have subscribed our names as witnesses to his last will and testament.

E G Seam

Children of JOSHUA MORRIS and FRANCES SIMMS are:

32.
 - i. NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, b. 1772, Bedford Co., VA; d. 1814, Surry Co., NC.
 - ii. THOMAS MORRIS⁸⁷, b. 1773⁸⁷; d. Unknown.
 - iii. EDMUND MORRIS⁸⁷, b. 1774⁸⁷; d. Unknown.
 - iv. HENRY MORRIS⁸⁷, b. 1776⁸⁷; d. Unknown.
 - v. LUCY MORRIS⁸⁷, b. Apr 1782, Culpepper Co., VA (currently WV)⁸⁷; d. Mar 1866, Hartford, Mason Co., WV⁸⁷; m. JOSEPH CHAPMAN⁸⁷, 1802, Kanawha Co., WV⁸⁷; d. Unknown.
 - vi. ELIZABETH MORRIS⁸⁷, b. 1783⁸⁷; d. Unknown; m. HENRY CHAPMAN⁸⁸, b. 1775⁸⁸; d. Unknown.
 - vii. WILLIAM MORRIS^{89,90}, b. 1787⁹¹; d. Unknown; m. NANCY INMAN⁹², 29 Mar 1805, Pittsylvania Co., VA⁹³; b. Abt. 1786⁹⁴; d. Abt. 1859⁹⁴.
 - viii. MARY MORRIS⁹⁵, b. 1794⁹⁵; d. Unknown.
 - ix. JOHN MORRIS⁹⁵, b. 1794⁹⁵; d. Unknown.

24. CARLOS ACHILLES⁹ MORRIS (*WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁹⁵ was born 1760 in Culpepper Co., VA⁹⁵, and died 1821 in IL⁹⁶. He married ELIZABETH JARRETT⁹⁶ 07 Dec 1784 in Rockingham Co., VA⁹⁶. She was born Abt. 1764⁹⁶, and died Unknown.

Children of CARLOS MORRIS and ELIZABETH JARRETT are:

- i. WILLIAM¹⁰ MORRIS⁹⁶, d. Unknown.
- ii. NANCY MORRIS⁹⁶, d. Unknown.
- iii. CARLOS ACHILLES MORRIS, JR.⁹⁶, d. Unknown.

iv. DAVID MORRIS⁹⁶, d. Unknown.

25. FRANCES "FRANKIE"⁹ MORRIS (*WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁹⁷ was born Bet. 1760 - 1764 in Greenbrier Co., WV⁹⁸, and died 03 Jan 1844 in Pratt, Kanawha Co., WV⁹⁸. She married JOHN JONES⁹⁸ 1775 in Kanawha Co., WV⁹⁸. He was born 02 Feb 1755 in Culpepper Co., VA⁹⁸, and died 17 Nov 1838 in Kanawha Co., WV⁹⁸.

More About FRANCES "FRANKIE" MORRIS:

Burial: Unknown, Clifton Cemetery, Kanawha Co., WV

More About JOHN JONES:

Burial: Unknown, Pratt Cemetery, Pratt, WV

Child of FRANCES MORRIS and JOHN JONES is:

33. i. FRANCES¹⁰ JONES, b. 1792, Kanawha Co., WV; d. 1833, Pratt Co., WV.

26. LEVI⁹ MORRIS (*WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁹⁹ was born 1768 in Culpepper Co., VA¹⁰⁰, and died 1834 in Kanawha Co., WV¹⁰⁰. He married (1) MARGARET STARKE¹⁰⁰. She died Unknown. He married (2) MARGARET PEGGY JARRETT¹⁰⁰. She was born 1770¹⁰⁰, and died Unknown.

Children of LEVI MORRIS and MARGARET STARKE are:

- i. CYNTHIA¹⁰ MORRIS¹⁰⁰, d. Unknown.
- ii. WILLIAM MORRIS¹⁰⁰, d. Unknown.
- iii. BENJAMIN MORRIS¹⁰⁰, d. Unknown.
- iv. JAMES MORRIS¹⁰⁰, d. Unknown.

Children of LEVI MORRIS and MARGARET JARRETT are:

- v. FRANCES¹⁰ MORRIS¹⁰⁰, d. Unknown.
- vi. MARTHA MORRIS¹⁰⁰, d. Unknown.
- vii. GEORGE WASHINGTON MORRIS¹⁰⁰, d. Unknown.
- viii. ELIZABETH MORRIS¹⁰⁰, d. Unknown.

27. BENJAMIN⁹ MORRIS (*WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹⁰¹ was born 21 Oct 1770 in Greenbrier Co., WV¹⁰², and died 06 Jul 1829¹⁰². He married NANCY JARRETT 12 Nov 1789 in Greenbriar, Culpepper Co., WV¹⁰³. She was born 04 Sep 1769 in Greenbrier Co., WV, and died May 1832¹⁰³.

Notes for BENJAMIN MORRIS:

West Virginia Pioneers:

In 1788, Benjamin Morris and his brothers, William, Henry, and Levi, joined the company of rangers recruited by Colonel Clendenin to build a garrison at Fort Lee at the mouth of the Elk. Benjamin had a great reputation as a great hunter.

.....

WILL OF BENJAMIN MORRIS AND PARTIAL APPRAISEMENT

At a Court held for Kanawha County the 10th day of August, 1829

The last Will and Testament of Benjamin Morris decd was proved by subscribe being witnessed thereto and ordered to be recorded (and is as follows)

Kanawha County, State of Virginia I Benjamin Morris being now sick but perfectly in my propper cincus make this my last Will and Testement

This is to say I give to my loveing wife Nancy the two tracts of land that I bought of Shrouck and Jesse Childress on which I now live dureing her natural life, I also give her all the Slaves I possess to dispose of as she may think propper. I also give her all my house furniture, farmeing utensils and still also as much y stock as she may think, best to keep. I also will that two hundred dollars be sent to my son Ak..ess Morris with directions to lay it out for

land to give to the children of my daughter Frances Shelton and to &. A life estate for .. daughter and give her the & of it which shall be count.. out of her part of my estate after the death of her mother and when there is a fund division of all my property cash. I also will that on the day my daughter Virginia being of age or married that she shall have one hundred and fifty dollars paid her out of my money. I also will that the lower end of my plantation that is not will as above shall be rented out until the death of my wife and immediately after her death all my land shall be sold with all my estate that maybe left at that time and the one equally divided among all my children. I also appoint my son in law Jacob Johnson of Munroe County my executor to execute this my last will and testament.

Benjamin Morris (SEAL)

Signed and Sealed this 4 July 1829.

Test Felix G. Hansford, Alvah Hansford, Benjamin Morris

Agreeably to an Order of the Court of Kanawha made at the August Term there of we the undersigned after having been duly sworn proceeded to appraise the personal estate and Slaves of Benjamin Morris decd as follows viz:

1 Gray Horse \$55.00
 1 Bay Horse 55.00
 1 Bay Mare & Colt 50.00
 5 dows and calves \$8.00 per head 40.00
 3 work stears 41.00
 4 young stears at 10.00 40.00
 3 cows at 7.00 per stead 21.00
 10 head of young cattle at 5.00 per head 50.00
 2 .. of sheet at 1.25 25.00
 1 waggon and gear 50.00
 22 head of hogs at 1.25 27.60
 1 Negro Man Jerry and Polly his wife 50.00
 1 Negro Boy Caleb 250.00
 etc.

Children of BENJAMIN MORRIS and NANCY JARRETT are:

34. i. EDEN¹⁰ MORRIS, b. 02 Sep 1790, Kanawha Co., WV; d. 29 Aug 1875, Christian Co., KY.
 ii. CELIA MORRIS¹⁰⁴, b. 04 Jun 1792, Kanawha Co., WV¹⁰⁴; d. 04 Jan 1836, Kanawha Co., WV¹⁰⁴; m. JOHN HARVEY¹⁰⁴; b. 04 Feb 1778, Orange Co., VA¹⁰⁴; d. Unknown.
 iii. LEAH MORRIS¹⁰⁴, b. 10 Apr 1794¹⁰⁵; d. Unknown.
 iv. CATHERINE MORRIS¹⁰⁵, b. 04 Aug 1797¹⁰⁵; d. Unknown; m. MILES MANSER¹⁰⁵, Aft. 1812¹⁰⁵; d. Unknown.
 v. JANE MORRIS¹⁰⁶, b. 06 Feb 1799¹⁰⁷; d. Unknown; m. JACOB JOHNSON¹⁰⁷, Bef. 1823¹⁰⁷; d. Unknown.
35. vi. ACHILLES MORRIS, b. 08 May 1800, Kanawha Co., WV; d. 15 Feb 1847, Tampico, Mexico.
36. vii. FRANCES MORRIS, b. 08 Sep 1803; d. 1853, Tazewell Co., IL.
 viii. MARGARET MORRIS¹⁰⁷, b. 28 May 1805¹⁰⁷; d. Unknown.
 ix. VIRGINIA MORRIS¹⁰⁸, b. 22 May 1817¹⁰⁹; d. Unknown; m. JAY KINKAID¹⁰⁹; d. Unknown.

28. HENRY HARRISON⁹ FRYE (*ELIZABETH⁸ MORRIS, HAMMOND⁷, EDWARD⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹¹⁰ was born 1782 in Stokes Co., NC¹¹¹, and died 1850 in Giles Co., TN¹¹². He married MARGARET ANN PETREE¹¹³ 31 Dec 1811¹¹³, daughter of JOHANN PETREE and MARGARETHA ZIMMERMAN. She was born 10 Nov 1782 in Bethania, Stokes Co., NC¹¹⁴, and died 1844 in Giles Co., TN¹¹⁵.

Notes for HENRY HARRISON FRYE:

[]

Johann, Margaret and family moved to Giles Co., TN

Notes for MARGARET ANN PETREE:

Margaretta Petree moved to Giles Co., TN.

More About MARGARET ANN PETREE:

Baptismal: 31 Jan 1783, Bethabara, Forsyth Co., NC

Children of HENRY FRYE and MARGARET PETREE are:

- i. LEONARD¹⁰ FRYE¹¹⁶, b. 07 Apr 1806, Rowan Co., NC¹¹⁶; d. 06 Jan 1875, Pawnee, Sangamon Co., IL¹¹⁶; m. PRUDENCE LAWLEY¹¹⁶, 1829, Smith Co., TN¹¹⁶; b. 1809, Smith Co., TN¹¹⁶; d. Unknown.
- ii. JACOB FRYE¹¹⁶, b. 1807, NC¹¹⁶; d. Unknown; m. EMILY TURNEY¹¹⁶, 25 May 1826, Greene Co., IL¹¹⁶; b. 1808, NC¹¹⁶; d. Unknown.
- iii. DAVID FRYE¹¹⁶, b. 29 May 1810, Stokes Co., NC¹¹⁶; d. Unknown.
- iv. REBECCA FRYE¹¹⁶, b. 15 Apr 1815, NC¹¹⁶; d. Unknown.
- v. MARY ADELINE FRYE¹¹⁷, b. 07 Mar 1822, Germanton, Stokes Co., NC¹¹⁷; d. 14 Feb 1872, Dade Co., MO¹¹⁷; m. FRANCIS MARION COMPTON¹¹⁷, 10 Apr 1841, Giles Co., TN¹¹⁷; b. Abt. 1820; d. Unknown.

29. JESSE⁹ FRYE (*ELIZABETH⁸ MORRIS, HAMMOND⁷, EDWARD⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹¹⁸ was born 09 Nov 1785 in Stokes Co., NC¹¹⁸, and died 1846 in Stokes Co., NC¹¹⁹. He married (1) MILLIE CREWS¹²⁰ 08 Apr 1812 in Stokes Co., NC (formerly Rowan Co.)¹²⁰, daughter of THOMAS CREWS. She was born Abt. 1791 in Stokes Co., NC¹²¹, and died 1824. He married (2) MASSEY CREWS¹²² Abt. 1822¹²³, daughter of THOMAS CREWS. She died 1858 in Stokes Co., NC.

Notes for JESSE FRYE:

Stokes County, NC Deed Book 4, page 314:

Will of Jesse Frye names the children of his daughter, Lucinda Frye and William Wesley Petree as:

Marion E. Petree
Demarius J. Petree
Amarah E. Petree
Jesse F. Petree
Gaston M. Petree
William D. Petree
Frances P. Petree

The will stated that some of these children were living in Giles Co., TN and were receiving money from their mother about the year 1860. There is a book "Giles Co., Tn. Brief Sketch of Settlement and Early History" - J. McCallum 1876 that might give something about this man. It might be well to check the papers in the Pulaski County Seat in Giles Co., TN.

Children of JESSE FRYE and MILLIE CREWS are:

37. i. LUCINDA J.¹⁰ FRYE, b. Abt. 1824; d. Unknown.
38. ii. LEWIS M. FRYE, d. Unknown.
- iii. MARTHA FRYE¹²⁴, d. Unknown.

Generation No. 10

30. WILLIAM¹⁰ MORRIS III (*WILLIAM⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹²⁵ was born 16 Dec 1775 in Kanawha Co., WV¹²⁵, and died Unknown. He married POLLY BARNES¹²⁵. She died Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM MORRIS and POLLY BARNES are:

- i. CATHERINE¹¹ MORRIS¹²⁵, d. Unknown.
- ii. JOSEPH BARNES MORRIS¹²⁵, d. Unknown.
- iii. ROXIE MORRIS¹²⁵, d. Unknown.
- iv. JANETTE MORRIS¹²⁵, d. Unknown.
- v. CYNTHIA MORRIS¹²⁵, d. Unknown.
39. vi. WILLIAM MORRIS IV, b. 1812, Kanawha Co., WV; d. Unknown.
- vii. MARIA MORRIS¹²⁵, d. Unknown.
- viii. THOMAS MORRIS¹²⁵, d. Unknown.

31. CARROLL¹⁰ MORRIS (*WILLIAM⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS²,*

EDWARD¹)¹²⁵ was born 02 Nov 1779 in Kanawha Co., WV¹²⁵, and died Unknown. He married FRANCES SEE¹²⁵. She died Unknown.

Children of CARROLL MORRIS and FRANCES SEE are:

- i. MARIA¹¹ MORRIS¹²⁵, d. Unknown.
- ii. LETITIA MORRIS¹²⁵, d. Unknown.
- iii. PARTHENIA MORRIS¹²⁵, b. 1831, Kanawha Co., WV¹²⁵; d. Unknown; m. THOMAS C. SWINDLER¹²⁵, 13 May 1862, Kanawha Co., WV¹²⁵; d. Unknown.
- iv. CATHERINE FRANCES MORRIS¹²⁵, d. Unknown.
- v. MICHAEL MORRIS¹²⁵, d. Unknown.
- vi. CARROLL MORRIS, JR.¹²⁵, d. Unknown.

32. NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS (*JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹)*¹²⁶ was born 1772 in Bedford Co., VA¹²⁷, and died 1814 in Surry Co., NC¹²⁷. She married WILLIAM INMAN, JR.¹²⁷ 29 Nov 1792 in Bedford Co., VA¹²⁸, son of WILLIAM INMAN and SUSANNAH UNKNOWN. He was born 1772 in Bedford Co., VA¹²⁹, and died Aft. 1798¹³⁰.

Children of NANCY MORRIS and WILLIAM INMAN are:

40. i. SHADRACH¹¹ INMAN, b. Bet. 1788 - 1796, VA; d. Aft. 1850, Marion Co., KY.
- ii. WILLIAM INMAN III¹³¹, b. 1792, VA¹³¹; d. Unknown.
41. iii. LYDIA INMAN, b. 1793, VA; d. Unknown.
42. iv. BARBARA INMAN, b. 1794, VA; d. Unknown.
43. v. IRA MORRIS INMAN, b. 1799, VA; d. 1870, Surry Co. NC.
44. vi. SARAH INMAN, b. 1801, VA; d. Unknown.
45. vii. NANCY INMAN, b. 1802, VA; d. Unknown.
46. viii. EDMOND INMAN, b. 08 Aug 1803, Spotsylvania, VA; d. 18 Feb 1865, Hamilton Co., IN.
47. ix. HENRY INMAN, b. 1805, Bedford Co., VA; d. Unknown.

33. FRANCES¹⁰ JONES (*FRANCES "FRANKIE"⁹ MORRIS, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹)*¹³² was born 1792 in Kanawha Co., WV¹³², and died 1833 in Pratt Co., WV¹³². She married JAMES SAMUEL SHELTON¹³² 1810¹³². He died Unknown.

Children of FRANCES JONES and JAMES SHELTON are:

- i. ALMEDIA MARTHA¹¹ SHELTON¹³², d. Unknown.
- ii. KATHERINE SHELTON¹³², b. 1813, Kanawha Co., WV; d. Unknown.
- iii. WINSTON SHELTON¹³², b. 1815, Kanawha Co., WV¹³³; d. Unknown.
- iv. VIENNA SHELTON¹³⁴, b. 1817, Kanawha Co., WV¹³⁵; d. Unknown.
- v. FRANCES SHELTON¹³⁶, b. 1824, Kanawha Co., WV¹³⁷; d. Unknown.
- vi. SALINA SHELTON¹³⁸, b. 1825, Kanawha Co., WV¹³⁹; d. Unknown.
- vii. LEVI SHELTON¹⁴⁰, b. 1826, Kanawha Co., WV¹⁴¹; d. Unknown.
- viii. ELIZABETH SHELTON¹⁴², b. 1828, Kanawha Co., WV¹⁴³; d. Unknown.
- ix. MARTHA JANE SHELTON, b. 1831, Kanawha Co., WV¹⁴³; d. Unknown.

34. EDEN¹⁰ MORRIS (*BENJAMIN⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹)*¹⁴⁴ was born 02 Sep 1790 in Kanawha Co., WV¹⁴⁵, and died 29 Aug 1875 in Christian Co., KY¹⁴⁵. He married SARAH SALLIE EDGAR¹⁴⁵ 05 Jul 1816¹⁴⁵. She died Unknown.

More About EDEN MORRIS:

Burial: Unknown, Morris Cemetery, Christian Co., KY

Children of EDEN MORRIS and SARAH EDGAR are:

- i. EDGAR¹¹ MORRIS¹⁴⁵, b. 22 Aug 1818¹⁴⁵; d. 21 Jul 1826, Christian Co., KY¹⁴⁵.
- ii. ALCYONE MORRIS¹⁴⁵, b. 13 Dec 1820, Christian Co., KY¹⁴⁵; d. 23 Apr 1912, Christian Co., KY¹⁴⁵.
- iii. AUGUSTUS MORRIS¹⁴⁵, b. 19 Jan 1823, Christian Co., KY¹⁴⁵; d. Unknown.
- iv. SCOTT MORRIS¹⁴⁵, b. 27 Feb 1827, Christian Co., KY¹⁴⁵; d. 20 Jul 1828, Christian Co., KY¹⁴⁵.
- v. GABRIELLE MORRIS¹⁴⁵, b. 19 May 1830, Christian Co., KY¹⁴⁵; d. 27 Jan 1838, Christian Co., KY¹⁴⁵.

35. ACHILLES¹⁰ MORRIS (*BENJAMIN⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹)*¹⁴⁶ was born 08 May 1800 in Kanawha Co., WV¹⁴⁷, and died 15 Feb 1847 in Tampico,

Mexico¹⁴⁷. He married LEAH JARRETT¹⁴⁷ 05 May 1822 in Kanawha Co., WV¹⁴⁷. She died Unknown.

Children of ACHILLES MORRIS and LEAH JARRETT are:

- i. AMERICA¹¹ MORRIS¹⁴⁷, b. 12 Dec 1823, Greenbrier Co., WV¹⁴⁷; d. 07 Jul 1905, Greenwood Co., KS¹⁴⁷; m. JAMES POWELL HILYARD¹⁴⁷, 15 Nov 1841, Sangamon Co., IL¹⁴⁷; b. 14 Apr 1820, Cabell Co., WV¹⁴⁷; d. Unknown.
 - ii. JONATHAN MORRIS¹⁴⁷, b. 21 Jul 1825, Kanawha Co., WV¹⁴⁷; d. 12 Nov 1871, Sangamon Co., IL¹⁴⁷; m. MARTHA E. MEACHAM¹⁴⁷, 23 Jan 1846, Sangamon Co., IL¹⁴⁷; b. 27 Jan 1827, KY¹⁴⁷; d. Unknown.
 - iii. VIRGINIA MORRIS¹⁴⁷, b. 08 Jun 1827¹⁴⁷; d. 18 Jul 1882, Sangamon Co., IL¹⁴⁷; m. JOSEPH JOEL HILYARD¹⁴⁷; b. 26 Oct 1821, Cabell Co., WV¹⁴⁷; d. Unknown.
 - iv. MARGARET MORRIS¹⁴⁷, b. 03 Apr 1830, Sangamon Co., IL¹⁴⁷; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM BAKER¹⁴⁷, 10 Jan 1850, Sangamon Co., IL¹⁴⁷; b. 11 Feb 1829, Sangamon Co., IL¹⁴⁷; d. 26 Feb 1910, Daviess Co., MO¹⁴⁷.
- More About WILLIAM BAKER:
Burial: Unknown, Pilot Grove Cemetery # 1, Daviess Co., MO
- v. NANCY MORRIS¹⁴⁷, b. 29 Jan 1832, Sangamon Co., IL¹⁴⁷; d. Unknown.
 - vi. MONTACUE ALLEN MORRIS¹⁴⁷, b. 06 Jun 1834, Sangamon Co., IL¹⁴⁷; d. 13 Nov 1907, Melvourne, MO¹⁴⁷; m. ELIZABETH M. WARD¹⁴⁷; d. Unknown.
 - vii. BENJAMIN MORRIS¹⁴⁷, b. 29 Oct 1835, Sangamon Co., IL¹⁴⁷; d. 07 Apr 1902, Greenwood Co., KS¹⁴⁷; m. MARY ALICE SCOTT¹⁴⁷, 03 Mar 1859, Sangamon Co., IL¹⁴⁷; d. Unknown.
 - viii. EDWIN MORRIS¹⁴⁷, b. 29 Oct 1837, Sangamon Co., IL¹⁴⁷; d. Unknown.
 - ix. JOHN MORRIS¹⁴⁷, b. 23 Aug 1839, Sangamon Co., IL¹⁴⁷; d. Unknown.
 48. x. ACHILLES MORRIS, JR., b. 28 Oct 1843, Sangamon Co., IL; d. 14 Jan 1918.
 - xi. LEAH MORRIS¹⁴⁷, b. 28 Mar 1845, Sangamon Co., IL¹⁴⁷; d. Unknown.

36. FRANCES¹⁰ MORRIS (*BENJAMIN⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹⁴⁸ was born 08 Sep 1803¹⁴⁹, and died 1853 in Tazewell Co., IL¹⁴⁹. She married WILLIAM JOHN SHELTON¹⁴⁹. He died Unknown.

Children of FRANCES MORRIS and WILLIAM SHELTON are:

- i. AMERETTA¹¹ SHELTON¹⁵⁰, d. Unknown; m. JOHN HAMMER¹⁵⁰; d. Unknown.
- ii. ELIZABETH SHELTON¹⁵⁰, b. 1834¹⁵⁰; d. 1884¹⁵⁰; m. GEORGE LUX¹⁵⁰; d. Unknown.

37. LUCINDA J.¹⁰ FRYE (*JESSE⁹, ELIZABETH⁸ MORRIS, HAMMOND⁷, EDWARD⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)^{151,152} was born Abt. 1824¹⁵³, and died Unknown. She married (1) WILLIAM PETREE. He died Unknown. She married (2) WILLIAM WESLEY PETREE¹⁵⁴ 24 Jul 1843 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁵⁴, son of SOLOMON PETREE and ELIZABETH TUTTLE. He was born 1818 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁵⁵, and died 30 Sep 1894¹⁵⁶.

Notes for WILLIAM WESLEY PETREE:

William Wesley Petree left his second wife and went west taking some of his children by his first wife with him. He was in Giles Co., TN when his son, Solomon was fifteen years old. He left many descendants in the Thomasville, NC and Forsyth Co., NC areas.

1860 Stokes Co., NC Federal Census shows:

194/194 Petree, W. W. farmer
1,500-7,500
Lucinda 36f
Mary 15f
Demaris 14m
Jesse 14m
H. Mariah 12f
Gaston 10m
William 8m
Francis 6m

Children of LUCINDA FRYE and WILLIAM PETREE are:

- i. WILLIAM D.¹¹ PETREE¹⁵⁷, d. Unknown.
- ii. FRANCES P. PETREE¹⁵⁷, d. Unknown.

- iii. MARION E. PETREE¹⁵⁷, b. 1845¹⁵⁷; d. Unknown.
- 49. iv. DEMARIS J. PETREE, b. Abt. 1846; d. Unknown.
- 50. v. JESSE FRANKLIN PETREE, b. 16 Mar 1846; d. 08 Nov 1922, Forsyth Co., NC.
- vi. AMARAH PETREE¹⁵⁷, b. 1848¹⁵⁷; d. Unknown.
- vii. GASTON M. S. PETREE¹⁵⁷, b. 1849¹⁵⁷; d. Unknown.

38. LEWIS M.¹⁰ FRYE (*JESSE⁹, ELIZABETH⁸ MORRIS, HAMMOND⁷, EDWARD⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹⁵⁸ died Unknown. He married REBECCA WESTMORELAND¹⁵⁸. She was born 1814¹⁵⁸, and died Unknown.

Children of LEWIS FRYE and REBECCA WESTMORELAND are:

- i. RUFUS DEWITT¹¹ FRYE¹⁵⁸, d. Unknown.
- ii. THOMAS T. FRYE¹⁵⁸, b. 1833¹⁵⁸; d. Unknown.
- iii. JOSEPH L. FRYE¹⁵⁸, b. 1837¹⁵⁸; d. Unknown.
- iv. JESSE F. FRYE¹⁵⁸, b. 1839¹⁵⁸; d. 1924¹⁵⁸.
- v. DAVID HOLLOWAY FRYE¹⁵⁸, b. 1843¹⁵⁸; d. 1921¹⁵⁸.
- vi. MILLY ANN FRYE¹⁵⁸, b. 1844¹⁵⁸; d. Unknown.
- vii. EVANDER FRYE¹⁵⁸, b. 1849¹⁵⁸; d. 1915¹⁵⁸.
- viii. ALEXANDER FRYE¹⁵⁸, b. 1849¹⁵⁸; d. Unknown.
- ix. WILLIAM S. FRYE¹⁵⁸, b. 1851¹⁵⁸; d. 1930¹⁵⁸.
- x. MARTHA M. FRYE¹⁵⁸, b. 1854¹⁵⁸; d. Unknown.
- xi. LEWIS WESTMORELAND FRYE¹⁵⁸, b. 1857¹⁵⁸; d. 1928¹⁵⁸.

Generation No. 11

39. WILLIAM¹¹ MORRIS IV (*WILLIAM¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹⁵⁹ was born 1812 in Kanawha Co., WV¹⁵⁹, and died Unknown. He married JULIA ANN MITCHELL¹⁵⁹. She was born 1818¹⁵⁹, and died Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM MORRIS and JULIA MITCHELL are:

- i. GRANVILLE¹² MORRIS¹⁵⁹, b. 1836, Kanawha Co., WV¹⁵⁹; d. Unknown.
- ii. FANNIE MORRIS¹⁵⁹, b. 1842, Kanawha Co., WV¹⁵⁹; d. Unknown.
- iii. M. AMELIA MORRIS¹⁵⁹, b. 1845, Kanawha Co., WV¹⁵⁹; d. Unknown.
- iv. BETTY MORRIS¹⁵⁹, b. 1847, Kanawha Co., WV¹⁵⁹; d. Unknown.
- v. MILDRED MORRIS¹⁵⁹, b. 1850, Kanawha Co., WV¹⁵⁹; d. Unknown.

40. SHADRACH¹¹ INMAN (*NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)^{160,161} was born Bet. 1788 - 1796 in VA^{162,163}, and died Aft. 1850 in Marion Co., KY¹⁶³. He married (1) NANCY RAMSEY¹⁶⁴ 16 Dec 1805 in Pittsylvania Co., VA¹⁶⁴. She was born Abt. 1784 in North River, Rockbridge Co., VA¹⁶⁵, and died Bef. Jun 1817 in Washington Co., KY¹⁶⁵. He married (2) DORCAS MORRIS¹⁶⁶ 26 Jun 1817 in Pittsylvania Co., VA¹⁶⁶. She was born Abt. 1800¹⁶⁷, and died Bef. 1835¹⁶⁷. He married (3) POLLY MILBURN¹⁶⁸ 18 May 1831 in Washington Co., KY¹⁶⁸. She was born Abt. 1796¹⁶⁹, and died Unknown. He married (4) MARGARET THURMAN¹⁷⁰ 03 Jan 1835 in Washington Co., KY¹⁷⁰. She was born 01 Jan 1800 in VA¹⁷⁰, and died 13 Jul 1855¹⁷¹.

Notes for SHADRACH INMAN:

Those Funny Names

Barzillai, Hezekiah, Elisha, Ezekiel, Abednego, Meshach. Where did our ancestors get those names, and who were the people who used them? The answers are important to our being able to identify our ancestors. The answers are not as simple as they might seem, however.

The names are obviously Biblical names, but not just any Biblical names. They are Old Testament Biblical names. What is the significance of that? We are familiar with John, James, Matthew, Thomas—but those are New Testament names. Does the distinction mean anything?

Names of children are frequently taken from famous people, particularly heads of state. Before 1714, only two English kings had names found in the Bible: John and James, both New Testament names. Most of the other names, including those of the commoners, originated in what is now northern Europe and Scandinavia. These

included not only names like Ethelbert, but also William (Willahelm: strong helmet or leader), Henry (Heimerich: ruler of the house), Robert, and Richard — names that were used long before the time of the kings, but names that were undoubtedly given impetus by their kingly use.

In the 1600's, about one-fourth of all English men were named John, judging from an analysis made of 11,900 given names in Surrey wills. Another fifteen percent were named Thomas. This writer collected information on 173 Inman wills and other documents from well over 100 English index books of records. The time span was roughly from 1300 to 1750, with most of the records in the 1500's and 1600's. The search covered the whole of England. My analysis indicated that the distribution of those Inman given names corresponded very closely with that of the Surrey wills. No Old Testament names were represented in my collection. Where were these people?

In an attempt to get a lead in the research, I broadened the search to more common surnames and consulted the International Genealogical Index, focusing on the period before 1700. I examined the surnames Smith and Jones, adding the Old Testament Biblical names to those surnames—Ezekiel Smith, for example. Without exception, the names were found in the south of England ... and Wales. To rule out the possibility that the Smith and Jones families were found only in Southern England, I added the names John and Robert. As expected, men named John Smith and Robert Jones were found all over the map, from Wiltshire to Lancashire. Only those with Old Testament given names were limited to Southern England.

A closer look at the specific English shires revealed that the Old Testament names were located in two patterns—one for shires near the Bristol Channel and its Severn River extension, both on the English and Welsh sides, the other at London and shires near it. Numerous Inmans were located in those areas at that time, although my search found no Inmans with Old Testament names. The Inmans were there as a matter of record by 1300 AD, with a continuous record thereafter. Few earlier records exist, because a common written language was only evolving. (Beowulf, written in the West Saxon dialect, was composed about 1000 AD; but English evolved from Englisc, an Angle dialect. Chaucer was born about 1343, and we know what Chaucerian English is like.)

This is merely dipping one toe in the ocean tide, but it should give pause to those who have ancestors with Old Testament names. The best ports for immigration to the New World were London and Bristol—right near the homes of all those people who had the funny names that we have come to love. Perhaps that is the best place to look for them.

William C. Inman, Raleigh, NC - February 23, 2002

Children of SHADRACH INMAN and NANCY RAMSEY are:

51. i. GOLDEN¹² INMAN, b. 1805, KY; d. Abt. 1861, Butler Co., MO.
52. ii. JAMES INMAN, b. Sep 1813, VA; d. Jul 1898, Washington Co., KY.

Child of SHADRACH INMAN and DORCAS MORRIS is:

- iii. ELIZABETH¹² INMAN¹⁷², b. Abt. 1826, KY¹⁷²; d. Unknown; m. THOMAS MILBURN¹⁷³, Bef. 1850, KY¹⁷³; b. Abt. 1828, KY¹⁷³; d. Unknown.

Children of SHADRACH INMAN and MARGARET THURMAN are:

- iv. HENRY¹² INMAN¹⁷⁴, d. Unknown.
- v. MARGARET INMAN¹⁷⁴, b. 1835, KY¹⁷⁴; d. Unknown.
- vi. E. K. INMAN¹⁷⁴, b. 1838, KY¹⁷⁴; d. Unknown.
- vii. NELSON C. INMAN¹⁷⁴, b. 1840, KY¹⁷⁴; d. Unknown.
53. viii. WILLIS MARION INMAN, b. 19 Jan 1844, Marion Co., KY; d. 17 Sep 1919, Marion Co., KY.

41. LYDIA¹¹ INMAN (*NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹⁷⁵ was born 1793 in VA¹⁷⁵, and died Unknown. She married JESSE JACKSON MORRIS¹⁷⁶ 02 Nov 1815 in Pittsylvania Co., VA¹⁷⁶. He was born Abt. 1789 in PA or VA¹⁷⁷, and died Unknown.

Children of LYDIA INMAN and JESSE MORRIS are:

- i. SAMUEL¹² MORRIS¹⁷⁷, b. 1825, VA¹⁷⁷; d. Unknown.
- ii. JOHN MORRIS¹⁷⁷, b. 1828, VA¹⁷⁷; d. Unknown.
- iii. NANCY MORRIS¹⁷⁷, b. 1829, VA¹⁷⁷; d. Unknown.

54. iv. JESSE JACKSON MORRIS, JR., b. 29 Jan 1833, VA; d. 22 May 1884, Stoddard Co., Zaddock, MO.
v. SOLOMON MORRIS¹⁷⁷, b. 1837, VA¹⁷⁷; d. Unknown.

42. BARBARA¹¹ INMAN (*NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹⁷⁸ was born 1794 in VA¹⁷⁸, and died Unknown. She married THOMAS BOAZ¹⁷⁹ 02 Feb 1816 in Pittsylvania Co., VA¹⁷⁹. He was born 1795¹⁸⁰, and died Unknown.

More About BARBARA INMAN:

Burial: Bef. 1889¹⁸¹

Children of BARBARA INMAN and THOMAS BOAZ are:

- i. THOMAS I.¹² BOAZ¹⁸², b. 1828¹⁸²; d. Unknown; m. MARY A. UNKNOWN¹⁸²; b. 1831¹⁸²; d. Unknown.
- ii. DAVID BOAZ¹⁸², b. 1830¹⁸²; d. Unknown.

43. IRA MORRIS¹¹ INMAN (*NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹⁸³ was born 1799 in VA¹⁸³, and died 1870 in Surry Co. NC¹⁸³. He married LUCINDA THOMAS¹⁸³ 23 Nov 1819¹⁸³. She was born 1792 in Surry Co. NC¹⁸³, and died 1883 in Surry Co. NC¹⁸³.

Notes for LUCINDA THOMAS:

Will of Lucy Inman, dated 14 Feb 1883, filed with Clerk of Court, Surry Co., NC on 8 Sep 1885 in Book # 6, page 226. (sent to me by John W. Gearhart) I typed the following to best of my ability from copy of original.

In the Name of God Amen.

I, Lucy Inman, in the County of Surry and State of North Carolina, being of sound mind and memory, blessed by the Almighty God for me to make and publish this my last will and testament. I give and bequeath to my daughter, Nancy Simmons, fifty dollars and also give and bequeath to my daughter, Lucinda Chilton, fifty dollars and I give and bequeath to my daughter Jane Haymore's heirs fifty dollars and to my son, Burrell Inman I give forty dollars, and to Thomas Inman's heirs, I give five dollars each. I will and bequeath to my son, John W. Inman _____ and I also give him the remainder of what money I have if there should be any left after paying all debts and funeral. In testimony whereof I hereunto set my hand and seal and publish and declare this to be my last will and testament in the presence of the witness named below. This the 14th day of February 1883, One Thousand and eight hundred and eighty three. Joseph Love and _____ Hall witnesses. Signed by Lucy Inman (her mark)

In her will Lucy Inman mentions a son, Burrell Inman. I have no information on him, but found the following online:

Dena Earhart research - dsearhart@msn.com

ID: I156

Name: Burrell INMAN

Surname: INMAN

Given Name: Burrell

Sex: M

Birth: ABT 1811 in

Death: ABT 1886

Ancestral File #: 528C-7T

_UID: 277C715630F5D411A3B300A0C9CA8D0E98AF 1 1

Change Date: 28 Jan 2001 at 17:07:47

Father: Morris INMAN b: 1790 in , Surry Co, Nc

Mother: Lucy THOMAS b: 1792 in , Surry Co, Nc

Sources:

Repository:

Name: Family History Library

Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA

Title: Ancestral File (R)

Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Publication: Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998

Children of IRA INMAN and LUCINDA THOMAS are:

- 55. i. THOMAS WESLEY¹² INMAN, b. 1822, Surry Co. NC; d. Bef. 1870, Surry Co. NC.
- 56. ii. NANCY EMILY INMAN, b. Abt. 1824, Surry Co., NC; d. Unknown.
- iii. BURRELL INMAN^{184,185}, b. Abt. 1824, Surry Co., NC¹⁸⁶; d. 1886¹⁸⁶.
- 57. iv. ELIZABETH JANE INMAN, b. 19 Aug 1827, Surry Co. NC; d. Aft. 1870, Surry Co. NC.
- 58. v. LUCINDA INMAN, b. 10 Jul 1832, Surry Co. NC; d. 08 Mar 1898.
- 59. vi. JOHN WESLEY INMAN, b. 06 Mar 1835, Surry Co. NC; d. 08 Dec 1910, Surry Co. NC.

44. SARAH¹¹ INMAN (*NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹⁸⁷ was born 1801 in VA¹⁸⁷, and died Unknown. She married JACOB LINEBACK PFAFF¹⁸⁷ 28 Apr 1828 in Surry Co., NC¹⁸⁷, son of SAMUEL PFAFF and CHRISTINA LINEBACK. He was born 19 Dec 1802 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁸⁸, and died 23 Feb 1859 in Westfield, IN¹⁸⁸.

Notes for JACOB LINEBACK PFAFF:

The tombstone for Jacob Pfaff shows age as 76y 5m 14d - which would make his birthdate 9/9/1782 ?? He founded the Wesleyan Methodist Church in Westfield, IN in 1844

More About JACOB LINEBACK PFAFF:

Burial: Unknown, The Anti-Slavery Cemetery in Washington Township, Hamilton Co., IN¹⁸⁸

Children of SARAH INMAN and JACOB PFAFF are:

- i. MARY E.¹² PFAFF¹⁸⁸, d. Unknown.

Notes for MARY E. PFAFF:

Cemetery Records show her as daughter of J. L. Pfaff with no dates recorded on marker

More About MARY E. PFAFF:

Burial: Unknown, Anti-Slavery Cemetery, Washington Township, Hamilton Co., IN¹⁸⁸

- ii. WILLIAM A. PFAFF¹⁸⁸, b. 12 Oct 1831, Surry Co., NC¹⁸⁸; d. 20 May 1896, Chicago, IL¹⁸⁸.

Notes for WILLIAM A. PFAFF:

Several family members have related that William was very active in the "Underground Railroad."

More About WILLIAM A. PFAFF:

Burial: Unknown, Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN¹⁸⁸

Cause of Death (Facts Page): Brights Disease

Occupation: Merchant

- iii. THOMAS B. PFAFF¹⁸⁸, b. 13 Apr 1834, NC¹⁸⁸; d. 09 Mar 1863, Westfield, IN¹⁸⁸.

More About THOMAS B. PFAFF:

Burial: Unknown, Anti-Slavery Cemetery, Washington Township, Hamilton Co., IN¹⁸⁸

- iv. SAMUEL A. PFAFF¹⁸⁸, b. 19 Aug 1836, NC¹⁸⁸; d. 22 May 1857¹⁸⁸.

More About SAMUEL A. PFAFF:

Burial: Unknown, Anti-Slavery Cemetery, Washington Township, Hamilton Co., IN¹⁸⁸

- v. JOHN W. PFAFF¹⁸⁸, b. 02 Jun 1840¹⁸⁸; d. 25 Jul 1921¹⁸⁸; m. LUCINDA WHITSEL¹⁸⁸, 30 Jan 1866, Westfield, IN¹⁸⁸; b. 01 May 1846, Indian Grove Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC¹⁸⁸; d. 29 Dec 1875, Indianapolis, IN¹⁸⁸.

More About JOHN W. PFAFF:

Burial: Unknown, Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN¹⁸⁸

More About LUCINDA WHITSEL:
Burial: Unknown, Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN¹⁸⁸

- vi. NANCY JANE PFAFF¹⁸⁸, b. 16 Aug 1845, Westfield, IN¹⁸⁸; d. 11 Mar 1875, CA¹⁸⁸.

More About NANCY JANE PFAFF:
Burial: Unknown, Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN¹⁸⁸
Cause of Death (Facts Page: Consumption

45. NANCY¹¹ INMAN (*NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹⁸⁹ was born 1802 in VA¹⁸⁹, and died Unknown. She married THOMAS PFAFF¹⁸⁹ 01 Oct 1828 in Surry Co., NC¹⁸⁹, son of SAMUEL PFAFF and CHRISTINA LINEBACK. He was born 07 Jul 1805 in Stokes Co., NC, and died Unknown.

Notes for THOMAS PFAFF:

Mike Pfaff states: "I have record of marriage of Thomas Pfaff. He is shown on tax rolls in NC 1835. No record of him in IN"

Children of NANCY INMAN and THOMAS PFAFF are:

- i. ELIZABETH¹² PFAFF¹⁹⁰, b. 1831, NC¹⁹¹; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM J. WOOLEN¹⁹¹, 17 Apr 1849, Westfield, IN¹⁹¹; d. Unknown.
- ii. SARAH G. PFAFF¹⁹², b. 1832, NC¹⁹²; d. Unknown; m. GEORGE W. CATTERSON¹⁹³, 18 Jan 1854, Westfield, IN¹⁹³; d. Unknown.
- iii. BENJAMIN F. PFAFF^{193,194}, b. 1837, NC^{195,196}; d. Unknown; m. MARY J. EASTRIDGE¹⁹⁷, 13 Sep 1861, Westfield, IN¹⁹⁷; d. Unknown.

More About BENJAMIN F. PFAFF:
Burial: Unknown, Summit Lawn Cemetery, Westfield, IN¹⁹⁷

46. EDMOND¹¹ INMAN (*NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹⁹⁸ was born 08 Aug 1803 in Spotsylvania, VA¹⁹⁸, and died 18 Feb 1865 in Hamilton Co., IN¹⁹⁸. He married SARAH SALLY LOVE¹⁹⁸ 24 Mar 1829 in Surry Co., NC¹⁹⁸, daughter of JONATHAN LOVE and SARAH BASDALE. She was born Abt. 1812 in NC¹⁹⁸, and died 1870 in Hamilton Co., IN¹⁹⁸.

Notes for EDMOND INMAN:

Edmond Inman - Information on this line from "The Inmans and Those Related.: FHC Film # 0396360, and Census records.

More About EDMOND INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Anti-Slavery Burial Grounds, Westfield, Hamilton Co., IN
Occupation: Wagon Maker

Notes for SARAH SALLY LOVE:

Much of the information on Sarah Love Inman and her family came from Mary Frances Love Frye of Mount Airy, NC.

Children of EDMOND INMAN and SARAH LOVE are:

- i. MARY POLLY¹² INMAN¹⁹⁹, d. Unknown.
- ii. ELIZABETH INMAN²⁰⁰, b. 1834, Surry Co. NC²⁰⁰; d. Unknown.
- iii. SARAH ANN SALLY INMAN²⁰⁰, b. 1835, VA²⁰⁰; d. Unknown.
- iv. JONATHAN INMAN²⁰⁰, b. 1837, NC²⁰⁰; d. Unknown.

More About JONATHAN INMAN:
Cause of Death: Wounded and killed in Civil War

60. v. ROBERT G. INMAN, b. 11 Jan 1840, Wythe Co., VA; d. Unknown.
61. vi. DANIEL F. INMAN, b. 15 Sep 1841, VA; d. 15 Dec 1867, Hamilton Co., IN.
62. vii. MARGARET NANCY INMAN, b. 1843, VA; d. Unknown.
63. viii. CAROLINE INMAN, b. 1846, VA; d. Unknown.
64. ix. COLUMBUS FRANKLIN INMAN, b. 1848, VA; d. Unknown.
65. x. WILLIAM HENRY CLAY INMAN, b. 11 Jan 1849, Wythe Co., VA; d. Unknown.

47. HENRY¹¹ INMAN (*NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)²⁰⁰ was born 1805 in Bedford Co., VA²⁰⁰, and died Unknown. He married ANNE SIMMONS²⁰⁰ 20 Jun 1830 in Surry Co., NC²⁰⁰, daughter of BENJAMIN SIMMONS and REBECCA ANDREWS. She was born 1813 in Pittsylvania Co., VA²⁰⁰, and died Bef. 1880 in Surry Co., NC²⁰¹.

Children of HENRY INMAN and ANNE SIMMONS are:

66. i. BENJAMIN RILEY¹² INMAN, b. 1831, Indian Grove Community, Surry Co., NC; d. 30 Dec 1925, Surry Co., NC.
67. ii. IRA INMAN, b. 02 Mar 1832; d. 19 Oct 1894, Surry Co., NC.
68. iii. REBECCA INMAN, b. 04 Jan 1834, Indian Grove Community, Surry Co., NC; d. Feb 1902.
69. iv. JOHN HENRY INMAN, b. 29 Dec 1844, Indian Grove Community, Surry Co., NC; d. 14 Jun 1896, Surry Co., NC.
- v. MARY ANN INMAN²⁰², b. 1847²⁰²; d. 1847²⁰².
70. vi. SARAH ELIZABETH INMAN, b. 30 Jan 1850, Indian Grove Community, Surry Co., NC; d. 20 May 1939, Surry Co. NC.
71. vii. SILAS INMAN, b. 20 Jan 1854, Indian Grove Community, Surry Co., NC; d. 10 Dec 1931, Surry Co. NC.
72. viii. WILLIAM NOAH INMAN, b. 08 Mar 1857, Indian Grove Community, Surry Co., NC; d. 04 Dec 1927, Surry Co., NC.

48. ACHILLES¹¹ MORRIS, JR. (*ACHILLES¹⁰, BENJAMIN⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)²⁰³ was born 28 Oct 1843 in Sangamon Co., IL²⁰³, and died 14 Jan 1918²⁰³. He married ELIZA JANE HILYARD²⁰³ Abt. 1862²⁰³. She was born 20 Dec 1845 in Macoupin Co., IL²⁰³, and died Unknown.

Child of ACHILLES MORRIS and ELIZA HILYARD is:

- i. MARTHA¹² MORRIS²⁰³, b. 1869, MO²⁰³; d. Unknown.

49. DEMARIS J.¹¹ PETREE (*LUCINDA J.¹⁰ FRYE, JESSE⁹, ELIZABETH⁸ MORRIS, HAMMOND⁷, EDWARD⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)²⁰⁴ was born Abt. 1846²⁰⁴, and died Unknown. She married CARLOS COLEY²⁰⁴ 16 Jun 1866 in Forsyth Co., NC²⁰⁵. He died Unknown.

Child of DEMARIS PETREE and CARLOS COLEY is:

- i. ANNA GRACE¹² COLEY²⁰⁵, b. 07 Oct 1873, Germanton, Stokes Co., NC²⁰⁵; d. 07 Dec 1910, Germanton, Stokes Co., NC²⁰⁵.

50. JESSE FRANKLIN¹¹ PETREE (*LUCINDA J.¹⁰ FRYE, JESSE⁹, ELIZABETH⁸ MORRIS, HAMMOND⁷, EDWARD⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)²⁰⁶ was born 16 Mar 1846²⁰⁶, and died 08 Nov 1922 in Forsyth Co., NC²⁰⁷. He married MARTHA ELIZABETH WESTMORELAND²⁰⁷. She was born 21 Jan 1845²⁰⁷, and died 06 Oct 1913 in Forsyth Co., NC²⁰⁷.

Notes for JESSE FRANKLIN PETREE:

Some information on Jesse Franklin Petree and his family was shared by Peggy Tesh ptesh@triad.rr.com. She cites her sources as: Guilford Co., NC Death Certificates & Forsyth Co., Marriage, Death and Cemetery Records

More About JESSE FRANKLIN PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Marvin Chapel Methodist Church, near Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC²⁰⁷

More About MARTHA ELIZABETH WESTMORELAND:

Burial: Unknown, Marvin Chapel Methodist Church, near Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC²⁰⁷

Children of JESSE PETREE and MARTHA WESTMORELAND are:

- i. MARY ELLEN MOLLIE¹² PETREE²⁰⁸, b. 24 Oct 1864²⁰⁹; d. Unknown; m. ELIJAH FULP²¹⁰, 23 Oct 1884, Forsyth Co., NC²¹¹; d. Unknown.

More About MARY ELLEN MOLLIE PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Marvin Chapel Methodist Church, near Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC²¹²

More About ELIJAH FULP:

Burial: Unknown, Marvin Chapel Methodist Church, near Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC²¹²

73. ii. WILLIAM HOKE PETREE, b. 26 Sep 1866; d. 02 Dec 1941, Forsyth Co., NC.
iii. REBECCA BLAIR PETREE²¹³, b. 14 Nov 1868²¹⁴; d. 04 Aug 1922; m. MADISON LEE TESH²¹⁵; b. 12 Nov 1860²¹⁶; d. 24 Sep 1910²¹⁶.

More About REBECCA BLAIR PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Woodland Cemetery, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC²¹⁷

More About MADISON LEE TESH:

Burial: Unknown, Woodland Cemetery, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC²¹⁷

- iv. CHARITY ELIZABETH PETREE²¹⁸, b. 15 Nov 1870, Forsyth Co., NC²¹⁹; d. 27 Jan 1935, Guilford Co., NC; m. (1) LORENZO "REN" TESH²²⁰, 07 Apr 1889, Forsyth Co., NC²²¹; b. Abt. 1870, Forsyth Co., NC; d. 06 May 1897, Forsyth Co., NC; m. (2) JAMES W. ROBERTSON²²¹, 21 Jun 1902, Forsyth Co., NC²²¹; d. Unknown.

Notes for CHARITY ELIZABETH PETREE:

Mrs. Robertson Taken by Death

Mrs. Charity Elizabeth Robertson, 64, who passed away Sunday night at 6 o'clock in a hospital at Greensboro, will be laid to rest Wednesday.

Funeral services will be conducted Wednesday afternoon at 3 o'clock at Marvin M.E. Church, two miles north of Winston-Salem, by Rev. E. W. Needham, and interment will be in the church graveyard.

Mrs. Robertson was born in Forsyth county November 15, 1870. For a number of years she had made her home at Greensboro with her husband, James W. Robertson, an automobile salesman associated with the Thomas C. Hunt Automobile Company of that city. The family resides at 300 South Greene street, Greensboro.

Surviving are her husband; four daughters, Mrs. Grady Byrum and Mrs. Russell Fulp, of Winston-Salem; Miss Dessie Tesh; four sons, Oscar J. Tesh, of Mount Airy; J. Hoke Tesh Tesh of Miami, Fla.; Enoch H. Tesh of Kernersville, and J. F. Tesh, of New York city, and one brother, Hoke Petree, of Donaha.

From the Winston-Salem Journal, Tuesday, January 29, 1935.

Her parents:

Jesse Franklin Petree (1846-1922) and Martha Westmoreland Petree (1843-1913)

More About CHARITY ELIZABETH PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Marvin Chapel Methodist Church, near Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC²²²

More About LORENZO "REN" TESH:

Burial: Unknown, Matthews Chapel Church of Christ, Forsyth Co., NC²²³

74. v. JOHN DAVID PETREE, b. 19 Mar 1873, Forsyth Co., NC; d. 13 Jan 1923.
vi. MARTHA A. "MATTIE" PETREE²²⁴, b. 1875²²⁵; d. 1908²²⁵; m. JOHN H. DILLON²²⁶, 19 May 1895, Forsyth Co., NC²²⁷; b. 1872²²⁷; d. 1925²²⁷.

More About MARTHA A. "MATTIE" PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Marvin Chapel Methodist Church, near Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC²²⁸

More About JOHN H. DILLON:

Burial: Unknown, Marvin Chapel Methodist Church, near Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC²²⁸

- vii. THOMAS W. PETREE²²⁹, b. 31 Mar 1875²³⁰; d. Unknown, Died in infancy²³¹.

Generation No. 12

51. GOLDEN¹² INMAN (*SHADRACH*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)²³² was born 1805 in KY²³², and died Abt. 1861 in Butler Co., MO²³². He married MARY INMAN Dec 1830 in Washington Co., KY. She was born Abt. 1810 in VA, and died Aft. 1870 in Butler Co., MO.

Notes for GOLDEN INMAN:

From the Butler Co., Courthouse - Golden had a son named James K. P. Inman. This was taken from the administration papers of Golden's estate. James K. P. Inman had 3 children, Annie Elizabeth, Daniel Washington, and Benjamin Otis Inman. They were all minors when James K. P. died. Jasper Stanley became thier guardian. The children later sold the property that James K. P. had homesteaded - listing themselves as hiers of James K. P. Inman. Annie Elizabeth married Nathan Ward on 10 July 1887.

Daniel Washington married Ida Bell Patterson on 25 Nov 1896. Golden died before Apr 30 1866, because of these administration papers. James died before April 21, 1887, because of the guardianship papers. Earlene Smith.

Children of GOLDEN INMAN and MARY INMAN are:

- i. LOUISA¹³ INMAN²³², b. Abt. 1833, KY²³²; d. Abt. 1861²³²; m. JAMES HICKS²³², 18 Feb 1852, Butler Co., MO²³²; d. Unknown.
- ii. MARY INMAN²³², b. Abt. 1835, KY²³²; d. Unknown.
- 75. iii. EDMOND INMAN, b. Abt. 1837, KY; d. 28 Jan 1864, Jefferson Co., KY.
- 76. iv. SHADRACH INMAN, b. 20 Oct 1837, Washington Co., KY; d. 12 May 1905, Butler Co., MO.
- 77. v. ANDREW JACKSON INMAN, b. May 1840, Graves Co., KY; d. 12 May 1905, Butler Co., MO.
- vi. SARAH PERLINAH INMAN²³², b. Bet. 1840 - 1845, KY²³²; d. Abt. 1925²³²; m. WILLIAM DAVIS²³²; d. Unknown.

More About SARAH PERLINAH INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Greenlawn Cemetery, Greene Co., MO²³²

- 78. vii. JAMES K. P. INMAN, b. Abt. 1845, KY; d. Bef. 21 Apr 1887.
- viii. GOLDEN INMAN, JR.²³², b. Abt. 1847, Butler Co., MO²³²; d. Unknown.
- ix. NANCY ANN INMAN²³², b. Abt. 1849, Butler Co., MO²³²; d. Unknown; m. JESSE T. ROBSON²³², 10 May 1868, Butler Co., MO²³²; d. Unknown.
- x. BENJAMIN F. INMAN²³², b. Abt. 1851, Butler Co., MO²³²; d. 22 May 1900, Butler Co., MO²³²; m. SUZANNA EDMONDS²³², Abt. 1878²³²; d. Unknown.
- xi. MARY J. INMAN²³², b. Abt. 1852, KY²³²; d. Unknown.
- xii. F. MARION INMAN²³², b. Abt. 1856, Butler Co., MO²³²; d. Unknown.

52. JAMES¹² INMAN (*SHADRACH*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)²³³ was born Sep 1813 in VA²³³, and died Jul 1898 in Washington Co., KY²³⁴. He married ELIZABETH MILBURN²³⁴ May 1834 in Washington Co., KY²³⁴. She was born Abt. 1810 in KY²³⁴, and died Unknown.

Notes for JAMES INMAN:

* James Inman, son of Shadrack and Nancy (Ramsey) Inman died July 1898 in Washington Co., KY. Buried Beech Fork Cemetery, Marion Co., KY. Married Elizabeth Milburn, May 1834 in Washington Co., KY; do not know her death date.

Children of JAMES INMAN and ELIZABETH MILBURN are:

- 79. i. WILLIAM JOSEPH¹³ INMAN, b. 13 Feb 1836, KY; d. 10 Feb 1911, TX.
- ii. JEFFERSON INMAN²³⁴, b. Abt. 1838, KY²³⁴; d. Unknown.
- 80. iii. HARDESTER INMAN, b. 02 Dec 1839, KY; d. 17 Aug 1914, IL.
- iv. MARGARET INMAN²³⁴, b. Abt. 1842, KY²³⁴; d. Unknown.
- v. LOUISA INMAN²³⁴, b. Abt. 1844, KY²³⁴; d. Unknown.
- vi. NANCY INMAN²³⁴, b. Abt. 1846, KY²³⁴; d. Unknown.
- vii. MARTHA INMAN²³⁴, b. Abt. 1848²³⁴; d. Unknown.
- viii. ZACHARIAH INMAN²³⁴, b. Abt. 1849, KY²³⁴; d. Unknown.

53. WILLIS MARION¹² INMAN (*SHADRACH*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)²³⁵ was born 19 Jan 1844 in Marion Co., KY²³⁵, and died 17 Sep 1919 in Marion Co., KY²³⁶. He married (1) ELIZABETH H. HUNDLEY²³⁶ 18 Oct 1866²³⁶. She died Unknown. He married (2) MARGARET ELIZABETH SPARROW²³⁶ 01 Dec 1867²³⁶. She was born 15 May 1849²³⁶, and died 21 Oct 1892²³⁶.

More About WILLIS MARION INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Marion Co., KY²³⁶

More About MARGARET ELIZABETH SPARROW:

Burial: Unknown, Beech Fork Cemetery, Marion Co., KY²³⁶

Child of WILLIS INMAN and ELIZABETH HUNDLEY is:

- i. GILBERT¹³ INMAN²³⁶, d. Unknown.

Children of WILLIS INMAN and MARGARET SPARROW are:

- ii. MARGARET¹³ INMAN²³⁶, b. 07 Dec 1868²³⁶; d. 23 Feb 1940²³⁶.
- iii. LILLIE ANN INMAN²³⁶, b. 11 Mar 1870, Marion Co., KY²³⁶; d. 06 Apr 1935, Hamilton Co., OH²³⁶; m. WOODSON FRANCIS YOUNG²³⁶; b. Abt. 1868²³⁶; d. 17 Aug 1916, Marion Co., KY²³⁶.

More About LILLIE ANN INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Ryder Cemetery, Marion Co., KY

More About WOODSON FRANCIS YOUNG:

Burial: Unknown, Ryder Cemetery, Marion Co., KY²³⁶

- iv. JAMES INMAN²³⁶, b. 27 May 1873²³⁶; d. Oct 1901²³⁶; m. STELLA HARMON²³⁶; b. Abt. 1873²³⁶; d. 09 Apr 1936, Washington Co., KY²³⁶.
- v. IDA INMAN²³⁶, b. 23 Mar 1874²³⁶; d. 08 Oct 1962²³⁶.
- vi. GEORGE INMAN²³⁶, b. 12 Apr 1875²³⁶; d. Oct 1944²³⁶; m. ELSIE MCKINNEY²³⁷; d. Unknown.
- vii. BELLE INMAN²³⁸, b. 02 Mar 1878²³⁸; d. 14 Mar 1944²³⁸.
- viii. DELL INMAN²³⁸, b. 02 Mar 1878²³⁸; d. Unknown, Died young²³⁸.
- ix. SEBRA INMAN²³⁸, b. 23 Apr 1880²³⁸; d. Abt. 1941²³⁸.
- x. ROSCOE INMAN²³⁸, b. 20 Oct 1883²³⁸; d. 25 May 1952²³⁸.
- xi. DORA MAE INMAN²³⁸, b. 05 May 1885²³⁸; d. 07 Dec 1946²³⁸.
- xii. HOWARD INMAN²³⁸, b. 10 Jul 1887²³⁸; d. 07 Jul 1957²³⁸.
- xiii. MYRTLE INMAN²³⁸, b. 10 Jun 1889²³⁸; d. 06 Jan 1919²³⁸.
- xiv. EUGENE INMAN²³⁸, b. 06 Oct 1892²³⁸; d. 03 Nov 1892²³⁸.

54. JESSE JACKSON¹² MORRIS, JR. (*LYDIA*¹¹ INMAN, *NANCY*¹⁰ MORRIS, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)²³⁹ was born 29 Jan 1833 in VA²⁴⁰, and died 22 May 1884 in Stoddard Co., Zaddock, MO²⁴⁰. He married RODA A. P. TURNER²⁴⁰ 03 Dec 1855 in Weakley Co., TN²⁴⁰. She was born 16 Apr 1832²⁴⁰, and died 23 Dec 1903 in Stoddard Co., Zaddock, MO²⁴⁰.

More About JESSE JACKSON MORRIS, JR.:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Ridge Cemetery, Stoddard Co., MO

More About RODA A. P. TURNER:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Ridge Cemetery, Stoddard Co., MO

Children of JESSE MORRIS and RODA TURNER are:

81. i. NANCY ELLEN¹³ MORRIS, b. 19 Aug 1858; d. Unknown, Stoddard Co., MO.
82. ii. JAMES THOMAS MORRIS, b. 25 Sep 1860; d. 29 Jan 1938.
- iii. E. J. MORRIS²⁴¹, b. 07 Jun 1864²⁴¹; d. 25 Apr 1893²⁴¹.
- iv. JOHN W. MORRIS²⁴¹, b. 29 Dec 1865²⁴¹; d. 03 Mar 1892²⁴².

55. THOMAS WESLEY¹² INMAN (*IRA MORRIS*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ MORRIS, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)²⁴³ was born 1822 in Surry Co. NC²⁴³, and died Bef. 1870 in Surry Co. NC²⁴³. He married (1) FRANCES CHILTON²⁴⁴ 1847²⁴⁴. She died Unknown. He married (2) ELMIRA GWYN²⁴⁵ 26 Oct 1853 in Surry Co., NC²⁴⁵. She was born 1828²⁴⁶, and died Aft. 1870²⁴⁷.

Notes for ELMIRA GWYN:

1870 Surry Co., NC Census shows Elmina/Elmira Inman, 40, keeping house, born in NC; Millard 13, born in NC, Scott, 11, born in NC; Samuel 9, born in NC; Thomas, 7, born in NC; Mary 7, born in NC and Elizabeth 3, born in

Children of THOMAS INMAN and FRANCES CHILTON are:

- 83. i. JAMES MARTIN¹³ INMAN, b. 1848, Surry Co., NC; d. Unknown.
- 84. ii. WILLIAM CAMMUL INMAN, b. 11 Apr 1849; d. 04 Dec 1927, Surry Co., NC.
- iii. MATILDA INMAN²⁴⁸, b. 1851²⁴⁸; d. Unknown.

Children of THOMAS INMAN and ELMIRA GWYN are:

- iv. FRANCES¹³ INMAN²⁴⁸, b. 1854²⁴⁸; d. Unknown.
- 85. v. MILLARD FILMORE INMAN, b. 1856, Surry Co. NC; d. Unknown.
- 86. vi. WINFIELD SCOTT INMAN, b. 11 Jan 1859, Surry Co. NC; d. Unknown.
- 87. vii. SAMUEL MAURICE INMAN, b. 15 May 1861, Surry Co. NC; d. 28 Jul 1936, Surry Co. , NC.
- 88. viii. MARY MINERVA INMAN, b. 1863, Surry Co. NC; d. 1901.
- ix. THOMAS WESLEY INMAN, JR.²⁴⁹, b. 1864, Surry Co. NC²⁴⁹; d. Unknown.

Notes for THOMAS WESLEY INMAN, JR.:

Thomas Inman was a prominent Quaker minister in Westfield, Surry Co. NC. He later moved to Portland, IN

- x. ELIZABETH INMAN²⁴⁹, b. 1867, Surry Co. NC²⁴⁹; d. Unknown; m. JAMES ALBERT CREED, 21 Dec 1893, Surry Co., NC; b. 16 Nov 1871, Surry Co., NC; d. Unknown.

56. NANCY EMILY¹² INMAN (*IRA MORRIS*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)^{250,251} was born Abt. 1824 in Surry Co., NC²⁵², and died Unknown. She married (1) HUGH ARMSTRONG²⁵³ Abt. 1842 in Surry Co., NC²⁵³. He died Unknown. She married (2) AMER SIMMONS^{254,255,256} 12 Sep 1846 in Surry Co., NC^{256,257}, son of BENJAMIN SIMMONS and REBECCA ANDREWS. He was born 1814 in Surry Co. NC²⁵⁸, and died 13 Dec 1863 in Winder Hospital, Richmond, VA²⁵⁹. She married (3) UNKNOWN SPOUSE Aft. 1863. He died Unknown.

Notes for NANCY EMILY INMAN:

John Gearhart has a copy of a civil war widows pension that Nancy Inman applied for and signed in 1901. It is not known at this time when and where she died.

It has also not been proven that Nancy was married for the third time. We know that Wilcher Simmons could not be the son of Amer. John Gearhart research shows two stories that have been told over the years (1] She got pregnant by a neighbor and (2] one of her daughters got pregnant and Nancy raised the child as "hers." He states that in genealogy research this is what is called "twice told tales." Hard to prove and easier to not believe either.

Notes for AMER SIMMONS:

John Gearhart shared following information on military record of Amer Simmons: Amer enlisted in Company E, 53rd NC Regiment on March 27 1862 and died in the Winder Hospital, Richmond, VA on Dec 13, 1863. He is buried in the cemetery at Richmond, VA.

Children of NANCY INMAN and HUGH ARMSTRONG are:

- i. WILLIAM¹³ ARMSTRONG²⁶⁰, b. 1843²⁶⁰; d. Unknown.
- ii. ELIZABETH ARMSTRONG²⁶⁰, b. 1846²⁶⁰; d. Unknown.

Children of NANCY INMAN and AMER SIMMONS are:

- 89. iii. REBECCA ANN¹³ SIMMONS, b. 05 Feb 1848, Surry Co., NC; d. 08 Mar 1923, Surry Co., NC.
- 90. iv. JAMES FRANKLIN SIMMONS, b. Abt. 1853, Surry Co., NC; d. Unknown.
- v. LUCY FRANCES SIMMONS²⁶¹, b. Abt. 1854, Surry Co., NC²⁶¹; d. Unknown.
- vi. MINERVA JANE SIMMONS²⁶², b. 1855, Surry Co., NC²⁶²; d. Unknown.
- 91. vii. BENJAMIN MORRIS SIMMONS, b. 1858, Surry Co., NC; d. 1926.
- viii. JONATHAN SIMMONS²⁶², b. 1860, Surry Co., NC²⁶²; d. Unknown.
- ix. RUFUS SIMMONS²⁶², b. 1862, Surry Co., NC²⁶²; d. Unknown.

- x. MARGARET SIMMONS²⁶², b. 1865, Surry Co., NC²⁶²; d. Unknown.

Child of NANCY INMAN and UNKNOWN SPOUSE is:

92. xi. WILCHER FRANKLIN¹³ SIMMONS, b. 22 Sep 1872; d. 26 Dec 1951, Surry Co., NC.

57. ELIZABETH JANE¹² INMAN (*IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)²⁶³ was born 19 Aug 1827 in Surry Co. NC²⁶³, and died Aft. 1870 in Surry Co. NC²⁶³. She married JOHN JACKSON HAYMORE^{263,264} 05 Jan 1847 in Surry Co., NC²⁶⁵, son of BLUMON HAYMORE and HATTIE JACKSON. He was born 07 Apr 1824 in Surry Co. NC²⁶⁵, and died 11 May 1910 in Surry Co., NC²⁶⁶.

Notes for JOHN JACKSON HAYMORE:

1870 Surry Co., NC Federal Census shows:

HAYMORE, Jackson 47m, farmer, b. NC \$1000R/\$300P; Elizabeth 43f, keeping house, b. NC; Thomas 19m, labour, b. NC; Joseph 17m, labour, b. NC; Eliza 15f, at home, b. NC; Nancy 10f, at home, b. NC; John 6m, b. NC; Mecy 3f, b. NC

More About JOHN JACKSON HAYMORE:

Burial: Unknown, Holly Springs Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC²⁶⁷

Children of ELIZABETH INMAN and JOHN HAYMORE are:

- i. WILLIAM HENDERSON¹³ HAYMORE²⁶⁸, b. 07 Feb 1848, Surry Co. NC²⁶⁸; d. Unknown.
93. ii. THOMAS HENRY HAYMORE, b. 13 Jul 1850, Surry Co. NC; d. 31 May 1897, Forsyth Co., NC.
94. iii. JOSEPH ANDERSON HAYMORE, b. 06 Jan 1853, Surry Co., NC; d. 14 Sep 1926.
iv. ELIZA KATHERINE HAYMORE²⁶⁸, b. 22 Jun 1855, Surry Co. NC²⁶⁸; d. 31 Jan 1936, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC²⁶⁸.

More About ELIZA KATHERINE HAYMORE:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

- v. LUCY ANN HAYMORE²⁶⁹, b. 06 May 1857, Surry Co., NC²⁶⁹; d. 1923²⁶⁹.
vi. NANCY HAYMORE²⁷⁰, b. 01 May 1864, Surry Co. NC²⁷⁰; d. Unknown.
95. vii. LEMECIA ANN HAYMORE, b. 12 Nov 1866, Surry Co. NC; d. 16 Nov 1957, Surry Co. NC.
96. viii. JOHN MORRIS HAYMORE, b. 20 Nov 1860, Surry Co. NC; d. 23 Jan 1948, Surry Co. NC.

58. LUCINDA¹² INMAN (*IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)^{271,272} was born 10 Jul 1832 in Surry Co. NC²⁷², and died 08 Mar 1898²⁷³. She married STEPHEN ANDERSON CHILTON^{274,275} in Surry Co., NC²⁷⁶, son of RALEIGH CHILTON and OLIVE MCKINNEY. He was born 09 Oct 1832²⁷⁶, and died 27 Jul 1900²⁷⁶.

Children of LUCINDA INMAN and STEPHEN CHILTON are:

- i. JOHN MORRIS¹³ CHILTON^{277,278}, b. 20 Oct 1858, NC²⁷⁸; d. 28 Mar 1934²⁷⁸; m. (1) CORNELIA ANN JESSUP^{278,279}, 26 Dec 1880, Surry Co., NC²⁸⁰; b. 28 Jul 1852, Surry Co., NC²⁸¹; d. 01 Oct 1926²⁸¹; m. (2) IDA HOLLINGSWORTH^{282,283,284}, 08 Dec 1927, Surry Co., NC²⁸⁵; b. 19 Nov 1865, Surry Co., NC²⁸⁶; d. 09 Dec 1957²⁸⁶.
97. ii. HENRY ADDISON CHILTON, b. 19 Jul 1861; d. Abt. 1891.
iii. EVERETT ALFRED CHILTON²⁸⁷, b. 01 Oct 1862²⁸⁷; d. Nov 1934²⁸⁷; m. BETTY SMITH²⁸⁷; d. Unknown.
iv. SAMYRA ELLEN CHILTON²⁸⁷, b. 13 Oct 1864²⁸⁷; d. 11 Jul 1928, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC²⁸⁷; m. JAMES GRIFFITH²⁸⁷, 19 Aug 1906²⁸⁷; d. Unknown.
v. MICHA ANN CHILTON²⁸⁷, b. 16 Mar 1867²⁸⁷; d. 16 Aug 1868²⁸⁷.
98. vi. SAMUEL HOUSTON CHILTON, b. 14 Apr 1869; d. 06 Sep 1919.
99. vii. WALTER SCOTT CHILTON, b. 19 Mar 1873; d. 03 Feb 1939.
viii. ADA BELLE CHILTON²⁸⁷, b. 11 Jun 1875²⁸⁷; d. Abt. 1950, Surry Co., NC²⁸⁷.

59. JOHN WESLEY¹² INMAN (*IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)²⁸⁸ was born 06 Mar 1835 in Surry Co. NC²⁸⁸, and died 08 Dec 1910 in Surry Co. NC²⁸⁸. He married (1) FRANCES JANE CHILTON²⁸⁸ 29 Dec 1856 in Surry Co., NC²⁸⁸, daughter of RALEIGH CHILTON and OLIVE MCKINNEY. She was born 1846 in Surry Co. NC²⁸⁹, and died 26 Jan

1902 in Surry Co. NC²⁹⁰. He married (2) SARAH ALICE SHELTON^{290,291} 29 Jul 1903 in Surry Co., NC²⁹², daughter of JAMES SHELTON and ELIZABETH SHELTON. She was born 01 Apr 1867 in Surry Co. NC²⁹², and died 17 Nov 1957 in Surry Co. NC²⁹².

Notes for JOHN WESLEY INMAN:

1870 Surry Co., NC Census shows Wesley Inman 35, farmer, born NC \$1000R/500P, Frances, 24, keeping house, born in NC, William 10, born in NC, Olive, 8 born in NC, James 5, born in NC, Frances 1, born in NC and Lucy, mother of John Wesley Inman, age 75 living with them.

Census Place: Westfield, Surry, NC Source: FHL Film 1254983 National Archives Film T9-0983 Page 121B

Children of JOHN INMAN and FRANCES CHILTON are:

- i. WILLIAM¹³ INMAN²⁹², b. 1860, Surry Co. NC²⁹²; d. 1875, Surry Co. NC²⁹².
- ii. OLIVE SIS INMAN²⁹², b. 1862, Surry Co. NC²⁹²; d. 1877, Surry Co. NC²⁹².
- iii. JAMES INMAN²⁹², b. 1865, Surry Co. NC²⁹²; d. 1885, Surry Co. NC²⁹².
- iv. LUCY FRANCES INMAN²⁹², b. 1868, Surry Co. NC²⁹²; d. 30 Jun 1933, Surry Co. NC²⁹²; m. WILLIAM F. BLUE²⁹², 09 Jan 1898, Surry Co., NC²⁹²; d. Unknown.
100. v. WESLEY MAURICE INMAN, b. 25 Aug 1872, Surry Co. NC; d. 19 May 1948, Surry Co. NC.
101. vi. SARAH JANE INMAN, b. 24 Oct 1875, Surry Co. NC; d. 31 Mar 1958, Surry Co. NC.
102. vii. NANCY ANN INMAN, b. 15 Jan 1880, Surry Co. NC; d. 20 Dec 1921, Surry Co. NC.

Child of JOHN INMAN and SARAH SHELTON is:

103. viii. JOHN CALVIN¹³ INMAN, b. 18 Oct 1904, Surry Co. NC; d. 16 Dec 1991, Surry Co., NC.

60. ROBERT G.¹² INMAN (*EDMOND¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)²⁹³ was born 11 Jan 1840 in Wythe Co., VA²⁹³, and died Unknown. He married HANNAH CHANCE²⁹³ in Hamilton Co., IN²⁹³. She was born Feb 1840 in IN, and died Unknown.

Children of ROBERT INMAN and HANNAH CHANCE are:

- i. SARAH A.¹³ INMAN²⁹⁴, b. Abt. 1865, IN²⁹⁵; d. Unknown; m. WILL WILLIAMSON²⁹⁶; d. Unknown.
- ii. WALTER INMAN²⁹⁷, b. Nov 1866, IN²⁹⁸; d. Unknown.
- iii. LULU INMAN²⁹⁹, b. Abt. 1872, IN³⁰⁰; d. Unknown; m. WILLIE JESSUP³⁰¹; d. Unknown.
104. iv. OLA J. INMAN, b. Abt. 1874, IN; d. Unknown.
- v. EVA M. INMAN³⁰², b. Nov 1876, IN³⁰³; d. Unknown.

61. DANIEL F.¹² INMAN (*EDMOND¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)³⁰⁴ was born 15 Sep 1841 in VA³⁰⁴, and died 15 Dec 1867 in Hamilton Co., IN. He married CHARITY JESSUP³⁰⁴ 02 Sep 1864³⁰⁵, daughter of ENOCH JESSUP and ANNA BALDWIN. She was born 03 Mar 1840³⁰⁵, and died 16 Nov 1906³⁰⁶.

More About DANIEL F. INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Anti Slavery Burial Grounds, Hamilton Co, IN

Child of DANIEL INMAN and CHARITY JESSUP is:

105. i. FRANK¹³ INMAN, d. Unknown.

62. MARGARET NANCY¹² INMAN (*EDMOND¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)³⁰⁷ was born 1843 in VA³⁰⁷, and died Unknown. She married DAVE STUART³⁰⁸. He died Unknown.

Child of MARGARET INMAN and DAVE STUART is:

- i. KATHERINE¹³ STUART³⁰⁹, d. Unknown.

63. CAROLINE¹² INMAN (*EDMOND¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)³¹⁰ was born 1846 in VA³¹⁰, and died Unknown. She married ALBERT ROBERTS³¹¹. He died Unknown.

Children of CAROLINE INMAN and ALBERT ROBERTS are:

106. i. ELIZABETH¹³ ROBERTS, d. Unknown.
- ii. EDDIE ROBERTS³¹², d. Unknown.
- iii. WILLARD A. ROBERTS³¹², b. Abt. 1890, OR³¹²; d. Unknown.

64. COLUMBUS FRANKLIN¹² INMAN (*EDMOND¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)³¹³ was born 1848 in VA³¹³, and died Unknown. He married NELLIE A. UNKNOWN³¹⁴. She was born Abt. 1863 in IN³¹⁴, and died Unknown.

Children of COLUMBUS INMAN and NELLIE UNKNOWN are:

- i. LAURENCE¹³ INMAN³¹⁵, d. Unknown.
- ii. LOGAN INMAN³¹⁵, d. Unknown.
- iii. PHOEBE INMAN³¹⁵, d. Unknown; m. (1) ARCHIE WANN³¹⁶; d. Unknown; m. (2) ED COLEMAN³¹⁶; d. Unknown.

65. WILLIAM HENRY CLAY¹² INMAN (*EDMOND¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)³¹⁷ was born 11 Jan 1849 in Wythe Co., VA³¹⁷, and died Unknown. He married SARAH EMILY MACE³¹⁸. She was born 08 Oct 1853 in IN³¹⁸, and died Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM INMAN and SARAH MACE are:

- i. CLOVA¹³ INMAN³¹⁹, b. Abt. 1874, IN³²⁰; d. Unknown.
107. ii. WILLIAM OLIVER INMAN, b. 02 May 1875, Hamilton Co., IN; d. Unknown.
- iii. JULIA EMILY INMAN³²¹, b. Abt. 1877, IN³²²; d. Unknown.
- iv. CLARA FRANCES INMAN³²³, b. 09 Mar 1880, IN³²⁴; d. Unknown.
108. v. LENNA MAY INMAN, b. May 1885, IN; d. Unknown.
- vi. MARY JANE INMAN³²⁵, b. 21 Sep 1889, Hamilton Co., IN³²⁶; d. 12 Jun 1953, Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO³²⁶; m. PERRY WILSON³²⁷; b. 28 Mar 1889, Hamilton Co., IN³²⁸; d. Unknown.
- vii. LAURA BERTA INMAN³²⁹, b. Nov 1893, IN³³⁰; d. Unknown; m. HARRY PATTON³³¹; d. Unknown.

66. BENJAMIN RILEY¹² INMAN (*HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)³³² was born 1831 in Indian Grove Community, Surry Co., NC³³², and died 30 Dec 1925 in Surry Co., NC³³³. He married REBECCA SHELTON³³⁴ 20 Mar 1852 in Surry Co., NC³³⁵, daughter of WILLIAMSON SHELTON and SARAH FRANCIS. She was born 1832 in Surry Co., NC³³⁶, and died 30 Dec 1925 in Surry Co., NC³³⁶.

Notes for BENJAMIN RILEY INMAN:

Benjamin Inman was a shoemaker during the Civil War

More About BENJAMIN RILEY INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Inman Family Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC

Notes for REBECCA SHELTON:

Rebecca Shelton was born abt 1832, Surry Co., NC and died 30 Dec 1925 in Surry Co., NC

More About REBECCA SHELTON:

Burial: Unknown, Inman Family Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC³³⁷

Children of BENJAMIN INMAN and REBECCA SHELTON are:

109. i. COLUMBUS¹³ INMAN, b. 1853, Surry Co., NC; d. 15 Feb 1900.
110. ii. JOSEPH INMAN, b. 1856, Surry Co., NC; d. Unknown.
111. iii. SARAH SALLIE INMAN, b. 06 Sep 1856, Surry Co., NC; d. 19 Feb 1930, Surry Co., NC.
112. iv. MARY JANE INMAN, b. 1862, Surry Co., NC; d. Unknown.
- v. WILLIS INMAN³³⁸, b. 1868, Surry Co., NC³³⁸; d. Aft. 1890.

More About WILLIS INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Inman Family Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC³³⁹

67. IRA¹² INMAN (*HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)³⁴⁰ was born 02 Mar 1832³⁴⁰, and died 19 Oct 1894 in Surry Co., NC³⁴⁰. He married MARY POLLY SHELTON³⁴⁰ 12 Mar 1853 in Surry Co., NC³⁴⁰, daughter of WILLIAMSON SHELTON and SARAH FRANCIS. She was born 08 Aug 1829 in Surry Co., NC³⁴⁰, and died 13 Jan 1902 in Surry Co., NC³⁴⁰.

Notes for IRA INMAN:

1880 Federal Census:

Census Place: Westfield, Surry, NC

Source: FHL Film 1254983 National Archives Film T9-0983 Page 125B

More About IRA INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Inman Family Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC

More About MARY POLLY SHELTON:

Burial: Unknown, Inman Family Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC

Children of IRA INMAN and MARY SHELTON are:

- 113. i. WILLIAM HENRY¹³ INMAN, b. 1854, Surry Co., NC; d. 1892, Surry Co., NC.
- 114. ii. MARY ELIZA INMAN, b. 29 Jun 1859, Surry Co., NC; d. 05 Feb 1927, Surry Co., NC.
- 115. iii. ALFRED M. INMAN, b. 13 May 1863, Surry Co., NC; d. 13 Mar 1928, Surry Co., NC.
- iv. MARTHA L. INMAN^{341,342}, b. 1865³⁴²; d. Unknown; m. CONSTANTINE CONSE SNODDY^{342,343}, 31 Oct 1889, Surry Co., NC³⁴⁴; d. Unknown.
- 116. v. JOHN IRA INMAN, b. 25 Mar 1867, Surry Co., NC; d. 25 Jan 1932.

68. REBECCA¹² INMAN (*HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)³⁴⁵ was born 04 Jan 1834 in Indian Grove Community, Surry Co., NC³⁴⁵, and died Feb 1902³⁴⁵. She married MILES COLEMAN HALL³⁴⁵ 23 Dec 1854 in SurryCo., NC³⁴⁵, son of OLIVER HALL and LUCY CARTER. He was born 22 Sep 1827 in Pittsylvania Co., VA, and died 22 Dec 1881 in Surry Co., NC³⁴⁵.

Notes for MILES COLEMAN HALL:

1870 Surry Co., NC census shows Miles Hall, 43, wagon maker, born NC @250%/\$500P, Rebecca 30, keeping house, born in NC and Margaret, 9 born in NC.

Children of REBECCA INMAN and MILES HALL are:

- i. AMANDA¹³ HALL³⁴⁵, b. 1855, Surry Co., NC³⁴⁵; d. 25 Nov 1861³⁴⁵.
- 117. ii. MARGARET HALL, b. 18 Dec 1862, Surry Co., NC; d. 21 Jul 1901, Surry Co., NC.

69. JOHN HENRY¹² INMAN (*HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)³⁴⁵ was born 29 Dec 1844 in Indian Grove Community, Surry Co., NC³⁴⁵, and died 14 Jun 1896 in Surry Co., NC³⁴⁵. He married SARAH ANN COBBLER³⁴⁵ 20 Apr 1867 in Surry Co., NC³⁴⁵, daughter of FREDERICK COBBLER and MATILDA GROGAN. She was born 18 Sep 1847 in Surry Co., NC³⁴⁵, and died 22 Feb 1918 in Surry Co., NC³⁴⁵.

Notes for JOHN HENRY INMAN:

John Henry Inman was a very learned man for his day and age. He was educated at the Westfield Academy. He learned to write a beautiful script, became a Magistrate, recorded deeds and was called to all elections.

1880 Federal Census:

Census Place: Westfield, Surry, NC Source: FHL Film 1254983 National Archives Film T9-0983 Page 128C

RelationSex Marr RaceAgeBirthplace

John INMON SelfM M W 33 NCOcc: Farmer Fa: VA Mo: NC # 33241

Sallie INMON WifeFM W 30 NCOcc: Keeps House Fa: NC Mo: NC

Newel INMON Son M SW 9NC Fa: NC Mo: NC

Candis INMON DauFSW 8NC Fa: NC Mo: NC

More About JOHN HENRY INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Inman Family Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC

More About SARAH ANN COBBLER:

Burial: Unknown, Inman Family Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC

Children of JOHN INMAN and SARAH COBBLER are:

118. i. NEWEL¹³ INMAN, b. 08 Mar 1868, Surry Co., NC; d. 24 Dec 1929, Westfield, Surry Co., NC.
- ii. CANDACE INMAN³⁴⁵, b. 12 Jan 1871, Westfield, Surry Co., NC³⁴⁵; d. Unknown.

70. SARAH ELIZABETH¹² INMAN (*HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)³⁴⁶ was born 30 Jan 1850 in Indian Grove Community, Surry Co., NC³⁴⁶, and died 20 May 1939 in Surry Co. NC³⁴⁶. She married WILLIAM CAMMUL INMAN³⁴⁶ 22 Mar 1868 in Surry Co., NC³⁴⁷, son of THOMAS INMAN and FRANCES CHILTON. He was born 11 Apr 1849³⁴⁸, and died 04 Dec 1927 in Surry Co., NC³⁴⁹.

More About SARAH ELIZABETH INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Inman Family Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC

Notes for WILLIAM CAMMUL INMAN:

1870 Surry Co., NC Census shows William Inman 21, wagon maker, born in NC, Sarah 19, keeping house, born in NC, Thomas 8 months old, born NC.

Census Place: Westfield, Surry, NC Source: FHL Film 1254983 National Archives Film T9-0983 Page 129A
RelationSex Marr RaceAgeBirthplace

William C. INMON Self M M W 28 NCOcc: Farmer Fa: NC Mo: NC # 33247

Sarah INMON Wife FM W 25 NCOcc: Keeps House Fa: NC Mo: NC

Albert INMON Son M SW 11 NCOcc: Farm Laborer Fa: NC Mo: NC

Mary INMON Dau FSW 9 NC Fa: NC Mo: NC

Mandy INMON Dau FSW 6 NC Fa: NC Mo: NC

John INMON Son M SW 4 NC Fa: NC Mo: NC

James INMON Son M SW 5 MNC Fa: NC Mo: NC

More About WILLIAM CAMMUL INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Inman Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC

Occupation: Wagon maker

Children of SARAH INMAN and WILLIAM INMAN are:

119. i. SAM CECIL¹³ INMAN, d. Unknown.
- ii. REBECCA INMAN³⁴⁹, d. Unknown.
- iii. MARY A. INMAN³⁴⁹, b. 1868³⁴⁹; d. Unknown.
- iv. THOMAS INMAN³⁵⁰, b. 1869, Surry Co. NC³⁵¹; d. Unknown.
120. v. ALBERT HENRY INMAN, b. 26 Oct 1869; d. 13 Oct 1951.
- vi. AMANDA INMAN³⁵², b. 22 Feb 1873³⁵²; d. 02 Dec 1948³⁵²; m. JOHN BARNES³⁵³; d. Unknown.

More About AMANDA INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Inman Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC

121. vii. JOHN INMAN, b. 1876, NC; d. 01 Jan 1953, NC.
122. viii. JAMES FRANKLIN INMAN, b. 24 Jan 1879, Surry Co. NC; d. 10 Mar 1931, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC.
123. ix. SARAH JANE INMAN, b. 28 Feb 1881, Surry Co., NC; d. 16 Oct 1971.
124. x. MARTHA ANN INMAN, b. 30 Apr 1885; d. 09 Jun 1955.
125. xi. SANDY DEE INMAN, b. 30 Aug 1890; d. 15 Aug 1983.

71. SILAS¹² INMAN (*HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)³⁵⁴ was born 20 Jan 1854 in Indian Grove Community, Surry Co., NC³⁵⁴, and died 10 Dec 1931 in Surry Co. NC³⁵⁴. He married MAHALIA ADAMS³⁵⁴ 15 Aug 1874 in Surry Co., VA³⁵⁵, daughter of SAMUEL ADAMS and LUCY BARNARD. She was born Bet. 1854 - 1855 in Surry Co., NC³⁵⁶, and died 29 Dec 1935 in Surry Co. NC³⁵⁷.

Notes for SILAS INMAN:

1880 Federal Census of Surry Co., NC

Census Place: Westfield, Surry, NC Source: FHL Film 1254983 National Archives Film T9-0983 Page 128C

RelationSex Marr RaceAgeBirthplace

Silas INMAN SelfM M W 24NCOcc: Farmer Fa: NC Mo: NC

Ann INMAN WifeFM W 24NCOcc: Keeps House Fa: NC Mo: NC

Lucy INMAN DauFSW 4NC Fa: NC Mo: NC

Francis INMAN DauFSW 3MNC Fa: NC Mo: NC

William DEAMONDOtherM W B 65NCOcc: Farm ServantFa: NC Mo: NC

More About SILAS INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Inman Family Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC

More About MAHALIA ADAMS:

Burial: Unknown, Inman Family Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC

Children of SILAS INMAN and MAHALIA ADAMS are:

- i. LUCY¹³ INMAN³⁵⁸, b. Abt. 1876³⁵⁸; d. Unknown.
- ii. FRANCES INMAN, b. Abt. 1879³⁵⁸; d. Unknown.

72. WILLIAM NOAH¹² INMAN (*HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)³⁵⁹ was born 08 Mar 1857 in Indian Grove Community, Surry Co., NC³⁵⁹, and died 04 Dec 1927 in Surry Co., NC³⁶⁰. He married VICTORIA BRIM³⁶¹ 05 Nov 1874 in Surry Co., NC³⁶¹, daughter of WILLIAM BRIM and MAHALA ARRINGTON. She was born 30 Jul 1856³⁶¹, and died 19 Oct 1940³⁶¹.

More About WILLIAM NOAH INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Inman Family Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC³⁶²

More About VICTORIA BRIM:

Burial: Unknown, Inman Family Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC³⁶²

Children of WILLIAM INMAN and VICTORIA BRIM are:

126. i. SAMUEL SANDY¹³ INMAN, b. 13 Oct 1875, Surry Co., NC; d. 23 Sep 1959, Surry Co., NC.
- ii. JOSEPH INMAN³⁶³, b. 10 Dec 1876, Surry Co., NC³⁶³; d. 07 Feb 1958, Surry Co., NC³⁶³.

More About JOSEPH INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Inman Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC³⁶³

127. iii. RILEY INMAN, b. 09 Feb 1878, Surry Co. NC; d. Unknown, High Point, NC.
128. iv. CORA SIS INMAN, b. 1880, Surry Co., NC; d. 1914.
129. v. MARY FRANCES EMILY INMAN, b. 22 Apr 1880, Surry Co. NC; d. 12 Jun 1964, Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC.
130. vi. THOMAS B. INMAN, b. 10 May 1881, Surry Co., NC; d. 10 Nov 1941.
131. vii. MATTHEW INMAN, b. 07 Mar 1882, Surry Co. NC; d. 24 Jun 1975.
- viii. MAHALA DUDE INMAN³⁶⁴, b. 17 Jun 1884, Surry Co. NC³⁶⁴; d. 20 Dec 1952, Surry Co., NC³⁶⁴; m. JAMES FORREST³⁶⁴, 31 Jan 1904; b. 14 Mar 1884; d. 16 Apr 1959.

More About MAHALA DUDE INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC³⁶⁴

More About JAMES FORREST:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

- ix. JIM INMAN³⁶⁵, b. 19 Mar 1890, Surry Co. NC³⁶⁵; d. Oct 1965³⁶⁶.
132. x. MILLARD EARNEST INMAN, b. 21 Oct 1892, Surry Co. NC; d. 16 Feb 1983.
xi. SALLIE INMAN³⁶⁷, b. 27 Sep 1893, Surry Co. NC³⁶⁷; d. 05 Jun 1990, Surry Co.. NC³⁶⁷; m. DIXIE R. FORREST³⁶⁷, 01 Oct 1911, Stokes Co., NC; b. 01 Apr 1889³⁶⁸; d. Sep 1975³⁶⁸.

More About SALLIE INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

Last known residence: Elkin, Surry Co, NC 28621

Social Security #: 245-82-6775 issued in NC

More About DIXIE R. FORREST:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

Social Security Number: 241-86-0200

133. xii. JOHN INMAN, b. 18 Dec 1894, Surry Co. NC; d. 1949.
134. xiii. MARY BESSIE INMAN, b. 1897, Surry Co., NC; d. Unknown.
135. xiv. RUTH ETTA INMAN, b. 23 Jul 1900, Surry Co. NC; d. 01 Jun 1921, Surry Co. NC.

73. WILLIAM HOKE¹² PETREE (*JESSE FRANKLIN¹¹, LUCINDA J.¹⁰ FRYE, JESSE⁹, ELIZABETH⁸ MORRIS, HAMMOND⁷, EDWARD⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)³⁶⁹ was born 26 Sep 1866³⁷⁰, and died 02 Dec 1941 in Forsyth Co., NC³⁷⁰. He married CORA LOUVENIA SCOTT³⁷¹ 30 Dec 1894³⁷². She was born 20 Jan 1874³⁷³, and died 01 Nov 1932 in Forsyth Co., NC³⁷³.

More About WILLIAM HOKE PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, New Bethel Baptist Church, Tobaccoville, Forsyth Co., NC³⁷³

More About CORA LOUVENIA SCOTT:

Burial: Unknown, New Bethel Baptist Church, Tobaccoville, Forsyth Co., NC³⁷³

Children of WILLIAM PETREE and CORA SCOTT are:

- i. BLANCHE ROSELLE¹³ PETREE³⁷³, b. 24 Jul 1896³⁷³; d. 20 Jul 1962³⁷³; m. ASHLEY WEAVER PHILLIPS³⁷³; d. Unknown.
136. ii. EVA ODELL PETREE, b. 15 Mar 1899; d. 18 Feb 1986, Forsyth Co., NC.
iii. MAMIE ESTELLE PETREE³⁷³, b. 27 Feb 1903³⁷³; d. 07 Nov 1960³⁷³.

Notes for MAMIE ESTELLE PETREE:

Mamie Estelle Petree did not marry

More About MAMIE ESTELLE PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, New Bethel Baptist Church, Ridge Road, Tobaccoville, Forsyth Co., NC

- iv. GRAY EURIAS PETREE³⁷³, b. 31 May 1908³⁷³; d. 21 May 1969³⁷³.

More About GRAY EURIAS PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, New Bethel Baptist Church, Ridge Road, Tobaccoville, Forsyth Co., NC³⁷⁴

- v. GEORGE WESLEY PETREE³⁷⁵, b. 05 Feb 1910³⁷⁵; d. 01 Apr 1935³⁷⁵.

More About GEORGE WESLEY PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, New Bethel Baptist Church, Ridge Road, Tobaccoville, Forsyth Co., NC

137. vi. WILLIAM FRANK PETREE, b. 28 Aug 1912; d. 28 Mar 1963, Tobaccoville, Forsyth Co., NC.
138. vii. DAVID HOKE PETREE, SR., b. 10 Jun 1917, Forsyth Co., NC; d. 19 Mar 1961, Forsyth Co., NC.

74. JOHN DAVID¹² PETREE (*JESSE FRANKLIN¹¹, LUCINDA J.¹⁰ FRYE, JESSE⁹, ELIZABETH⁸ MORRIS, HAMMOND⁷, EDWARD⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)³⁷⁵ was born 19 Mar 1873 in Forsyth Co., NC³⁷⁶, and died 13 Jan 1923³⁷⁶. He married SARAH LEE MALLARD³⁷⁷. She was born 19 Aug 1877³⁷⁸, and died Unknown.

More About JOHN DAVID PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Rich Fork Baptist Church, Davidson Co., NC³⁷⁸

Children of JOHN PETREE and SARAH MALLARD are:

- i. MARY LYNES¹³ PETREE³⁷⁸, b. 05 Jul 1900³⁷⁸; d. Unknown; m. PERCY L. WHITE³⁷⁸; d. Unknown.
- ii. JOHN FRANKLIN PETREE³⁷⁸, b. 03 Jan 1902³⁷⁸; d. 27 Jul 1902³⁷⁸.

More About JOHN FRANKLIN PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Rich Fork Baptist Church, Davidson Co., NC³⁷⁸

- iii. MARTHA ELIZABETH PETREE³⁷⁸, b. 23 Sep 1903³⁷⁸; d. 22 Jul 1904³⁷⁸.

More About MARTHA ELIZABETH PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Rich Fork Baptist Church, Davidson Co., NC³⁷⁸

- iv. THOMAS GILBERT PETREE³⁷⁸, b. 04 May 1905³⁷⁸; d. Unknown; m. BONNIE L. SHORT, Private; b. Private.

Notes for THOMAS GILBERT PETREE:

Thomas Gilbert Petree states: "My grandfather, Jesse Franklin Petree, told me that the bricks for the Methodist Church in Germanton, NC, were made by his father's (William Wesley Petree) slaves at the brick yard he ran at that time near Germanton, NC. And my grandfather, as a boy, helped haul these bricks to the location."

- v. ANNIE CATHERINE PETREE, b. Private; m. CLIFFORD M. TUTTLE³⁷⁸, Private; d. Unknown.
- vi. LOUISE VIRGINIA PETREE³⁷⁸, b. 03 Oct 1909³⁷⁸; d. 15 Aug 1922³⁷⁸.

More About LOUISE VIRGINIA PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Rich Fork Baptist Church, Davidson Co., NC³⁷⁸

- vii. MILDRED LEE PETREE, b. Private; m. CLAUDE M. MORGAN³⁷⁸, Private; d. Unknown.
- viii. JOSEPH DAVID PETREE, b. Private.
- ix. GEORGE WILLIAM PETREE³⁷⁸, b. 24 Jan 1916³⁷⁸; d. Feb 1975³⁷⁹; m. SALLY MARTIN, Private; b. Private.

More About GEORGE WILLIAM PETREE:

Social Security #: 237-10-4237 issued in NC

- x. CLARENCE WESLEY PETREE, b. Private; m. NELL BARNES, Private; b. Private.

Generation No. 13

75. EDMOND¹³ INMAN (*GOLDEN*¹², *SHADRACH*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)³⁸⁰ was born Abt. 1837 in KY³⁸⁰, and died 28 Jan 1864 in Jefferson Co., KY³⁸⁰. He married SARAH ANN HOFFMAN³⁸⁰ 15 Dec 1859 in Butler Co., MO³⁸⁰. She was born Abt. 1840 in MO³⁸⁰, and died Unknown.

More About EDMOND INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, National Cemetery, Jefferson Co., KY³⁸⁰

Children of EDMOND INMAN and SARAH HOFFMAN are:

- i. MARY ANN¹⁴ INMAN³⁸⁰, b. 09 Dec 1858, MO³⁸⁰; d. 24 Sep 1896, Butler Co., MO³⁸⁰.
- ii. JAMES INMAN³⁸⁰, b. Abt. 1860³⁸⁰; d. Unknown.
139. iii. THOMAS JEFFERSON INMAN, b. 17 May 1863, Butler Co., MO; d. 17 Mar 1896, Butler Co., MO.

76. SHADRACH¹³ INMAN (*GOLDEN*¹², *SHADRACH*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)³⁸⁰ was born 20 Oct 1837 in Washington Co., KY³⁸⁰, and died 12 May 1905 in Butler Co., MO³⁸⁰. He married (1) AMY ANGELINE WILLIAMS³⁸⁰ 10 Nov 1865 in St. Clair Co., MO³⁸⁰. She was born 17 Aug 1838 in KY³⁸⁰, and died 11 Feb 1880 in Butler Co., MO³⁸⁰. He married (2) JANE HANNAH BEWLEY³⁸⁰ 29 Aug 1880 in Butler Co., MO³⁸⁰. She was born 29 Jan 1846 in Pope Co., AR³⁸⁰, and died 23 Oct 1931 in Butler Co., MO³⁸⁰.

More About SHADRACH INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Hamtown Cemetery, Butler Co., MO³⁸⁰

More About AMY ANGELINE WILLIAMS:

Burial: Unknown, Hamtown Cemetery, Butler Co., MO³⁸⁰

More About JANE HANNAH BEWLEY:

Burial: Unknown, Hamtown Cemetery, Butler Co., MO³⁸⁰

Children of SHADRACH INMAN and AMY WILLIAMS are:

- i. SARAH E.¹⁴ INMAN³⁸⁰, b. 08 Oct 1866, Butler Co., MO³⁸⁰; d. 26 Mar 1948, Butler Co., MO³⁸⁰.
- ii. NANCY JANE INMAN³⁸⁰, b. 07 Aug 1867, Butler Co., MO³⁸⁰; d. Abt. 1899, Butler Co., MO³⁸⁰.
- iii. MARY INMAN³⁸⁰, b. Abt. 1868³⁸⁰; d. Abt. 1873³⁸⁰.
- iv. ANN INMAN³⁸⁰, b. Abt. 1870, Butler Co., MO³⁸⁰; d. Abt. 1875³⁸⁰.
- v. ELIZA ELLEN INMAN³⁸⁰, b. 12 Feb 1873, Butler Co., MO³⁸⁰; d. 15 Sep 1958, Butler Co., MO³⁸⁰.
- 140. vi. LUCY VASHTI INMAN, b. 16 Mar 1877, Butler Co., MO; d. 24 Sep 1956, St. Louis Co., MO.

Child of SHADRACH INMAN and JANE BEWLEY is:

- 141. vii. JAMES ANDREW¹⁴ INMAN, b. 09 Mar 1885, MO; d. 17 Oct 1932, Butler Co., MO.

77. ANDREW JACKSON¹³ INMAN (*GOLDEN¹², SHADRACH¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)³⁸⁰ was born May 1840 in Graves Co., KY³⁸⁰, and died 12 May 1905 in Butler Co., MO³⁸⁰. He married ELLEN P. TILLEY³⁸⁰ 11 Jul 1861 in Butler Co., MO³⁸⁰. She was born Aug 1840 in TN³⁸⁰, and died 11 Mar 1918 in MO³⁸⁰.

More About ANDREW JACKSON INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Mt. Zion Cemetery, Butler Co., MO³⁸⁰

Children of ANDREW INMAN and ELLEN TILLEY are:

- 142. i. JAMES HENRY¹⁴ INMAN, b. 08 Aug 1861, Butler Co., MO; d. 08 Apr 1942, MO.
- 143. ii. GOLDEN ABRIL INMAN, b. 27 Aug 1867, TN; d. 04 Jul 1926, Butler Co., MO.
- iii. MARY FRANCIS INMAN³⁸⁰, b. 14 Oct 1867, Butler Co., MO³⁸⁰; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM H. MORGAN³⁸⁰, 16 Aug 1885, Butler Co., MO³⁸⁰; b. Abt. 1864, Butler Co., MO³⁸⁰; d. Unknown.
- iv. BELL INMAN³⁸⁰, b. 19 Feb 1875, Butler Co., MO³⁸⁰; d. Unknown.
- 144. v. AMY E. INMAN, b. 16 Sep 1877, Butler Co., MO; d. 31 Mar 1908, Wayne Co., MO.
- vi. JOHN AMOS INMAN³⁸⁰, b. 17 Feb 1880, Butler Co., MO³⁸⁰; d. 26 Nov 1940³⁸⁰.

78. JAMES K. P.¹³ INMAN (*GOLDEN¹², SHADRACH¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)³⁸⁰ was born Abt. 1845 in KY³⁸⁰, and died Bef. 21 Apr 1887³⁸⁰. He married LUCINDA UNKNOWN³⁸⁰ Abt. 1869 in MO³⁸⁰. She died Unknown.

Children of JAMES INMAN and LUCINDA UNKNOWN are:

- i. ELIZABETH ANN¹⁴ INMAN³⁸⁰, b. 02 Mar 1870, Butler Co., MO³⁸⁰; d. 09 May 1934, Washita Co., OK³⁸⁰; m. NATHAN WARD³⁸¹, 10 Jul 1887³⁸¹; b. 1866, Stoddard Co., MO³⁸¹; d. Unknown.
- 145. ii. DANIEL WASHINGTON INMAN, b. 06 Dec 1874, Butler Co., MO; d. 12 Mar 1932, Broken Arrow, Tulsa Co., OK.
- 146. iii. BENJAMIN OTIS INMAN, b. 14 Mar 1880, Butler Co., MO; d. 24 Aug 1916, La Junta, Crowley Co., CO.

79. WILLIAM JOSEPH¹³ INMAN (*JAMES¹², SHADRACH¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)³⁸² was born 13 Feb 1836 in KY³⁸², and died 10 Feb 1911 in TX. He married MARY FRANCES BEST³⁸². She was born 20 Mar 1842³⁸², and died 17 Feb 1935³⁸².

More About WILLIAM JOSEPH INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Buffalo Springs Cemetery, Clay Co., TX³⁸²

More About MARY FRANCES BEST:

Burial: Unknown, Buffalo Springs Cemetery, Clay Co., TX³⁸²

Children of WILLIAM INMAN and MARY BEST are:

- i. CURT¹⁴ INMAN³⁸², d. Unknown.
- ii. ISOBELLE INMAN³⁸², d. Unknown.
- iii. ELIZABETH INMAN³⁸², d. Unknown.
- iv. MOREY INMAN³⁸², d. Unknown.
- 147. v. HENRY ALEXANDER INMAN, b. 02 Feb 1858; d. 27 Jan 1926, Clay Co., TX.
- vi. JOHN THOMAS INMAN³⁸², b. 05 Apr 1868³⁸²; d. 13 Apr 1950, TX³⁸²; m. EULA UPCHURCH³⁸²; b. 07 Nov 1871³⁸²; d. 12 Jul 1967, Wichita Co., TX³⁸².
- vii. MARION KIRTLEY INMAN³⁸², b. 07 Jan 1873³⁸²; d. 11 May 1935, TX³⁸².
- viii. JENNIE MAGEE INMAN³⁸², b. 12 Mar 1875, Mercer Co., KY³⁸²; d. 08 Feb 1961³⁸²; m. O. H. MORGAN³⁸², 21 Nov 1897³⁸²; d. Unknown.

80. HARDESTER¹³ INMAN (*JAMES¹², SHADRACH¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)³⁸² was born 02 Dec 1839 in KY³⁸², and died 17 Aug 1914 in IL³⁸². He married NANCY MARGARET GLASCOCK³⁸² Abt. 1878 in KY or IL³⁸². She was born 21 Dec 1849 in KY³⁸², and died 26 May 1925 in IL³⁸².

Notes for HARDESTER INMAN:

* Civil War Service Record:

Name: Hardester, Inman

Company: D

Unit: 10th Kentucky Infantry.

Rank - Induction: Sergeant

Rank - Discharge: Private

Allegiance: Union

Child of HARDESTER INMAN and NANCY GLASCOCK is:

- 148. i. JOHN TAYLOR¹⁴ INMAN, b. 21 Sep 1879, Champaign Co., IL; d. 09 Jan 1969, Cook Co., IL.

81. NANCY ELLEN¹³ MORRIS (*JESSE JACKSON¹², LYDIA¹¹ INMAN, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)³⁸³ was born 19 Aug 1858³⁸³, and died Unknown in Stoddard Co., MO³⁸³. She married WILLIAM CARPENTER³⁸³ 26 Aug 1880 in Stoddard Co., MO³⁸³. He died Unknown.

More About NANCY ELLEN MORRIS:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Ridge Cemetery, Stoddard, MO

Children of NANCY MORRIS and WILLIAM CARPENTER are:

- i. W. C.¹⁴ CARPENTER³⁸³, d. Unknown.
- ii. ADDIE CARPENTER³⁸³, b. 26 Oct 1886, Stoddard Co., MO³⁸³; d. Unknown.
- iii. NANIE CARPENTER³⁸³, d. Unknown.
- iv. CLARA CARPENTER³⁸³, d. Unknown.
- v. LEORA CARPENTER³⁸³, d. Unknown.

82. JAMES THOMAS¹³ MORRIS (*JESSE JACKSON¹², LYDIA¹¹ INMAN, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)³⁸³ was born 25 Sep 1860³⁸³, and died 29 Jan 1938³⁸³. He married SARAH IDA UNGER³⁸³ 05 Dec 1900 in Bloomfield, MO³⁸³, daughter of BENJAMIN MARION UNGER. She was born 13 Feb 1868³⁸⁴, and died 17 Jun 1942³⁸⁴.

Children of JAMES MORRIS and SARAH UNGER are:

- i. ELSIE ANN¹⁴ MORRIS³⁸⁵, b. 11 Oct 1901, Sevinton, MO³⁸⁵; d. Unknown; m. ELMER ARMES³⁸⁵, 21 Mar 1919, Frisco Co., MO³⁸⁵; b. 01 Apr 1895, Washington Co., IN³⁸⁵; d. Unknown.
- 149. ii. JOHN MORRIS, b. 26 Mar 1903, Near Dexter, MO; d. Unknown.
- iii. EVA EMILINE MORRIS³⁸⁵, b. 18 Sep 1904, Near Dexter, MO³⁸⁵; d. Unknown; m. RALEIGH EVERETT THOMPSON³⁸⁵, 04 Mar 1924, Parma Co., MO³⁸⁵; d. Unknown.
- iv. JIM MORRIS³⁸⁵, b. 26 Aug 1906, Near Dexter, MO³⁸⁵; d. Unknown; m. GERTRUDE SHIPPLEY, Private; b. Private.

83. JAMES MARTIN¹³ INMAN (*THOMAS WESLEY*¹², *IRA MORRIS*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)³⁸⁶ was born 1848 in Surry Co., NC³⁸⁶, and died Unknown. He married (1) MARY HALL Abt. 1868. She died Unknown. He married (2) NANCY E. BOWMAN 05 Feb 1888 in Patrick Co., VA. She was born 04 Jun 1868 in Patrick Co., VA, and died 28 Nov 1946.

Notes for JAMES MARTIN INMAN:
1880 Federal Census:

Census Place: Mount Airy, Surry, NC Source: FHL Film 1254983 National Archives Film T9-0983 Page 101D
RelationSex Marr RaceAgeBirthplace
J. Martin INMON Self M M W 35 NCOcc: Farmer Fa: NC Mo: NC
Mary S. INMON Wife FM W 34 VA Occ: Keeping House Fa: VA Mo: VA
Matilda M. INMON Dau FSW 12 NCOcc: Home Fa: NC Mo: VA
Thomas D. INMON Son M SW 10 NCOcc: Home Fa: NC Mo: VA
Robert L. INMON Son M SW 8 NC Fa: NC Mo: VA
William M. INMON Son M SW 6 NC Fa: NC Mo: VA
Ellen M. INMON Dau FSW 4 NC Fa: NC Mo: VA
John D. INMON Son M SW 8 MNC Fa: NC Mo: VA

More About NANCY E. BOWMAN:
Burial: Unknown, Creasy's Methodist Chapel Cemetery, Surry Co., NC

Children of JAMES INMAN and MARY HALL are:

- i. MATILDA¹⁴ INMAN, b. 1869, Surry Co., NC; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM T. BOWMAN, 05 Jan 1893, Patrick Co., VA; b. 1876; d. Unknown.
- ii. THOMAS D. INMAN³⁸⁷, b. Abt. 1870, NC³⁸⁷; d. Unknown.
- iii. ROBERT L. INMAN, b. 1870, Surry Co., NC; d. Unknown; m. NANCY J. COLEMAN, 17 Dec 1891, Patrick Co., VA; b. 1873, Patrick Co., VA; d. Unknown.
- iv. WILLIAM M. INMAN³⁸⁷, b. Abt. 1874, NC³⁸⁷; d. Unknown.
150. v. JOHN DICKERSON INMAN, b. 04 Jun 1875, Flatrock, Surry Co., NC; d. 12 Jun 1962, Patrick Co., VA.
- vi. ELLEN M. INMAN³⁸⁷, b. Abt. 1876, NC³⁸⁷; d. Unknown.

Children of JAMES INMAN and NANCY BOWMAN are:

- vii. JAMES¹⁴ INMAN, b. 30 Jun 1888; d. 1950.

More About JAMES INMAN:
Burial: Unknown, Creasy's Methodist Chapel Cemetery, Surry Co., NC

- viii. MATTIE A. INMAN, b. 15 Mar 1894; d. Unknown.
- ix. PETER INMAN, b. 10 Nov 1895; d. Unknown.
151. x. WILLIAM LEE INMAN, b. 28 May 1898; d. 31 Oct 1970, Pilot Mountain, Surry, NC.

84. WILLIAM CAMMUL¹³ INMAN (*THOMAS WESLEY*¹², *IRA MORRIS*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)³⁸⁸ was born 11 Apr 1849³⁸⁹, and died 04 Dec 1927 in Surry Co., NC³⁹⁰. He married SARAH ELIZABETH INMAN³⁹¹ 22 Mar 1868 in Surry Co., NC³⁹², daughter of HENRY INMAN and ANNE SIMMONS. She was born 30 Jan 1850 in Indian Grove Community, Surry Co., NC³⁹³, and died 20 May 1939 in Surry Co. NC³⁹³.

Notes for WILLIAM CAMMUL INMAN:
1870 Surry Co., NC Census shows William Inman 21, wagon maker, born in NC, Sarah 19, keeping house, born in NC, Thomas 8 months old, born NC.

Census Place: Westfield, Surry, NC Source: FHL Film 1254983 National Archives Film T9-0983 Page 129A
RelationSex Marr RaceAgeBirthplace
William C. INMON Self M M W 28 NCOcc: Farmer Fa: NC Mo: NC # 33247
Sarah INMON Wife FM W 25 NCOcc: Keeps House Fa: NC Mo: NC
Albert INMON Son M SW 11 NCOcc: Farm Laborer Fa: NC Mo: NC

Mary INMON DauFSW 9NC Fa: NC Mo: NC
Mandy INMON DauFSW 6NC Fa: NC Mo: NC
John INMON Son M SW 4NC Fa: NC Mo: NC
James INMON Son M SW 5MNC Fa: NC Mo: NC

More About WILLIAM CAMMUL INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Inman Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC

Occupation: Wagon maker

More About SARAH ELIZABETH INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Inman Family Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC

Children are listed above under (70) Sarah Elizabeth Inman.

85. MILLARD FILMORE¹³ INMAN (*THOMAS WESLEY*¹², *IRA MORRIS*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)³⁹⁴ was born 1856 in Surry Co. NC³⁹⁴, and died Unknown. He married MARY JANE INMAN³⁹⁵ 23 Oct 1879 in Surry Co., NC, daughter of BENJAMIN INMAN and REBECCA SHELTON. She was born 1862 in Surry Co., NC³⁹⁵, and died Unknown.

Children of MILLARD INMAN and MARY INMAN are:

152. i. JOHN CLYDE¹⁴ INMAN, d. Unknown.
- ii. DIXIE INMAN, d. Unknown.
- iii. PEARL INMAN, d. Unknown; m. BARTON WHITLEY; d. Unknown.
- iv. GORRELL INMAN, d. Unknown.
- v. CHARLOTTE INMAN, d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM WHITE; d. Unknown.
153. vi. SAM INMAN, d. Unknown.
- vii. EMMA INMAN, d. Unknown; m. KEMP ATKINS; d. Unknown.
154. viii. JOE INMAN, d. Unknown.
155. ix. THOMAS RILEY INMAN, b. 1881; d. 1935.
156. x. MELLIE BRIGHT INMAN, b. 1903; d. Unknown.

86. WINFIELD SCOTT¹³ INMAN (*THOMAS WESLEY*¹², *IRA MORRIS*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)³⁹⁶ was born 11 Jan 1859 in Surry Co. NC³⁹⁶, and died Unknown. He married ELLEN JANE HAYMORE³⁹⁷ 17 Dec 1879 in Surry Co., NC³⁹⁸, daughter of JARMAN HAYMORE and VIRGINIA PITTMAN. She was born 06 Nov 1841 in Surry Co., NC, and died 30 Nov 1919 in Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC.

Child of WINFIELD INMAN and ELLEN HAYMORE is:

157. i. RUFUS EDGAR¹⁴ INMAN, b. 26 Feb 1880, Surry Co. NC; d. 23 Nov 1944, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC.

87. SAMUEL MAURICE¹³ INMAN (*THOMAS WESLEY*¹², *IRA MORRIS*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)³⁹⁹ was born 15 May 1861 in Surry Co. NC³⁹⁹, and died 28 Jul 1936 in Surry Co., NC⁴⁰⁰. He married ELLEN PRISCILLA DEAN⁴⁰¹ 19 Dec 1889 in Surry Co., NC, daughter of ALFRED DEAN and MARGARET GWYN. She was born 13 May 1874⁴⁰², and died 10 Nov 1969 in Surry Co., NC⁴⁰³.

More About SAMUEL MAURICE INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Oakdale Cemetery, Surry Co., NC

More About ELLEN PRISCILLA DEAN:

Burial: Unknown, Oakdale Cemetery, Surry Co., NC

Last Residence: Mount Airy, Surry, NC 27030

Social Security #: 240-84-7179 issued in NC

Children of SAMUEL INMAN and ELLEN DEAN are:

158. i. BRYAN¹⁴ INMAN, d. Unknown.
159. ii. ROGER INMAN, b. 05 May 1897, Surry Co., NC; d. 28 Mar 1970, NC.
160. iii. WELDON DEAN INMAN, b. 17 Jan 1903, Surry Co., NC; d. 07 Jan 1977, Surry Co., NC.

- 161. iv. MARGARET ELMIRA INMAN, b. 03 Apr 1905; d. 25 Oct 1994, White Plains, Surry Co., NC 27031.
- v. ALEMARIE INMAN⁴⁰⁴, b. 14 Mar 1908⁴⁰⁵; d. 05 Sep 1982, Forsyth Co., NC⁴⁰⁵; m. ROBERT EARL SIMS⁴⁰⁶; d. Unknown.
- 162. vi. SAMUEL MAURICE INMAN, JR, b. 08 Aug 1911, Surry Co., NC; d. 06 Apr 1981, Forsyth Co., NC.
- 163. vii. CONRAD LUCIUS INMAN, b. 25 May 1915, Surry Co., NC; d. 14 Jan 1994, Surry Co., NC.

88. MARY MINERVA¹³ INMAN (*THOMAS WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁴⁰⁶ was born 1863 in Surry Co. NC⁴⁰⁶, and died 1901⁴⁰⁷. She married ROBERT MARTIN LOFTIS⁴⁰⁷. He was born 1857⁴⁰⁷, and died 1906⁴⁰⁷.

More About MARY MINERVA INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Salem UMC Cemetery, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁴⁰⁷

Notes for ROBERT MARTIN LOFTIS:

Re: Surry County Cemeteries

Posted by: Elizabeth Shouse Pitts Date: May 07, 2001 at 10:21:46

In Reply to: Re: Surry County Cemeteries by Ray Parker of 603

A distant Loftis cousin said that Rev. Robert Martin Loftis was the first pastor of Flat Rock Baptist Church and sent me a copy of pictures from a book Compliments of Mount Airy FCX Serivces 605 S. South Street, Mount Airy, N.C., Feed and Seed in Mount Airy, N.C., and I wonder if the store is still there. The picture isn't too clear, of Rev. Loftis and his wife Mary Inman. I understood my cousin to say that he used to go to that church with his grandmother (Shelton) who raised him but that the church no longer existed. Hummmm!

I am headed to Pilot Mt. Friday and plan to go to Mount Airy, NC. Just hope I will have time to find Flat Rock Church. It is my understanding that Rev. Loftis also bought property there from the Patterson family, next to the Inman property. Are you familiar with the area? I have a copy of the deed. Rev. Loftis & Mary are my ggrandparents and I am having a terrible time trying to get correct info. I had two cousins who tell me Rev. Loftis remarried a "Miss Susie" and had two sons, Joseph and Fred, after his Granny Mary Inman died. I am hoping I can get a clearer picture of the family while up there. The copy a cousin sent me is from a Magazine some club put out, I think. Thanks for responding. libpitts@bellsouth.net

Children of MARY INMAN and ROBERT LOFTIS are:

- i. GERTRUDE¹⁴ LOFTIS⁴⁰⁷, d. Unknown.
- ii. ROBERT LOFTIS⁴⁰⁷, d. Unknown.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH LOFTIS⁴⁰⁷, d. Unknown.
- iv. MITTIE LOFTIS⁴⁰⁷, b. 15 Feb 1885⁴⁰⁷; d. 20 Jul 1968, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC⁴⁰⁷; m. WILLIAM JOSEPH SHOUSE⁴⁰⁷, 13 Aug 1902, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁴⁰⁷; b. 08 Aug 1880⁴⁰⁸; d. 13 Apr 1949⁴⁰⁸.

More About MITTIE LOFTIS:

Burial: Unknown, Matthews Chapel, Forsyth Co., NC⁴⁰⁹

- v. STELLA LOFTIS⁴⁰⁹, b. 13 Dec 1898, NC⁴⁰⁹; d. 16 Jan 1984, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC⁴⁰⁹; m. REUBEN WALL⁴⁰⁹; d. Unknown.

89. REBECCA ANN¹³ SIMMONS (*NANCY EMILY¹² INMAN, IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)^{410,411} was born 05 Feb 1848 in Surry Co., NC⁴¹², and died 08 Mar 1923 in Surry Co., NC⁴¹³. She married HENRY CLAYTON TAYLOR^{414,415} 07 Dec 1869 in Surry Co., NC⁴¹⁵, son of THOMAS TAYLOR and SARAH TAYLOR. He was born 25 Jun 1843 in Surry Co., NC⁴¹⁶, and died 19 Apr 1900⁴¹⁶.

More About REBECCA ANN SIMMONS:

Burial: 09 Mar 1923, Quaker Cemetery, White Plailns, Surry Co., NC⁴¹⁷

Children of REBECCA SIMMONS and HENRY TAYLOR are:

- i. EPHRAIM FREELAN¹⁴ TAYLOR⁴¹⁸, b. 20 Oct 1869, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁴¹⁸; d. 22 Sep 1915, NC⁴¹⁸.
- 164. ii. SARAH FRANCES TAYLOR, b. 21 Aug 1872, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC; d. 19 Sep 1958.
- iii. JAMES WALTER TAYLOR⁴¹⁸, b. 01 Oct 1876, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁴¹⁸; d. 14 Sep 1923, NC⁴¹⁸; m. LELA BALL⁴¹⁸; b. 1880, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁴¹⁸; d. Unknown.

- iv. THOMAS JEFFERSON TAYLOR⁴¹⁸, b. 24 Dec 1879, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁴¹⁸; d. 28 Mar 1880, Mount Airy, NC⁴¹⁸.
- v. NEWELL BOSTON TAYLOR⁴¹⁸, b. 02 Aug 1883, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁴¹⁸; d. 05 Nov 1883, Mount Airy, NC⁴¹⁸.
- vi. NANCY JANE TAYLOR⁴¹⁸, b. 19 Feb 1886, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁴¹⁸; d. Feb 1886, Mount Airy, NC⁴¹⁸.
- 165. vii. GERMA CARL TAYLOR, b. 25 Jul 1893, Surry Co., NC; d. 24 Feb 1962, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC.

90. JAMES FRANKLIN¹³ SIMMONS (*NANCY EMILY¹² INMAN, IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁴¹⁹ was born Abt. 1853 in Surry Co., NC⁴²⁰, and died Unknown. He married MARY JANE RIDDLE^{421,422} 06 Feb 1879 in Surry Co., NC⁴²², daughter of TYRELL RIDDLE and ELIZABETH OWENS. She was born Jul 1862 in Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁴²³, and died Unknown.

Notes for JAMES FRANKLIN SIMMONS:

Surry Co., NC Heritage Book, Article # 543, Vol. 2, written by Laurie Simmons King Smith

Census Place: Westfield, Surry, North Carolina

Source: FHL Film 1254983 National Archives Film T9-0983 Page 120D

Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace

James SIMMONS Self M M W 26 NC

Occ: Farmer Fa: NC Mo: NC

Mary SIMMONS Wife F M W 16 NC

Occ: Keeps House Fa: NC Mo: NC

Elizabeth SIMMONS Dau F S W 2M NC

Fa: NC Mo: NC

Children of JAMES SIMMONS and MARY RIDDLE are:

- i. SANFORD SILAS¹⁴ SIMMONS⁴²⁴, b. Aft. 1880⁴²⁴; d. Unknown.
- ii. VELNA KANSAS SIMMONS⁴²⁴, b. Aft. 1880⁴²⁴; d. Unknown.
- 166. iii. JINAH ELIZABETH SIMMONS, b. 09 Mar 1881, Surry Co., NC; d. 18 Mar 1908, Surry Co., NC.
- 167. iv. ISAIAH SIMMONS, b. 24 Aug 1882, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC; d. 11 Mar 1969, Surry Co., NC.
- v. RUFUS FRANKLIN SIMMONS⁴²⁴, b. 1885, Surry Co., NC⁴²⁴; d. 1972⁴²⁵.
- vi. VANDER LEWIS SIMMONS⁴²⁶, b. 1888, Surry Co., NC⁴²⁶; d. 1963⁴²⁷.
- vii. JOHN EDWARD "EDDIE" SIMMONS⁴²⁸, b. 1891, Surry Co., NC⁴²⁸; d. Unknown.
- viii. DELLA JANE SIMMONS⁴²⁸, b. 1893, Surry Co., NC⁴²⁸; d. Unknown.
- ix. ZULA PRINCESS SIMMONS⁴²⁹, b. 12 Dec 1895⁴²⁹; d. Unknown; m. JIM GRIFFIN⁴²⁹, 20 Feb 1916⁴³⁰; d. Unknown.
- x. MARY MAGDALENE SIMMONS⁴³¹, b. 1899, Surry Co., NC⁴³¹; d. Unknown.

91. BENJAMIN MORRIS¹³ SIMMONS (*NANCY EMILY¹² INMAN, IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁴³² was born 1858 in Surry Co., NC⁴³², and died 1926⁴³³. He married MARY ELIZA COOK⁴³⁴ 02 Mar 1884 in Westfield, Surry Co., NC⁴³⁴. She was born 1866⁴³⁵, and died Unknown.

Children of BENJAMIN SIMMONS and MARY COOK are:

- 168. i. MARY ESTER¹⁴ SIMMONS, b. Dec 1889; d. Unknown.
- ii. CORA ELLA SIMMONS⁴³⁶, b. May 1890, Surry Co., NC⁴³⁶; d. Unknown; m. MARK EUGENE ROBERTS⁴³⁶; d. Unknown.
- 169. iii. EFFIE ANN SIMMONS, b. 24 Apr 1892; d. 14 Nov 1975, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC 27030.
- 170. iv. JAMES FLOYD SIMMONS, b. 06 Aug 1893; d. 09 Jun 1944.
- v. WILLIAM A. SIMMONS⁴³⁶, b. 16 Oct 1896⁴³⁶; d. 14 Sep 1953⁴³⁶.
- vi. LUCY CALDONIA "DONA" SIMMONS⁴³⁶, b. 03 May 1900, Surry Co., NC⁴³⁶; d. 03 Nov 1972, Moore Co., NC⁴³⁷; m. CHARLEY WILLIAM KING⁴³⁸, Aft. 1927; b. 12 Sep 1902, Surry Co., NC⁴³⁹; d. 12 May 1976, Lee Co., NC.
- 171. vii. ROY LEE SIMMONS, b. 17 Jun 1903; d. 01 Jul 1977.
- 172. viii. NEALY SIMMONS, b. 1904; d. Unknown.
- ix. NINA SIMMONS⁴⁴⁰, b. 1909⁴⁴⁰; d. 1980⁴⁴⁰; m. VERNIE WATSON⁴⁴⁰; d. Unknown.

92. WILCHER FRANKLIN¹³ SIMMONS (*NANCY EMILY¹² INMAN, IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁴⁴¹ was born 22 Sep 1872, and died 26 Dec 1951 in Surry Co., NC⁴⁴². He married MATTIE LOU LOVELACE⁴⁴³ 01 Dec 1897 in Surry Co., NC⁴⁴⁴, daughter of CHARLES LOVELACE and BETTY THACKER. She was born 06 Oct 1882 in Henry Co., VA⁴⁴⁴, and died 24 Jul 1952 in Surry Co., NC⁴⁴⁴.

More About WILCHER FRANKLIN SIMMONS:

Burial: Unknown, Oakdale Cemetery, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁴⁴⁵

Notes for MATTIE LOU LOVELACE:

LOVELACE - SIMMONS - REESE/REECE - FRANK -THACKER - I am seeking information on MATTIE LOU LOVELACE SIMMONS, b. 10/6/1882 in Henry Co., VA (her death certificate lists dob as 10/7/1882 and place of birth as Surry Co.), d. 7/24/1952 in Surry Co., NC, spouse WILCHER F. SIMMONS, b. 9/22/1872 in Surry Co., NC, d. 12/26/1951 in Surry Co., NC. They were married in Surry Co., NC on 12/1/1897 and lived there until their deaths. Children: JOSEPH CHESTER, b. 10/31/1899, d. 3/12/1963, married AGNES C. ?; Charlie, b. abt. 1902; Albert, b. abt. 1906; WILLIE, b. abt. 1904 (could be William M.), married Lucille REESE or REECE of Henrico Co., VA it is believed they lived in FL or GA; Lucy, b. abt. 1910; RUSSELL FRANK, b. 8/10/1914, d. 5/29/1985 in Surry Co. was a pianist; PAUL HUGH, b. 10/16/1916, d. 11/16/1918 in Surry Co., ROBERT, b. 12/16/1925; ROGER RAY, b. 12/16/1925, d. 12/17/1925 and ESTHER, b. unknown. MATTIE LOU LOVELACE SIMMONS was the sister of my grandfather, GROVER CLEVELAND LOVELACE and daughter of CHARLES WALTER LOVELACE and BETTY LOU THACKER. Carole Tarr, 105 Greenbriar Court, Chapel Hill, NC 27516 or E-Mail: DunkyT@aol.com

More About MATTIE LOU LOVELACE:

Burial: Unknown, Oakdale Cemetery, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁴⁴⁵

Children of WILCHER SIMMONS and MATTIE LOVELACE are:

- i. JOSEPH CHESTER¹⁴ SIMMONS⁴⁴⁶, b. 31 Oct 1899, Surry Co., NC⁴⁴⁶; d. 12 Mar 1963, Surry Co., NC^{447,448}; m. AGNES UNKNOWN, Private; b. Private.

More About JOSEPH CHESTER SIMMONS:

Burial: Unknown, Oakdale Cemetery, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁴⁴⁹

Cause of Death (Facts Pag: Coronary Infarction

- ii. CHARLES SIMMONS⁴⁵⁰, b. 19 Sep 1901⁴⁵⁰; d. 27 Dec 1980, Chester Co., PA⁴⁵¹; m. ANNIE MAE SMITH⁴⁵²; b. 15 Aug 1904; d. Oct 1974, PA.

More About CHARLES SIMMONS:

Death Residence Localitie: Chester Co., PA

Social Security #: 185-07-9660 Issued in PA

More About ANNIE MAE SMITH:

Death Residence Localitie: Philadelphia, PA

Social Security #: 205-42-5358 Issued in PA

- iii. ALBERT SIMMONS⁴⁵³, b. 19 Sep 1903, Surry Co., NC⁴⁵⁴; d. 26 Apr 1982, Surry Co., NC⁴⁵⁵; m. VERA ALLRED⁴⁵⁶; b. 25 Aug 1913; d. 05 Jul 1987, Surry Co., NC.

More About ALBERT SIMMONS:

Death Residence Localitie: Round Peak, White Sulphur Springs, Surry Co., NC

Social Security #: 243-03-4689 Issued in NC

More About VERA ALLRED:

Death Residence Localitie: Round Peak, White Sulphur Springs, Surry Co., NC

Social Security #: 245-26-4330 Issued in NC

- iv. WILLIAM SIMMONS⁴⁵⁶, b. 03 Oct 1904⁴⁵⁷; d. 11 Sep 1971, FL⁴⁵⁸; m. LUCILLE REECE⁴⁵⁹; b. 01 Jun 1904; d. 02 Jul 1999, FL.

More About WILLIAM SIMMONS:

Burial: Unknown, Oakdale Cemetery, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁴⁶⁰

Death Residence Localitie: Florida

Social Security #: 578-07-3915 issued in DC

More About LUCILLE REECE:

Death Residence Localitie: Inverness, Citrus, FL

Social Security #: 264-41-8352

- v. BETTY SIMMONS⁴⁶¹, b. 10 Sep 1907⁴⁶²; d. 22 May 1991, Surry Co., NC⁴⁶³; m. CONNIE WHITE⁴⁶⁴; d. Unknown.

More About BETTY SIMMONS:

Last Residence: Mount Airy, Surry, NC 27030

Social Security #: 240-07-0554 Issued in NC

- vi. LUCY FRANCES SIMMONS⁴⁶⁴, b. 18 Feb 1910⁴⁶⁵; d. 21 Oct 2001, Carroll Co., VA⁴⁶⁶; m. (1) BERT CULBRETH, Private; b. Private; m. (2) CHARLES TERRY⁴⁶⁷; b. 04 Oct 1910⁴⁶⁸; d. 28 Sep 1986, Surry Co., NC⁴⁶⁸.

Notes for LUCY FRANCES SIMMONS:

Notice of Lucy Simmons Terry Death:

Mrs. Lucy Frances Simmons Terry, born Feb 18, 1910, died Oct 21, 2001, 91 years, 8 months and 3 days. Grave side Service on Wednesday, October 24, 2001 at 11:00 a.m at Oakdale Cemetery in Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC. Clergy was Dr. Wayne Hager. Pallbearers were Ted hawks, David Hawks, Christopher Belton, Marshall Hawks, Michael Hawks and Michael Belton. Survivors include: Daughter and son-in-law, Joan Culbreth and Howard Hawks of Lambsburg, VA; grandchildren and spouses, Ted and Dea Hawks of Leonardtown, MD, Deborah and Michael Belton of Toast, NC, Marshall and Stephanie Hawks, Michael and Ann Hawks, and David and Lori Hawks all of Richmond, VA. - Eleven great grandchildren, one step-great grandchild; two great-great grandchildren - a sister, Esther Gearhart of Hampton, VA, two brothers, Warren Simmons of Mount Airy, NC and Ray Simmons of Ocean View, MD.

More About LUCY FRANCES SIMMONS:

Burial: 24 Oct 2001, Graveside Service - Oakdale Cemetery, Surry Co., NC⁴⁶⁸

Death Residence Localitie: Lambsburg, Carroll Co., VA

Social Security #: 240-07-0624 Issued in NC

More About CHARLES TERRY:

Death Residence Localitie: Toast, Surry Co., NC

Social Security #: 245-03-7946 Issued in NC

- vii. KATHLEEN SIMMONS⁴⁶⁹, b. 10 Jan 1912⁴⁷⁰; d. 16 Jan 1986⁴⁷⁰; m. (1) CHUCK MCMILLAN, Private; b. Private; m. (2) ROBERT H. TOBARTY, Private; b. Private.
- viii. RUSSELL FRANK SIMMONS⁴⁷¹, b. 10 Aug 1914, Surry Co., NC⁴⁷²; d. 29 May 1985, Baltimore, MD⁴⁷².

Notes for RUSSELL FRANK SIMMONS:

Russell Simmons did not marry

More About RUSSELL FRANK SIMMONS:

Burial: Unknown, Oakdale Cemetery, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁴⁷³

Cause of Death (Facts Pag: Respiratory Failure and Pulmonary Fibrosis

Occupation: Musician

- ix. PAUL HUGH SIMMONS⁴⁷⁴, b. 16 Oct 1916, Surry Co., NC⁴⁷⁴; d. 16 Nov 1918, Surry Co., NC⁴⁷⁴.
- x. WARREN SIMMONS, b. Private; m. HAZEL TICKLE, Private; b. Private.
- xi. REID SIMMONS⁴⁷⁵, b. 21 Nov 1923, Surry Co., NC⁴⁷⁶; d. 09 Sep 1993, Fairfax Hospital, VA⁴⁷⁷; m. SUE CAMPBELL, Private; b. Private.

Notes for REID SIMMONS:

Reid James Simmons, 69, a retired typesetter at the Government Printing Office, died of cancer September 9, 1993 at Fairfax Hospital. A resident of the Washington area since 1951, he lived in Springfield. Mr. Simmons began as a linotype operator at the GPO. When he retired in 1979, he was detailed to the Library of Congress as a setter of Cyrillic type. He was a native of Mount Airy, NC. He served in the Marine Corps in the Pacific during WWII and was awarded three Purple Hearts. He was a grand lecturer, or trainer, for the Masons in Virginia and a member of the Alexandria Valley Scottish Rite and Grace Presbyterian Church in Springfield. Survivors include his wife of 46 years, Sue Campbell Simmons of Springfield; two daughters, Paula L. Simmons of Harrisonburg, VA and Kara L. Grindle of Sterling; two brothers, Warren Simmons of Mount Airy, NC and Ray Simmons of Columbia; two sisters, Esther Coffman of Hampton, VA and Lucy S.

Terry of VA.

- xii. ROBERT SIMMONS⁴⁷⁷, b. 16 Dec 1925⁴⁷⁷; d. 16 Dec 1925⁴⁷⁷.

More About ROBERT SIMMONS:
Occupation: Granite cutter

- xiii. ROGER RAY SIMMONS⁴⁷⁸, b. 16 Dec 1925⁴⁷⁸; d. 17 Dec 1925⁴⁷⁸; m. LAVERN UNKNOWN, Private; b. Private.
xiv. VICTORIA ESTHER SIMMONS, b. Private; m. (1) JOHN LEO SHELTON⁴⁷⁹, Private; b. 17 Jul 1919⁴⁸⁰; d. 01 Aug 1991⁴⁸⁰; m. (2) JAMES ALVIN JEFFERSON COFFMAN⁴⁸⁰, Private; b. 26 Aug 1925⁴⁸⁰; d. 27 Nov 1996, Hampton, Hampton City, VA⁴⁸⁰; m. (3) JOHN WESLEY GEARHART, JR., Private; b. Private.

More About JAMES ALVIN JEFFERSON COFFMAN:
Last Residence: Hampton, Hampton City, VA 23666
Social Security #: 227-32-4219 issued in VA

93. THOMAS HENRY¹³ HAYMORE (*ELIZABETH JANE*¹² *INMAN*, *IRA MORRIS*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)⁴⁸¹ was born 13 Jul 1850 in Surry Co. NC⁴⁸¹, and died 31 May 1897 in Forsyth Co., NC⁴⁸¹. He married NANCY CLEMENTINE SHOUSE⁴⁸¹ 17 Sep 1871 in Surry Co., NC⁴⁸¹, daughter of WILLIAM SHOUSE and SALLIE COLLINS. She was born 02 May 1854 in Rural Hall, Forsyth Co., NC⁴⁸², and died 13 Oct 1929 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC⁴⁸².

Children of THOMAS HAYMORE and NANCY SHOUSE are:

- i. FREDRICK WILCHER¹⁴ HAYMORE⁴⁸², b. 05 Sep 1872, Surry Co., NC⁴⁸²; d. 09 Oct 1935, Forsyth Co., NC⁴⁸²; m. LILLIE ELIZABETH HOLLEMAN⁴⁸², 20 Jun 1895, Pilot Mtn., Surry Co., NC⁴⁸²; b. Abt. 1874, Surry Co., NC⁴⁸²; d. Unknown.
ii. JAMES MONROE HAYMORE⁴⁸², b. 08 Sep 1874, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁴⁸²; d. 03 Sep 1941, Decatur, Dekalb Co., GA⁴⁸²; m. EVA PEARL WALTON⁴⁸², 01 Nov 1904, Richmond, Henrico Co., VA⁴⁸²; b. 23 Oct 1880, Richmond, Henrico Co., VA⁴⁸²; d. Unknown.
173. iii. JESSIE FRANKLIN HAYMORE, b. 20 Jan 1878, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC; d. 06 Jan 1931, Guilford Co., NC.
iv. SARAH JANE HAYMORE⁴⁸², b. 1879, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁴⁸²; d. Jul 1905, NC⁴⁸²; m. CHARLES ROBERT DODSON⁴⁸², 17 Sep 1901, Surry Co., NC⁴⁸²; b. 01 Sep 1874; d. 27 Sep 1874, Wallburg, NC.
174. v. ANNA ELIZA HAYMORE, b. 06 Aug 1883, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC; d. 02 Jul 1944.
175. vi. HULDA LEE HAYMORE, b. 17 Jul 1885, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC; d. 17 May 1908, Surry Co., NC.
vii. MARY BETTY HAYMORE⁴⁸², b. 23 Jun 1888, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁴⁸²; d. Unknown; m. JOHN LINDSAY WILLARD⁴⁸², 09 Sep 1910, Forsyth Co., NC⁴⁸²; d. Unknown.

94. JOSEPH ANDERSON¹³ HAYMORE (*ELIZABETH JANE*¹² *INMAN*, *IRA MORRIS*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)⁴⁸³ was born 06 Jan 1853 in Surry Co., NC⁴⁸³, and died 14 Sep 1926⁴⁸³. He married MINERVA ELIZABETH JESSUP⁴⁸³ 02 Dec 1877 in Surry Co., NC⁴⁸³, daughter of HIRAM JESSUP and SARAH JESSUP. She was born 14 Oct 1853 in Surry Co., NC⁴⁸³, and died 14 Jun 1931⁴⁸³.

More About JOSEPH ANDERSON HAYMORE:

Burial: Unknown, Pilot Mountain Cemetery, North Main Street, Pilot Mountain, NC (section - middle west - row1)

More About MINERVA ELIZABETH JESSUP:

Burial: Unknown, Mountain View Cemetery, Pilot Mtn. NC⁴⁸⁴

Children of JOSEPH HAYMORE and MINERVA JESSUP are:

- i. HIRAM WALTER "BOSS"¹⁴ HAYMORE⁴⁸⁵, b. 14 Oct 1876, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC; d. Aft. 1931; m. SUSAN IDA SIMMONS^{486,487}, 06 Nov 1898, Surry Co., NC⁴⁸⁸; b. 12 Jul 1885; d. 03 Jul 1968.
ii. MILDRED IMOGENE HAYMORE⁴⁸⁹, b. 09 May 1883, Pilot Mountain, Surry Co., NC⁴⁸⁹; d. 01 May 1931, Surry Co., NC⁴⁸⁹.
iii. SAMUEL LEE HAYMORE⁴⁸⁹, b. 25 Feb 1885, Pilot Mountain, Surry Co., NC⁴⁸⁹; d. 27 May 1959, Dillon Co., SC⁴⁸⁹.
iv. WILLIAM MARTIN HAYMORE⁴⁸⁹, b. Abt. 1887, Pilot Mountain, Surry Co., NC⁴⁸⁹; d. 1893, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁴⁸⁹.

176. v. LENA FRANCES HAYMORE, b. 06 Mar 1892, Pilot Mtn., Surry Co., NC; d. 02 Feb 1920, Surry Co., NC.
vi. NONNIE MARIE HAYMORE⁴⁸⁹, b. 25 Aug 1897, Pilot Mountain, Surry Co., NC⁴⁸⁹; d. 07 Jul 1991, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁴⁸⁹.

95. LEMECIA ANN¹³ HAYMORE (*ELIZABETH JANE¹² INMAN, IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁴⁹⁰ was born 12 Nov 1866 in Surry Co. NC⁴⁹⁰, and died 16 Nov 1957 in Surry Co. NC⁴⁹⁰. She married WILLIAM WILCHER HAYMORE⁴⁹⁰ 04 Feb 1886 in Westfield, Surry Co., NC⁴⁹¹, son of WILLIAM HAYMORE and KIZZIE HALL. He was born 12 Jul 1865 in Surry Co., NC⁴⁹², and died 26 Mar 1920 in Surry Co., NC⁴⁹².

More About LEMECIA ANN HAYMORE:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

Notes for WILLIAM WILCHER HAYMORE:

In 1895 Wilcher Haymore donated the land for Indian Grove Baptist Church. The church was organized on November 3, 1895 under the leadership of Rev. C. C. Arrington. Church records indicate the church was an arm from Holly Springs Baptist Church. The first fourteen members listed in church records were: Christopher Columbus Arrington, J.A. Taylor, W. C. Hall, Annie F. Wood, Eliza J. Taylor, Eliza J. Arrington, Liller Barns, John M. Barns, J. M. Barns, Ellen E. Wood, Aupy E. Gammons, Elizabeth P. Blair, Merry J. Barns and Lemecia Ann Haymore.

More About WILLIAM WILCHER HAYMORE:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Surry Co., NC⁴⁹²

Children of LEMECIA HAYMORE and WILLIAM HAYMORE are:

177. i. JETTIE BERTHA¹⁴ HAYMORE, b. 04 Jan 1886, Surry Co., NC; d. 14 Jan 1971, Surry Co., NC.
ii. EMMIT HAYMORE⁴⁹³, b. 1888, Surry Co., NC⁴⁹³; d. 14 Oct 1959, Surry Co., NC⁴⁹³.

More About EMMIT HAYMORE:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC⁴⁹³

178. iii. KIZZIE ANN HAYMORE, b. 04 May 1893, Surry Co. NC; d. 24 Oct 1982, Surry Co., NC.
179. iv. GRADY FRANKLIN HAYMORE, b. 16 Feb 1897, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC; d. 12 Dec 1986, High Point, Guilford Co., NC.
v. KATHERINE LEE HAYMORE⁴⁹³, b. 14 Apr 1907, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁴⁹³; d. 23 Jul 1981, Guilford Co., NC⁴⁹³.

More About KATHERINE LEE HAYMORE:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC⁴⁹³

Last Residence: High Point, Guilford, NC 27260

Social Security #: 246-84-2461 issued in NC

96. JOHN MORRIS¹³ HAYMORE (*ELIZABETH JANE¹² INMAN, IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)^{494,495} was born 20 Nov 1860 in Surry Co. NC⁴⁹⁵, and died 23 Jan 1948 in Surry Co. NC⁴⁹⁵. He married CATHERINE ELIZABETH HAYMORE⁴⁹⁶ 30 Mar 1884 in Surry Co., NC⁴⁹⁷, daughter of HENRY HAYMORE and ELIZABETH BEASLEY. She was born 04 Dec 1864 in Surry Co., NC⁴⁹⁸, and died 13 Jun 1950 in Surry Co., NC⁴⁹⁹.

More About JOHN MORRIS HAYMORE:

Burial: Unknown, Holly Springs Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

Children of JOHN HAYMORE and CATHERINE HAYMORE are:

180. i. LUTHER EDGAR¹⁴ HAYMORE, b. 11 Jan 1885, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC; d. 02 May 1973, Surry Co., NC.
ii. IDA MAE HAYMORE⁴⁹⁹, b. 29 Apr 1886, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁴⁹⁹; d. 03 Mar 1976, Surry Co., NC⁴⁹⁹; m. OLIVER FRANKLIN WILLIAMS⁴⁹⁹, 06 Dec 1908, Surry Co., NC⁴⁹⁹; b. 24 Dec 1888, Surry Co., NC⁴⁹⁹; d. 05 Oct 1961, Surry Co., NC⁴⁹⁹.
iii. JENNIE ELIZABETH HAYMORE⁴⁹⁹, b. 27 Jan 1888, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁴⁹⁹; d. 02 Dec 1949, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁴⁹⁹; m. JAMES PRESTON HOOKER⁴⁹⁹, 11 Feb 1912, Surry Co., NC⁴⁹⁹; b. 28 Jun 1871, Stokes Co., NC⁴⁹⁹; d. 09 Feb 1963, Surry Co., NC⁴⁹⁹.

More About JENNIE ELIZABETH HAYMORE:
Burial: Unknown, Holly Springs, Surry Co., NC

More About JAMES PRESTON HOOKER:
Burial: Unknown, Holly Springs, Surry Co., NC

- iv. HENRY WASHINGTON HAYMORE, b. 20 Nov 1889, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC; d. 01 Sep 1913, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC.
- v. WILLIAM MORRIS HAYMORE⁴⁹⁹, b. 27 Feb 1892, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁴⁹⁹; d. 06 May 1966, Guilford Co., NC⁴⁹⁹; m. NOVELLA BRINKLEY⁴⁹⁹, 26 Feb 1921, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁴⁹⁹; b. 22 Feb 1902, Surry Co., NC⁴⁹⁹; d. 16 Mar 1972, Guilford Co., NC⁴⁹⁹.

More About WILLIAM MORRIS HAYMORE:
Burial: Unknown, Forsyth Co., NC

More About NOVELLA BRINKLEY:
Burial: Unknown, Forsyth Co., NC

- 181. vi. CHARLIE HAYMORE, b. 12 Feb 1893, Surry Co., NC; d. 18 Feb 1962, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC.
- vii. ELLIS HAYMORE⁴⁹⁹, b. 01 Apr 1896, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁴⁹⁹; d. 01 Jul 1932, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁴⁹⁹; m. MARY ELIZABETH NELSON⁴⁹⁹, Abt. 1922, NC⁴⁹⁹; b. Abt. 1898, Bland Co., VA⁴⁹⁹; d. Unknown.
- viii. ELIZA JANE HAYMORE⁴⁹⁹, b. 25 Jan 1901, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁴⁹⁹; d. 18 Dec 1979, Tazewell Co., VA⁴⁹⁹; m. (1) ARTHUR MARTIN⁴⁹⁹, 27 Aug 1921, Patrick Co., VA⁴⁹⁹; d. Unknown; m. (2) FRED POORE⁴⁹⁹, 08 Jan 1927, Surry Co., NC⁴⁹⁹; d. Unknown; m. (3) JAMES HUNDLEY⁴⁹⁹, 19 Jun 1937, Surry Co., NC⁴⁹⁹; b. 09 Sep 1893⁴⁹⁹; d. 10 Apr 1955⁴⁹⁹.

97. HENRY ADDISON¹³ CHILTON (*LUCINDA*¹² *INMAN*, *IRA MORRIS*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)⁵⁰⁰ was born 19 Jul 1861⁵⁰⁰, and died Abt. 1891⁵⁰⁰. He married MARY TILLEY⁵⁰⁰ 25 Jul 1884 in Stokes Co., NC⁵⁰⁰. She died Unknown.

Children of HENRY CHILTON and MARY TILLEY are:

- i. LOIS¹⁴ CHILTON⁵⁰⁰, b. 1886⁵⁰⁰; d. Deceased.
- 182. ii. LORA ANNA CHILTON, b. 1889; d. Deceased.
- 183. iii. MARSHALL CHILTON, b. 24 Apr 1891; d. Sep 1964, NC.

98. SAMUEL HOUSTON¹³ CHILTON (*LUCINDA*¹² *INMAN*, *IRA MORRIS*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)⁵⁰⁰ was born 14 Apr 1869⁵⁰⁰, and died 06 Sep 1919⁵⁰⁰. He married ALICE ARRINGTON⁵⁰⁰ 26 Oct 1889⁵⁰⁰. She died Unknown.

Child of SAMUEL CHILTON and ALICE ARRINGTON is:

- i. RALEIGH ELWOOD¹⁴ CHILTON⁵⁰¹, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. LILLIE VESTA AARON⁵⁰¹, Unknown; b. 1898⁵⁰¹; d. Deceased.

99. WALTER SCOTT¹³ CHILTON (*LUCINDA*¹² *INMAN*, *IRA MORRIS*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)⁵⁰² was born 19 Mar 1873⁵⁰², and died 03 Feb 1939⁵⁰². He married (1) MYRTLE BAUSLEY⁵⁰² Bef. 1920. She died Unknown. He married (2) BERTHA SMITH HUGHES⁵⁰² Abt. 1920. She was born 11 Feb 1888 in Greenville, SC⁵⁰³, and died 1974 in Liberty, NC⁵⁰³.

More About BERTHA SMITH HUGHES:
Last address: Liberty, Randolph Co., NC 27298
Social Security #: 240-58-9012 issued in North Carolina

Child of WALTER CHILTON and MYRTLE BAUSLEY is:

- i. CARNIE IVAN¹⁴ CHILTON, b. Private.

100. WESLEY MAURICE¹³ INMAN (*JOHN WESLEY*¹², *IRA MORRIS*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)^{504,505} was born 25 Aug 1872 in Surry Co. NC⁵⁰⁶, and died 19 May 1948 in Surry Co. NC⁵⁰⁶. He married MARY FRANCES HAYMORE⁵⁰⁶ 25 Dec

1895 in Surry Co., NC⁵⁰⁶, daughter of HILLERY HAYMORE and CHARLOTTE PRATT. She was born 29 Apr 1876 in Surry Co. NC⁵⁰⁷, and died 24 Jul 1951 in Surry Co. NC⁵⁰⁸.

More About WESLEY MAURICE INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

More About MARY FRANCES HAYMORE:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

Children of WESLEY INMAN and MARY HAYMORE are:

- 184. i. JAMES WESLEY¹⁴ INMAN, b. 18 Sep 1896, Surry Co. NC; d. 03 Jul 1960, St. Petersburg, FL.
- ii. JOHN D. INMAN⁵⁰⁸, b. 09 Jan 1900, Surry Co. NC⁵⁰⁸; d. 12 Jan 1950, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁵⁰⁸; m. VADA BENNETT⁵⁰⁸; b. 30 Sep 1898⁵⁰⁹; d. 28 Apr 1983, Mount Airy, Surry Co.. NC 27030⁵⁰⁹.
- More About JOHN D. INMAN:
Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC
- More About VADA BENNETT:
Social Security Number: 239-06-4145
- 185. iii. LUCY ALMA INMAN, b. 10 May 1901, Surry Co. NC; d. 05 Feb 1941, Surry Co. NC.
- iv. EMMETT INMAN⁵¹⁰, b. 09 Mar 1903, Surry Co. NC⁵¹⁰; d. 30 Jun 1903, Surry Co. NC⁵¹⁰.
- 186. v. NELLIE MAE FRANCES INMAN, b. 14 Jun 1904, Surry Co. NC; d. 22 Sep 1999, Surry Co.. NC.
- 187. vi. ALFRED GARLAND INMAN, b. 14 Aug 1909, Surry Co. NC; d. 08 Aug 1973, Surry Co. NC.
- vii. RUFUS ROSCOE INMAN, b. Private; m. LETTIE MARGIE KIRKMAN^{510,511}, Private; b. 27 Jan 1911, Surry Co.. NC⁵¹²; d. 05 Apr 1989, Surry Co.. NC⁵¹².

More About LETTIE MARGIE KIRKMAN:

Social Security Number: 243-03-7282

- 188. viii. VIVIAN ELLA INMAN, b. 18 Nov 1913, Surry Co. NC; d. 16 Oct 2001, High Point, NC.
- ix. SUSAN DOROTHY INMAN⁵¹³, b. 09 May 1919, Surry Co. NC⁵¹³; d. 13 Feb 2001, Mount Airy, Surry, NC⁵¹⁴; m. LACY ARRINGTON⁵¹⁵; b. 07 Mar 1917⁵¹⁶; d. 17 Nov 1990, Surry Co., NC⁵¹⁶.

More About SUSAN DOROTHY INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC⁵¹⁷

Last Residence: Mount Airy, Surry, NC 27030

Social Security #: 239-20-7032 issued in NC

More About LACY ARRINGTON:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC⁵¹⁷

Social Security Number: 239-24-5688

101. SARAH JANE¹³ INMAN (*JOHN WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁵¹⁸ was born 24 Oct 1875 in Surry Co. NC⁵¹⁸, and died 31 Mar 1958 in Surry Co. NC⁵¹⁸. She married JAMES MADISON SAMUEL⁵¹⁸. He died Unknown.

Children of SARAH INMAN and JAMES SAMUEL are:

- i. ADA¹⁴ SAMUEL⁵¹⁹, d. Bef. 07 Mar 2000⁵¹⁹; m. UNKNOWN WATSON⁵¹⁹; d. Unknown.
- ii. IRENE SAMUEL⁵¹⁹, d. Bef. 07 Mar 2000⁵¹⁹; m. UNKNOWN KIRKMAN⁵¹⁹; d. Unknown.
- iii. TOMMY SAMUEL⁵¹⁹, d. Bef. 07 Mar 2000⁵¹⁹.
- iv. ROSCOE SAMUEL⁵¹⁹, d. Bef. 07 Mar 2000⁵¹⁹.
- 189. v. GENEVA SAMUEL, b. 24 Jan 1912, Surry Co. NC; d. 07 Mar 2000, Forsyth Co., NC.

102. NANCY ANN¹³ INMAN (*JOHN WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁵²⁰ was born 15 Jan 1880 in Surry Co. NC⁵²⁰, and died 20 Dec 1921 in Surry Co. NC⁵²⁰. She married JAMES MONROE HIATT⁵²⁰ 22 Feb 1899 in Surry Co., NC⁵²⁰, son of JESSE HIATT and SUSAN MIDKIFF. He was born 23 Jun 1872 in Surry Co. NC⁵²⁰, and died 24 Jul 1941 in Forsyth Co., NC⁵²⁰.

More About NANCY ANN INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, LDS Cemetery in Sheltontown, Surry Co., NC

More About JAMES MONROE HIATT:

Burial: Unknown, LDS Cemetery in Sheltontown, Surry Co., NC

Occupation: School Teacher

Children of NANCY INMAN and JAMES HIATT are:

- 190. i. DAVID LAFAYETTE¹⁴ HIATT, b. 01 Mar 1900, Surry Co. NC; d. 24 Oct 1984, Surry Co., NC.
- ii. LACY FRANKLIN HIATT⁵²⁰, b. 20 Sep 1901, Surry Co., NC⁵²¹; d. 24 Dec 1918, Surry Co. NC⁵²².

More About LACY FRANKLIN HIATT:

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

Cause of Death (Facts Pag: Influenza

- iii. CALLIE FRANCES HIATT⁵²², b. 15 Nov 1903, Surry Co., NC⁵²³; d. 26 Dec 1918, Surry Co. NC⁵²⁴.

More About CALLIE FRANCES HIATT:

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

- 191. iv. MAURICE ALBERT HIATT, b. 06 Mar 1906, Surry Co., NC; d. Unknown.
- 192. v. SUSAN ETTA HIATT, b. 08 Nov 1908, Surry Co., NC; d. 28 Apr 1982, Surry Co., NC.
- 193. vi. JAMES CALLIS HIATT, b. 19 Dec 1911, Surry Co., NC; d. 11 Sep 1977, Salt Lake City, UT.
- 194. vii. WILLIAM VESTAL HIATT, b. 28 Oct 1914, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC; d. 16 Jan 1985, Forsyth Co., NC.
- viii. MARY ELLEN HIATT, b. Private; m. RALPH RICHARD JACOB HOLMES, Private; b. Private.
- ix. NANCY EVA HIATT, b. Private; m. WILFORD CALLIS BALL, Private; b. Private.

103. JOHN CALVIN¹³ INMAN (*JOHN WESLEY*¹², *IRA MORRIS*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)⁵²⁴ was born 18 Oct 1904 in Surry Co. NC⁵²⁴, and died 16 Dec 1991 in Surry Co.. NC⁵²⁵. He married CHARITY ATKINS⁵²⁶ 01 Sep 1923 in Surry Co., NC, daughter of JOHN ATKINS. She was born 31 Jul 1904⁵²⁷, and died 23 Jun 2002 in Surry Co., NC⁵²⁸.

More About JOHN CALVIN INMAN:

Social Security Number: 237-22-9850

Notes for CHARITY ATKINS:

Obit:

INMAN

MOUNT AIRY - Mrs. Charity Frances Atkins Inman, 98, died Sunday at Northern Hospital of Surry County. The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday at Moody Funeral Home.

More About CHARITY ATKINS:

Last Residence: Mount Airy, Surry, NC 27030

Social Security #: 241-06-3559 issued in NC

Child of JOHN INMAN and CHARITY ATKINS is:

- i. FLOSSIE MAY¹⁴ INMAN, b. Private.

104. OLA J.¹³ INMAN (*ROBERT G.*¹², *EDMOND*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)⁵²⁹ was born Abt. 1874 in IN⁵³⁰, and died Unknown. She married ALVIN E. PRUITT⁵³¹. He died Unknown.

Children of OLA INMAN and ALVIN PRUITT are:

- i. DOYLE¹⁴ PRUITT⁵³², d. Unknown.
- ii. ESTHER A. PRUITT, b. Private.

105. FRANK¹³ INMAN (*DANIEL F.*¹², *EDMOND*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶,

ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹)⁵³³ died Unknown. He married LORI FOSTER⁵³³. She died Unknown.

Child of FRANK INMAN and LORI FOSTER is:

- i. BYFORD¹⁴ INMAN⁵³³, b. 30 Sep 1893; d. May 1980⁵³⁴.

Notes for BYFORD INMAN:

Byford Inman lived in Westfield, Hamilton Co., IN

106. ELIZABETH¹³ ROBERTS (*CAROLINE¹² INMAN, EDMOND¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁵³⁵ died Unknown. She married LOU TAYLOR⁵³⁵. He died Unknown.

Children of ELIZABETH ROBERTS and LOU TAYLOR are:

- i. NELLIE¹⁴ TAYLOR, b. Private.
- ii. FLOSSIE TAYLOR, b. Private.
- iii. CARRIE TAYLOR, b. Private.
- iv. LAURA TAYLOR, b. Private.

107. WILLIAM OLIVER¹³ INMAN (*WILLIAM HENRY CLAY¹², EDMOND¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁵³⁶ was born 02 May 1875 in Hamilton Co., IN⁵³⁶, and died Unknown. He married ALICE MILLER⁵³⁶. She was born 19 Nov 1874 in Hamilton Co., IN⁵³⁶, and died Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM INMAN and ALICE MILLER are:

- i. ROBERT¹⁴ INMAN, b. Private.
- ii. BRUCE INMAN, b. Private.
- iii. PHOEBE ELLEN INMAN, b. Private.
- iv. EDMOND HERSHEAL INMAN, b. Private.
- v. EDNA AMANDA INMAN⁵³⁶, b. 26 Jul 1903⁵³⁷; d. Oct 1975⁵³⁷; m. FLOYD KINDER⁵³⁷; d. Unknown.
195. vi. WARREN HENRY INMAN, b. 03 Aug 1905; d. Mar 1973.

108. LENNA MAY¹³ INMAN (*WILLIAM HENRY CLAY¹², EDMOND¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁵³⁸ was born May 1885 in IN⁵³⁹, and died Unknown. She married EVAN L. CARSON⁵⁴⁰. He died Unknown.

Children of LENNA INMAN and EVAN CARSON are:

- i. RETTA M.¹⁴ CARSON, b. Private.
- ii. IVA ROBERTA CARSON, b. Private.
- iii. MARY ROWENA CARSON, b. Private.

109. COLUMBUS¹³ INMAN (*BENJAMIN RILEY¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)^{541,542} was born 1853 in Surry Co., NC⁵⁴³, and died 15 Feb 1900⁵⁴⁴. He married ANNIE MILLS⁵⁴⁵ 24 Feb 1874 in Surry Co⁵⁴⁶. She was born 21 Oct 1850, and died 09 Jan 1906⁵⁴⁷.

Notes for COLUMBUS INMAN:

1880 federal census:

Census Place: Westfield, Surry, NC Source: FHL Film 1254983 National Archives Film T9-0983 Page 128C

RelationSex Marr RaceAgeBirthplace

Columbus INMON Self M M W 26 NCOcc: Farmer Fa: NC Mo: NC # 43879

Annie INMON Wife FM W 22 NCOcc: Keeps House Fa: NC Mo: NC

Charly INMON Son M SW 4 NC Fa: NC Mo: NC

Emmit INMON Son M SW 2 NC Fa: NC Mo: NC

More About COLUMBUS INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Inman Family Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC⁵⁴⁸

More About ANNIE MILLS:

Burial: Unknown, Inman Family Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC⁵⁴⁸

Children of COLUMBUS INMAN and ANNIE MILLS are:

- i. CHARLIE F.¹⁴ INMAN⁵⁴⁹, b. Abt. 1876, Surry Co., NC⁵⁵⁰; d. 1952.

More About CHARLIE F. INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Inman Family Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC⁵⁵¹

196. ii. EMMIT F. INMAN, b. 29 Aug 1878, Surry Co., NC; d. 16 Mar 1933.
- iii. ROBERT A. INMAN, b. 12 Apr 1880, Surry Co., NC; d. 12 Feb 1934.

More About ROBERT A. INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Inman Family Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC⁵⁵¹

- iv. ARTHUR INMAN⁵⁵², b. Jun 1882; d. Unknown.
- v. JOHNNIE S. INMAN⁵⁵², b. May 1885; d. 1936.

More About JOHNNIE S. INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Inman Family Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC⁵⁵³

- vi. WALLACE C. INMAN⁵⁵⁴, b. 24 Apr 1887; d. 26 Jan 1907.

More About WALLACE C. INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Inman Family Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC⁵⁵⁵

197. vii. JOHN RICHARD DAN INMAN, b. 09 Apr 1889, Surry Co., NC; d. 11 Aug 1959.
198. viii. WILLIE LUTHER INMAN, b. 14 Nov 1891, Surry Co., NC; d. 09 Mar 1957.
199. ix. DELLIA INMAN, b. Nov 1893; d. 1949.
- x. ANNIE INMAN⁵⁵⁶, b. 27 Dec 1895, Surry Co., NC; d. 22 Jan 1969.
200. xi. NELLIE INMAN, b. 12 Sep 1899, Surry Co., NC; d. 28 Jan 1915.

110. JOSEPH¹³ INMAN (*BENJAMIN RILEY¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁵⁵⁷ was born 1856 in Surry Co., NC⁵⁵⁷, and died Unknown. He married ALICE OWENS⁵⁵⁸ 09 Dec 1875 in Westfield Township, Surry Co., NC⁵⁵⁸. She was born 1858, and died Unknown.

Notes for JOSEPH INMAN:

1880 Federal Census of Surry Co., NC

Census Place: Westfield, Surry, NC Source: FHL Film 1254983 National Archives Film T9-0983 Page 128C

RelationSex Marr RaceAgeBirthplace

Joseph INMON Self M M W 23 NCOcc: Farmer Fa: NC Mo: NC # 43881

Alice INMON Wife FM W 22 NCOcc: Keeps House Fa: NC Mo: NC

Jessie INMON Son M SW 3 NC Fa: NC Mo: NC

Jimmie INMON Son M SW 7 MNC Fa: NC Mo: NC

Children of JOSEPH INMAN and ALICE OWENS are:

- i. JESSIE¹⁴ INMAN⁵⁵⁹, b. 1877, NC⁵⁵⁹; d. Unknown.
- ii. JIMMY INMAN⁵⁵⁹, b. Abt. 1879, NC⁵⁵⁹; d. Unknown.

111. SARAH SALLIE¹³ INMAN (*BENJAMIN RILEY¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁵⁶⁰ was born 06 Sep 1856 in Surry Co., NC⁵⁶⁰, and died 19 Feb 1930 in Surry Co., NC⁵⁶¹. She married JOSEPH R. FORKNER⁵⁶² 07 Mar 1872 in Surry Co., NC⁵⁶³, son of JOSEPH FORKNER and SARAH SAMUEL. He was born 19 Apr 1849 in Surry Co., NC⁵⁶⁴, and died 11 Jun 1900 in Surry Co., NC⁵⁶⁴.

Notes for SARAH SALLIE INMAN:

When Sarah Sallie Inman Forkner's husband died, she was left with nine children, five of them underage. She was a stout, cheerful woman with a wonderful sense of humor. She was courageous to rear, educate and manage a large family and run the businesses and farms. She was instrumental in giving land and in the building of the first Quaker Church in Ararat, NC.

Notes for JOSEPH R. FORKNER:

Joseph Forkner settled in Ararat, Surry Co., NC where he met and married Sallie Inman. Joseph and Sallie received their marriage license on 25 Mar 1870 and two years later they were married by the justice of the peace. Twelve children were born to this union.

Joseph was depot agent in charge of all supplies when the railroad was being built in Mount Airy, NC. He was a scholar and built a two-room schoolhouse and hired the teachers for the children of the community. He was a postmaster. He was the first 33rd degree Mason in Surry Co., NC. He saw many uses for tobacco, building his own three story factory, employing several people of the community. One of the plug tobaccos was named Pearlee Belle after his little girl at the time.

Children of SARAH INMAN and JOSEPH FORKNER are:

- i. EMMA¹⁴ FORKNER⁵⁶⁴, d. Unknown.
- ii. JOHNNY FORKNER⁵⁶⁵, d. Unknown.
- iii. EDDIE FORKNER⁵⁶⁵, d. Unknown, died as an infant⁵⁶⁵.
- iv. JAMES LAWRENCE FORKNER⁵⁶⁶, b. 01 Feb 1873⁵⁶⁷; d. 29 May 1932⁵⁶⁷; m. LILLA V. NELSON⁵⁶⁸, 08 Aug 1903, Stokes Co., NC⁵⁶⁸; b. 1885⁵⁶⁸; d. Unknown.
- v. JOSEPH BENJAMIN FORKNER⁵⁶⁹, b. 05 Apr 1874⁵⁷⁰; d. 28 Feb 1948⁵⁷⁰; m. LILLY F. STEPHENS, 20 Jan 1897, Pilot Township, Surry Co., NC; d. Unknown.
- vi. MARY ALICE FORKNER⁵⁷¹, b. 10 Dec 1875⁵⁷²; d. 04 May 1963⁵⁷².
- vii. DRUSCILLA FORKNER⁵⁷³, b. 27 Apr 1878⁵⁷⁴; d. 29 Jul 1956⁵⁷⁴; m. SAMUEL WILSON FULK⁵⁷⁵; b. 30 May 1866⁵⁷⁵; d. 27 Dec 1957⁵⁷⁵.

Notes for DRUSCILLA FORKNER:

Druscilla Forkner married when she was sixteen and Samuel Fulk was twenty-eight. She had premature triplets, and twins in the first two years of marriage. Later they had two more children.

Druscilla Forkner (Mrs. Samuel Fulk) remembered the drummers (traveling merchants) who came in on the trains and stayed at their home when she was a child. the drimmers would bring their wares, showing them to all who wished to see. Several would even bring their monkeys with the organ grinders. (This article found in Surry County Heritage, Vol 1 - article 236 - written and submitted by Rebecca Fulk Blalock and Carole Beasley Sperry)

More About DRUSCILLA FORKNER:

Burial: Unknown, Pilot Mountain Cemetery, North Main Street, Pilot Mountain, NC (West Section - row 1)

More About SAMUEL WILSON FULK:

Burial: Unknown, Pilot Mountain Cemetery, North Main Street, Pilot Mountain, NC (West Section - row 1)

- viii. PEARL BELLE FORKNER⁵⁷⁶, b. 20 Jul 1890, Surry Co., NC⁵⁷⁷; d. 23 May 1979, Pilot Mtn., Surry Co., NC 27041⁵⁷⁷; m. JOHN WILLIAM BEASLEY⁵⁷⁸, 06 Sep 1910, Ararat, NC; b. 19 Jun 1889, Patrick Co., VA⁵⁷⁸; d. 08 Oct 1959, Pilot Mtn., Surry Co., NC 27041⁵⁷⁸.

More About PEARL BELLE FORKNER:

Social Security Number: 239-06-1955

More About JOHN WILLIAM BEASLEY:

Social Security Number: 241-09-6766

- ix. ROBERT FRED FORKNER⁵⁷⁹, b. Mar 1892⁵⁸⁰; d. Mar 1966⁵⁸⁰.
- x. JEFFERY GRAYSON FORKNER⁵⁸¹, b. 10 May 1895⁵⁸²; d. 26 Oct 1918⁵⁸².
201. xi. STELLA ANN FORKNER, b. 05 Jun 1897; d. Mar 1985, Surry Co., NC.

112. MARY JANE¹³ INMAN (*BENJAMIN RILEY¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁵⁸³ was born 1862 in Surry Co., NC⁵⁸³, and died Unknown. She married MILLARD FILMORE INMAN⁵⁸⁴ 23 Oct 1879 in Surry Co., NC, son of THOMAS INMAN and ELMIRA GWYN. He was born 1856 in Surry Co. NC⁵⁸⁴, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (85) Millard Filmore Inman.

113. WILLIAM HENRY¹³ INMAN (*IRA*¹², *HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)⁵⁸⁵ was born 1854 in Surry Co., NC⁵⁸⁵, and died 1892 in Surry Co., NC⁵⁸⁵. He married MARY SCOTT⁵⁸⁵, daughter of JARRET SCOTT and SARAH WOOD. She was born 1858⁵⁸⁵, and died 1901 in Surry Co., NC⁵⁸⁵.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY INMAN:

William H. Inman purchased 84 3/4 acres of land from William H. Armstrong for the price of \$500.00. (Surry Co., NC Deed Book 22, p. 506) This tract of land was located in the Holly Springs section of Surry Co. William built two cabins, side by side, and he and Mary raised a family of eight children, while farming the land. Today these cabins are still being used. They are located across the road from Holly Springs Baptist church, just off Highway 52. The old home place was sold to W.W. Simmons in 1904 for the price of \$705. Simmons in turn sold 37.77 acres of the land to D.L. and Job McGee for the sum of \$470.

Time Line: In 1854 the Kansas-Nebraska Act was passed and signed by President Franklin Pierce. The Kansas Territory was opened up for settlement. The Crimean War 1854-1856

1880 Federal Census of Surry Co., NC

Census Place: Westfield, Surry, NC Source: FHL Film 1254983 National Archives Film T9-0983 Page 121A

RelationSex Marr RaceAgeBirthplace

Henry INMON Self M M W 24 NCOcc: Farmer Fa: NC Mo: NC

Mary INMON Wife FM W 21 NCOcc: Keeps House Fa: NC Mo: NC

Emma INMON Dau FSW 2 NC Fa: NC Mo: NC

Zebides INMON Son M SW 4 MNC Fa: NC Mo: NC

Thomas PAYNE Other M SB 10 NCOcc: Farm Laborer Fa: NC Mo: NC

More About WILLIAM HENRY INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Holly Springs Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

Cause of Death: Typhoid fever

Notes for MARY SCOTT:

1870 Surry Co., NC Fed. Census shows: Sarah Scott, 46, keeping house born in NC \$800r/\$200p
Mary Scott , 11 at home born in NC

Elizabeth Scott, 10, at home born in NC

Margaret Scott, 9, at home born in NC

Jarrat Scott, 8, at home, born in NC

Not sure this is Mary Scott, wife of Wm. Inman, but only one I can find in Surry Co. at that time.

More About MARY SCOTT:

Burial: Unknown, Holly Springs Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

Cause of Death: Tuberculosis

Cause of Death (Facts Pag: Tuberculosis

Children of WILLIAM INMAN and MARY SCOTT are:

202. i. EMMA LOU¹⁴ INMAN, b. 13 Apr 1878, Surry Co., NC; d. 22 Oct 1970, Surry Co., NC.
203. ii. IRA ZEBEDEE INMAN, b. 14 Feb 1879, Surry Co., NC; d. 24 Dec 1973, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC.
204. iii. GEORGE LEE INMAN, b. 22 Feb 1881, Surry Co., NC; d. 13 Feb 1971, Surry Co., NC.
205. iv. ROBERT CURTIS INMAN, b. 1883, Surry Co., NC; d. 09 Jun 1966.
206. v. EMMETT LUTHER INMAN, b. 1885, Surry Co., NC; d. 18 Sep 1954.
- vi. CHARLEY INMAN⁵⁸⁶, b. 1886, Surry Co., NC⁵⁸⁶; d. 26 Jan 1957⁵⁸⁶.
- vii. JAMES T. INMAN⁵⁸⁶, b. 01 Nov 1889, Surry Co., NC⁵⁸⁶; d. Mar 1981, Reidsville, Rockingham Co., NC⁵⁸⁷.

More About JAMES T. INMAN:
Social Security Number: 244-62-9513

207. viii. WILLIAM HENRY INMAN, JR., b. 03 Jun 1891, Surry Co., NC; d. Jun 1987, Reidsville, Rockingham Co., NC.

114. MARY ELIZA¹³ INMAN (*IRA*¹², *HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)⁵⁸⁸ was born 29 Jun 1859 in Surry Co., NC⁵⁸⁹, and died 05 Feb 1927 in Surry Co., NC⁵⁹⁰. She married WILLIAM ANDERSON SPARGER⁵⁹¹ 12 Feb 1882 in Surry Co., NC⁵⁹², son of JOHN SPARGER and MARGARET COOK. He was born 01 Jan 1859 in Surry Co., NC, and died 15 Sep 1916 in Surry Co., NC⁵⁹³.

Notes for MARY ELIZA INMAN:

Mary Inman was born 29 Jun 1859, Surry Co., NC and died 5 Feb 1927, Surry Co., NC

Children of MARY INMAN and WILLIAM SPARGER are:

208. i. MARY JANE¹⁴ SPARGER, b. 07 Nov 1882, Surry Co., NC; d. 25 Apr 1926, Surry Co., NC.
209. ii. ADA BELLE SPARGER, b. 29 Feb 1884, Surry Co., NC; d. 24 Nov 1964, Surry Co., NC.
iii. SALLY ANN SPARGER⁵⁹⁴, b. Mar 1885, Surry Co., NC⁵⁹⁵; d. 1916, Surry Co., NC⁵⁹⁶; m. VESTAL VAUGHN⁵⁹⁶, 1902, Surry Co., NC⁵⁹⁷; d. Unknown.

More About SALLY ANN SPARGER:

Burial: Unknown, Holly Springs Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

210. iv. ZORA SPARGER, b. 05 Mar 1889, Surry Co., NC; d. 16 Sep 1911, Surry Co., NC.
v. JOHN SPARGER⁵⁹⁸, b. Oct 1891, Surry Co., NC⁵⁹⁹; d. Unknown.
vi. IRA J. SPARGER⁵⁹⁹, b. 20 Oct 1894, Surry Co., NC⁵⁹⁹; d. 06 Dec 1913, Surry Co., NC⁵⁹⁹.
vii. WILLIAM NATHANIEL SPARGER⁵⁹⁹, b. 09 Feb 1900, Surry Co., NC⁵⁹⁹; d. 14 Jan 1971, Forsyth Co., NC⁵⁹⁹; m. ROXIE PEARL REEVES⁵⁹⁹, 23 Feb 1918, Surry Co., NC⁵⁹⁹; d. Unknown.

More About WILLIAM NATHANIEL SPARGER:

Burial: Unknown, Skyline Memory Gardens, Surry Co., NC

Residence at death: Pilot Mtn., Surry Co., NC 27041

Social Security Number: 245-26-1810

115. ALFRED M.¹³ INMAN (*IRA*¹², *HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)^{600,601} was born 13 May 1863 in Surry Co., NC⁶⁰², and died 13 Mar 1928 in Surry Co., NC⁶⁰³. He married SARAH C. PERKINS 25 Feb 1883 in Westfield, Surry Co., NC⁶⁰⁴, daughter of HIRAM PERKINS and MARGARET SPARGER. She was born 29 Nov 1861 in Surry Co., NC⁶⁰⁴, and died 29 Aug 1912 in Surry Co., NC⁶⁰⁵.

More About ALFRED M. INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Westfield, Surry Co., NC⁶⁰⁵

More About SARAH C. PERKINS:

Burial: Unknown, Westfield, Surry Co., NC⁶⁰⁵

Children of ALFRED INMAN and SARAH PERKINS are:

- i. JENNIE F.¹⁴ INMAN⁶⁰⁶, b. 02 Mar 1884, Surry Co., NC⁶⁰⁷; d. 06 Jul 1886, Westfield, Surry Co., NC⁶⁰⁷.
ii. IRA LEE INMAN⁶⁰⁸, b. 16 Aug 1885, Surry Co., NC⁶⁰⁹; d. 11 Jul 1886, Westfield, Surry Co., NC⁶⁰⁹.
211. iii. DAVID ANDREW INMAN, b. 1887, Surry Co., NC; d. 1961, Surry Co., NC.
212. iv. MARY BELLE INMAN, b. 22 Feb 1889, Pilot Mtn., Surry Co., NC; d. Unknown.
213. v. ELLA MAE INMAN, b. 22 Feb 1889, Pilot Mtn., Surry Co., NC; d. 1961, Surry Co., NC.
vi. MAUDE INMAN⁶¹⁰, b. 1892, Surry Co., NC⁶¹⁰; d. Unknown; m. SIDNEY N. GOLDING⁶¹⁰, 16 May 1909, NC⁶¹¹; b. 1892, NC⁶¹²; d. Deceased.
214. vii. NANNIE INMAN, b. 25 Sep 1894, Westfield, Surry Co., NC; d. 23 Jun 1979, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC.
215. viii. JOHN HENRY INMAN, b. 1896, Surry Co., NC; d. Unknown.
216. ix. JAMES ALFRED INMAN, b. 24 May 1899, Surry Co., NC; d. 27 Apr 1951, Surry Co., NC.
217. x. WILLIAM LESTER INMAN, b. 07 May 1903, Pilot Mtn., Surry Co., NC; d. Unknown.
xi. RACHEL INMAN⁶¹², b. 20 May 1905, Pilot Mtn., Surry Co., NC⁶¹²; d. 14 Mar 1993, Pinehurst, NC⁶¹²; m. JOEL FLINCHUM⁶¹²; b. 23 Oct 1902, NC⁶¹²; d. 28 Feb 1988, Pinehurst, NC⁶¹².

More About RACHEL INMAN:
Last Residence: Carthage, Moore, NC 28327
Social Security #: 237-58-1209 issued in NC

Notes for JOEL FLINCHUM:
Social Security Death Index shows Joel's names as S.J. Flinchum

More About JOEL FLINCHUM:
Last Residence: Carthage, Moore, NC 28327
Social Security #: 237-58-1210 issued in NC

116. JOHN IRA¹³ INMAN (*IRA*¹², *HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)⁶¹³ was born 25 Mar 1867 in Surry Co., NC⁶¹⁴, and died 25 Jan 1932. He married MICKEY MELVIN BRINKLEY⁶¹⁵ 24 Nov 1889 in Surry Co., NC⁶¹⁶, daughter of ROBERT BRINKLEY and FRANCES PERKINS. She was born 17 Oct 1870 in Surry Co., NC⁶¹⁷, and died 20 Aug 1915 in Surry Co., NC.

More About JOHN IRA INMAN:
Burial: Unknown, Westfield Friends MM, Surry Co., NC

More About MICKEY MELVIN BRINKLEY:
Cause of Death (Facts Pag: Complications from giving birth to her last child

Children of JOHN INMAN and MICKEY BRINKLEY are:

- 218. i. ELLIS LEE¹⁴ INMAN, b. 25 Dec 1889, Surry Co., NC; d. 11 Dec 1969.
- 219. ii. MARY FRANCES INMAN, b. 1896; d. Unknown.
- 220. iii. VADA INMAN, b. 1898, Surry Co., NC; d. 1942, Surry Co., NC.
- 221. iv. JOHN IRA INMAN, JR., b. 15 Nov 1899, Surry Co., NC; d. 05 Aug 1975.
- 222. v. ADA MANDY INMAN, b. 26 Sep 1902, Surry Co., NC; d. 03 Jul 1984, Forsyth Co., NC.
- 223. vi. MARTHA ALICE INMAN, b. 08 Oct 1903, Surry Co., NC; d. 07 May 1997, Forsyth Co., NC.
- 224. vii. IDA MAE INMAN, b. 07 Mar 1906; d. 22 Feb 1989, Stokes Co., NC.
- 225. viii. LULA EVELYN INMAN, b. 05 Jun 1911; d. 20 Mar 1975, Surry Co., NC.
- 226. ix. LILLIAN RUBY INMAN, b. 29 Apr 1913, Surry Co., NC; d. 05 Feb 2001, Forsyth Co., NC.
- 227. x. MELVIN MICKEY INMAN, b. 12 Aug 1915, Surry Co., NC; d. 04 Sep 1997, Surry Co., NC.

117. MARGARET¹³ HALL (*REBECCA*¹² *INMAN*, *HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)⁶¹⁸ was born 18 Dec 1862 in Surry Co., NC⁶¹⁸, and died 21 Jul 1901 in Surry Co., NC⁶¹⁸. She married JOHN DAVID RICHARDSON⁶¹⁸. He was born 23 Aug 1860 in Rockingham Co., NC⁶¹⁸, and died Unknown.

Children of MARGARET HALL and JOHN RICHARDSON are:

- i. REGINA¹⁴ RICHARDSON⁶¹⁸, b. 03 Nov 1881, Surry Co., NC⁶¹⁸; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM HENDERSON OWENS⁶¹⁸, 19 Nov 1911⁶¹⁸; d. Unknown.
- ii. INFANT RICHARDSON⁶¹⁸, b. 1883, Surry Co., NC⁶¹⁸; d. Unknown.
- iii. ANNIE L. RICHARDSON⁶¹⁸, b. 31 Jul 1884, Surry Co., NC⁶¹⁸; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM FRANKLIN ARRINGTON⁶¹⁸, 13 Sep 1903, Surry Co., NC⁶¹⁹; d. Unknown.
- iv. RUTH ETTA RICHARDSON⁶²⁰, b. 18 Mar 1888, Surry Co., NC⁶²⁰; d. 12 Jun 1913⁶²⁰.
- v. BELLE RICHARDSON⁶²⁰, b. 31 Aug 1891, Surry Co., NC⁶²⁰; d. Unknown; m. GEORGE W. ARRINGTON^{621,622}, Abt. 1913, Surry Co., NC; b. 01 Mar 1887, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁶²³; d. Deceased⁶²⁴.
- vi. JOHN REID RICHARDSON⁶²⁵, b. 22 Mar 1896, Surry Co., NC⁶²⁵; d. May 1919⁶²⁵.

118. NEWEL¹³ INMAN (*JOHN HENRY*¹², *HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)⁶²⁵ was born 08 Mar 1868 in Surry Co., NC⁶²⁵, and died 24 Dec 1929 in Westfield, Surry Co., NC⁶²⁵. He married PHOEBE ANN HUNTER⁶²⁵ 03 Mar 1890 in Surry Co., NC⁶²⁵, daughter of JOHN HUNTER and SARAH SIMMONS. She was born 12 Aug 1872 in Pilot Mtn., Surry Co., NC⁶²⁵, and died 12 Nov 1972 in Surry Co., NC⁶²⁵.

Notes for NEWEL INMAN:
Newell Inman inherited a large farm from his father and as time went by, he and Phoebe bought several more farms in the Woodville and Slate Mtn. areas of Surry Co., NC. He also ran a country store which was the gathering place for the community. On Saturday afternoons the Inman boys, their cousins and others would get

together to play baseball. they had one of the finest amateur baseball teams in northwestern NC. On Saturday nights, the neighbors gathered at the store and watched the men clog-dance to the tune of a fiddle and banjo while the neighborhood women watched the dancing and listened to the music. Newell also began a local telephone company and issued stock in this company. The switchboard was located in his home and was run by his daughter, Flora.

More About NEWEL INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Westfield, Surry Co., NC

Notes for PHOEBE ANN HUNTER:

Phoebe Ann Hunter Inman was educated at the old Westfield school (the first one to be built in Surry Co., NC) It was set up by the Friends Church and led by Ellen Minthorne, who was President Herbert Hoover's aunt. Phoebe walked a long distance to school in shoes that were homemade and too small which caused her to have lifelong trouble with her feet. She and Newell raised ten children and one grandchild. She worked outdoors and helped with the crops until she was seventy years of age. She also worked on a loom and wove coverlets which are still in the family and highly prized. She retained a lifelong interest in current and political events and was proud of the fact that she never missed voting at local and national elections. She never missed the Huntley and Brinkley nightly news report and read newspapers without the help of glasses until her death.

More About PHOEBE ANN HUNTER:

Social Security Number: 245-82-5767

Children of NEWEL INMAN and PHOEBE HUNTER are:

- i. CHESTER ARTHUR¹⁴ INMAN⁶²⁵, b. 03 Feb 1892, Surry Co., NC⁶²⁵; d. 05 Feb 1893, Westfield, Surry Co., NC⁶²⁵.
- ii. FLORA ELLEN INMAN⁶²⁵, b. 08 Nov 1894, Surry Co., NC⁶²⁵; d. 08 May 1939, Westfield, Surry Co., NC⁶²⁵.
- 228. iii. JOHN MCKINLEY INMAN, b. 18 Dec 1895, Surry Co., NC; d. 28 Mar 1979, Surry Co., NC.
- 229. iv. HOBART REID INMAN, b. 19 Mar 1897, Surry Co., NC; d. 06 Jan 1988.
- 230. v. ROBERT DEWEY INMAN, b. 16 Feb 1899, Surry Co., NC; d. 22 Jun 1977, Surry Co., NC.
- 231. vi. ROY ROOSEVELT INMAN, b. 18 Dec 1900, Surry Co., NC; d. 20 May 1953.
- 232. vii. SPENCER EUGENE INMAN, b. 13 May 1904, Surry Co., NC; d. 06 Dec 1975.
- 233. viii. LILLY BEATRICE INMAN, b. 05 Mar 1907, Surry Co., NC; d. 07 Jun 1998, Surry Co., NC.
- 234. ix. REVA BERNICE INMAN, b. 19 Jan 1909, Surry Co., NC; d. 06 Jul 1932, Surry Co., NC.
- x. LESTER RAY INMAN⁶²⁵, b. 22 May 1911, Surry Co., NC⁶²⁵; d. 14 Feb 1938, Surry Co., NC⁶²⁵.

More About LESTER RAY INMAN:

Cause of Death: Asthma attack

- 235. xi. THOMAS WOODROW INMAN, b. 15 Jan 1913, Surry Co., NC; d. 28 Aug 1991, Forsyth Co., NC.

119. SAM CECIL¹³ INMAN (*WILLIAM CAMMUL*¹³, *THOMAS WESLEY*¹², *IRA MORRIS*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)⁶²⁶ died Unknown. He married DAISY BELLE COOK⁶²⁷. She died Unknown.

Children of SAM INMAN and DAISY COOK are:

- i. JOHN THOMAS¹⁴ INMAN, b. Private; m. MARY THELMA RIDDLE, Private; b. Private.
- ii. GERTIE BELL INMAN, b. Private; m. UNKNOWN CUMMINGS, Private; b. Private.
- iii. EARLIE LEE INMAN⁶²⁸, b. 24 Oct 1909⁶²⁹; d. 29 Oct 2002⁶²⁹.

Notes for EARLIE LEE INMAN:

Obit:

INMAN

Mr. Earlie Lee Inman, age 93, of Mount Airy passed away Tuesday, October 29, 2002, at Northern Hospital of Surry County. Mr. Inman was born in Surry County, October 24, 1909, to the late Sam C. and Daisy Cooke Inman. He was retired from

The Baltimore Sun and was of the Baptist faith. Surviving are a sister, Gertie Belle Cummings of Thomasville; two brothers and a sister-in-law, Tom and Thelma Inman and Lindy H. Inman, all of Mount Airy. In addition to his parents preceding him in death, Mr. Inman's brother, Ausie Inman, also passed away October 29, 2002. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday, October 31, 2002, at Moody Funeral Home Chapel conducted by the Rev. Lanny Atkins and the Rev. Ben Simmons. Burial will follow in the Holly Springs Baptist Church Cemetery. The family will receive friends Wednesday night from 7 to 9 at the funeral home.

BROTHERS CLOSE IN LIFE DIE ON SAME DAY

By MONDEETILLEY, Staff Writer

MOUNT AIRY Two brothers who were close in life died within hours of each other at a local hospital Tuesday morning. Ausie and Earlie Inman will be buried today following a double funeral at Moody Funeral Home. Tom Inman, a brother of the two, said the older one, Earlie, 93, passed away at Northern Hospital of Surry County at 4 a.m. Tuesday; He said both brothers had pneumonia and were staying across the hall from one another, just as they had while staying in Surry Community Nursing home.

"I went to the hospital to see Ausie at about 9 o'clock Tuesday morning. I asked Dr. Bokesch if I should tell him that Earlie had passed away. He said he thought I should, that it would be for the best. I went ahead and told him," Inman commented.

He was talking and seemed to be doing okay. The doctor said He might even be able to go back to the nursing home from the hospital this Saturday. So I went by Moody's to take care of the arrangements for Earlie. Then I went home for lunch."

He related through quiet tears how the hospital called him at 1 Pm to tell him to hurry back, "Ausie had taken a turn for the worse. He rushed back to the hospital from his home in Holly Springs, And sadly by the time he got there, Ausie had passed away as well.

I was too late, he was already gone." Although greiving the loss of two brothers, Tom Inman wanted to say that he knew his brothers were both "real bad off. They were both ready to go." Earlie entered the hospital last Thursday on his birthday. Ausie, 90, had already been hospitalized for a few days before that. Earlie married once, but it didn't last. Ausie never married. Their brother said,

"They didn't really have any family to speak of just each other and their other brothers and sisters."

There were originally seven brothers. Tom Inman mentioned how another brother, James, who was 82 at the time of his death three years ago, died while staying in the same room with Ausie at Surry Community Nursing Center.

Besides Tom, only one brother, Lindy, remains. He's 75 years old and Inman said, "he's real sick." Earlie retired from The Baltimore Sun as the distribution manager. Ausie was well known in Mount Airy for his work in the landscaping business which he did for more than 30 years.

Ausie had lived in Surry Community Nursing Center for a number of years and was joined this summer by his brother. They had pneumonia several times and had been in and out of the hospital. Their funeral will be held today at 2 p.m. Following the service, two hearses will drive the brothers to their respective grave sites. Earlie will be buried first at Holly Springs Baptist Church Cemetery. Ausie will then be buried at Indian Grove Baptist Church Cemetery. The funeral directors at Moody's said none of them remember having a double funeral. "It rarely ever happens," noted Rixie Gordon, a 10-year employee.

More About EARLIE LEE INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Holly Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Surry Co., NC⁶³⁰

- iv. WILLIAM AUSIE INMAN⁶³¹, b. 17 Jun 1912, Surry Co., NC⁶³²; d. 29 Oct 2002, Surry Co., NC⁶³².

Notes for WILLIAM AUSIE INMAN:

Obit from Mount Airy NEWS

INMAN

Mr. William Ausie Inman, 90, of Mount Airy, passed away Tuesday, October 29, 2002, at Northern Hospital of Surry County. Mr. Inman was born in Surry County June 17, 1912, to the late Sam C. and Daisy Cooke Inman. He was a gardener and was a member of Holly Springs Baptist Church. Surviving are a sister, Gertie Bell Cummings of Thomasville; and two brothers and a sister-in-law, Tom and Thelma Inman and Lindy H. Inman, all of Mount Airy. In addition to his parents, Mr. Inman's brother, Earlie Lee Inman, passed away on October 29,

2002 as well. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m., Thursday, October 31, 2002, at Moody Funeral Home Chapel, conducted by the Rev. Lanny Atkins and the Rev. Winfred Davis. Burial will follow in Indian Grove Baptist Church Cemetery. The family will receive friends Wednesday night from 7 to 9 at the funeral home.

BROTHERS CLOSE IN LIFE DIE ON SAME DAY

By MONDEETILLEY, Staff Writer

MOUNT AIRY Two brothers who were close in life died within hours of each other at a local hospital Tuesday morning. Ausie and Earlie Inman will be buried today following a double funeral at Moody Funeral Home.

Tom Inman, a brother of the two, said the older one, Earlie, 93, passed away at Northern Hospital of Surry County at 4 a.m. Tuesday; He said both brothers had pneumonia and were staying across the hall from one another, just as they had while staying in Surry Community Nursing home.

"I went to the hospital to see Ausie at about 9 o'clock Tuesday morning. I asked Dr. Bokesch if I should tell him that Earlie had passed away. He said he thought I should, that it would be for the best. I went ahead and told him," Inman commented.

He was talking and seemed to be doing okay. The doctor said He might even be able to go back to the nursing home from the hospital this Saturday. So I went by Moody's to take care of the arrangements for Earlie. Then I went home for lunch."

He related through quiet tears how the hospital called him at 1 Pm to tell him to hurry back, "Ausie had taken a turn for the worse. He rushed back to the hospital from his home in Holly Springs, And sadly by the time he got there, Ausie had passed away as well.

I was too late, he was already gone." Although greiving the loss of two brothers,

Tom Inman wanted to say that he knew his brothers were both "real bad off. They were both ready to go." Earlie entered the hospital last Thursday on his birthday. Ausie, 90, had already been hospitalized for a few days before that. Earlie married once, but it didn't last. Ausie never married. Their brother said,

"They didn't really have any family to speak of just each other and their other brothers and sisters."

There were originally seven brothers. Tom Inman mentioned how another brother, James, who was 82 at the time of his death three years ago, died while staying in the same room with Ausie at Surry Community Nursing Center.

Besides Tom, only one brother, Lindy, remains. He's 75 years old and Inman said, "he's real sick."

Earlie retired from The Baltimore Sun as the distribution manager. Ausie was well known in Mount Airy for his work in the landscaping business which he did for more than 30 years.

Ausie had lived in Surry Community Nursing Center for a number of years and was joined this summer by his brother. They had pneumonia several times and had been in and out of the hospital. Their funeral will be held today at 2 p.m. Following the service, two hearses will drive the brothers to their respective grave sites. Earlie will be buried first at Holly Springs Baptist Church Cemetery. Ausie will then be buried at Indian Grove Baptist Church Cemetery. The funeral directors at Moody's said none of them remember having a double funeral. "It rarely ever happens," noted Rixie Gordon, a IO-year employee.

More About WILLIAM AUSIE INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Surry Co., NC⁶³²

- 236. v. JENNIE MYRTLE INMAN, b. 27 Jun 1915, Surry Co., NC; d. 07 Jun 2000.
- 237. vi. JAMES ELLIOT INMAN, b. 13 Aug 1917, Surry Co., NC; d. 25 Jul 1999, Surry Co., NC.
- 238. vii. LINDY HOOVER INMAN, b. 02 May 1928, Surry Co., NC; d. 28 Apr 2003, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC.

120. ALBERT HENRY¹³ INMAN (*WILLIAM CAMMUL*¹³, *THOMAS WESLEY*¹², *IRA MORRIS*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)⁶³³ was born 26 Oct 1869⁶³³, and died 13 Oct 1951⁶³³. He married DENISE LUPENCY ARRINGTON⁶³⁴ 31 Jul 1889 in Westfield, Surry Co., NC⁶³⁵. She was born 16 May 1865⁶³⁶, and died 27 Sep 1926⁶³⁶.

More About ALBERT HENRY INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Cobbler Cemetery, Tom Cook Rd., Surry Co., NC

More About DENISE LUPENCY ARRINGTON:

Burial: Unknown, Cobbler Cemetery, Tom Cook Rd., Surry Co., NC

Child of ALBERT INMAN and DENISE ARRINGTON is:

- 239. i. LUTHER HARRISON¹⁴ INMAN, b. 22 Nov 1889, Surry Co., NC; d. Dec 1962, NC.

121. JOHN¹³ INMAN (*WILLIAM CAMMUL*¹³, *THOMAS WESLEY*¹², *IRA MORRIS*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)⁶³⁷ was born 1876 in NC⁶³⁷, and died 01 Jan 1953 in NC⁶³⁷. He married MICKIE ANN TAYLOR^{638,639} 14 Jan 1894 in Surry Co., NC⁶³⁹, daughter of MARTIN TAYLOR and MARY SIMMONS. She was born 19 Sep 1872 in Surry Co., NC⁶⁴⁰, and died 19 Nov 1937⁶⁴⁰.

Children of JOHN INMAN and MICKIE TAYLOR are:

- 240. i. WILEY¹⁴ INMAN, b. 17 Jan 1895, Surry Co., NC; d. 07 Feb 1933.
- 241. ii. WILLIE MARTIN INMAN, b. 06 Aug 1897; d. 27 May 1981, Elkin, Surry Co., NC.
- 242. iii. JOHN BRADY INMAN, b. 26 Aug 1901, Surry Co., NC; d. 11 Mar 1975, Forsyth Co., NC.
- iv. GRADY INMAN⁶⁴¹, b. 02 May 1904, Surry Co., NC⁶⁴¹; d. 10 Jul 1909⁶⁴².
- v. INFANT INMAN, b. Private.
- 243. vi. CORA BELLE INMAN, b. Private.
- vii. ELIZA MYRTLE INMAN⁶⁴³, b. 08 Mar 1912, Surry Co., NC⁶⁴³; d. 07 Sep 1996, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁶⁴⁴; m. PERCY MIDKIFF⁶⁴⁵, 28 Dec 1928⁶⁴⁶; d. Unknown.

More About ELIZA MYRTLE INMAN:

Last address: Pilot Mountain, Surry, NC 27041
Social Security #: 241-80-5611 issued in NC

122. JAMES FRANKLIN¹³ INMAN (*WILLIAM CAMMUL¹³, THOMAS WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁶⁴⁷ was born 24 Jan 1879 in Surry Co. NC⁶⁴⁸, and died 10 Mar 1931 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC⁶⁴⁸. He married IDA COOK⁶⁴⁸ 09 Jan 1898 in Surry Co., NC⁶⁴⁹, daughter of SANDY COOK and MARY HAYMORE. She was born 01 Oct 1879 in Surry Co., NC, and died 26 Feb 1957 in Surry Co., NC.

More About JAMES FRANKLIN INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Westfield Friends MM, Surry Co., NC⁶⁵⁰

More About IDA COOK:

Burial: Unknown, Westfield Friends MM, Surry Co., NC

Children of JAMES INMAN and IDA COOK are:

- 244. i. NANNIE¹⁴ INMAN, b. 24 Jan 1899, Surry Co. NC; d. 19 Apr 1997, Forsyth Co., NC.
- ii. MYRTLE ELLEN INMAN⁶⁵⁰, b. 21 Mar 1902, Surry Co. NC⁶⁵⁰; d. 31 Jan 1931⁶⁵⁰; m. MELVIN TILLEY⁶⁵⁰; d. Unknown.
- 245. iii. JAMES LEFFEL INMAN, b. 08 Aug 1905, Stokes Co., NC; d. 25 Apr 1997, Stokes Co., NC.
- iv. ALDIE MARVIN INMAN⁶⁵⁰, b. 12 Jun 1908, Surry Co. NC^{650,651}; d. Dec 1964⁶⁵¹; m. EULA MAY PHILLIPS, Private; b. Private.
- v. SANDY CARL INMAN⁶⁵², b. 17 Aug 1912, Surry Co. NC⁶⁵²; d. 28 Mar 1987, Forsyth Co., NC⁶⁵³; m. VERLIE MAE MOOREFIELD⁶⁵⁴; b. 19 Dec 1916⁶⁵⁴; d. 15 Dec 1984, Pilot Mtn., Surry Co., NC 27041^{654,655}.

More About SANDY CARL INMAN:

Social Security Number: 242-28-0382

More About VERLIE MAE MOOREFIELD:

Social Security Number: 239-17-8257

- vi. GRACE ERLINE INMAN⁶⁵⁶, b. 02 Aug 1916, Surry Co. NC⁶⁵⁶; d. 23 Apr 1986, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁶⁵⁷.

123. SARAH JANE¹³ INMAN (*WILLIAM CAMMUL¹³, THOMAS WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)^{658,659,660} was born 28 Feb 1881 in Surry Co., NC⁶⁶¹, and died 16 Oct 1971⁶⁶¹. She married GARFIELD DARIUS JESSUP^{662,663} 31 Dec 1899 in Surry Co., NC⁶⁶⁴, son of LEE JESSUP and MARY SIMMONS. He was born 25 Jan 1880 in Surry Co., NC⁶⁶⁴, and died 14 May 1946 in Surry Co., NC⁶⁶⁴.

More About SARAH JANE INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Jessups Grove Church Cemetery, Surry Co., NC

More About GARFIELD DARIUS JESSUP:

Burial: Unknown, Jessups Grove Church Cemetery, Surry Co., NC⁶⁶⁴

Children of SARAH INMAN and GARFIELD JESSUP are:

- 246. i. ROY¹⁴ JESSUP, b. 30 Nov 1901, Surry Co., NC; d. Mar 1967, NC.
- ii. ADAM R. JESSUP⁶⁶⁵, b. 18 Mar 1903, Surry Co., NC⁶⁶⁶; d. Nov 1965, NC⁶⁶⁶; m. SARAH JANE COLLINS⁶⁶⁷, 24 Sep 1922, Surry Co., NC⁶⁶⁷; b. 1902⁶⁶⁷; d. Deceased.

More About ADAM R. JESSUP:

Residence at death: Pilot Mtn., Surry Co., NC 27041

Retirement: Long time or retired railroad worker

Social Security Number: 718-10-2098

- 247. iii. PHEBA ANN JESSUP, b. 13 Jun 1906, Surry Co., NC; d. 01 Dec 1999, Surry Co., NC.
- 248. iv. HOWARD TAFT JESSUP, b. 14 Oct 1908, Surry Co., NC; d. 17 Apr 1967, Surry Co., NC.
- v. RALPH WILLIAM JESSUP⁶⁶⁷, b. 22 Jul 1911, Pilot Mtn., Surry Co., NC⁶⁶⁷; d. 09 Nov 2000, Dobson, Surry Co., NC⁶⁶⁸; m. NONA JANE COOK⁶⁶⁹, 22 Nov 1937, Carroll Co., VA⁶⁷⁰; b. 06 Apr 1913, Surry Co., NC⁶⁷¹; d. 30 Aug 2001, Surry Co., NC⁶⁷¹.

Notes for RALPH WILLIAM JESSUP:

JESSUP PILOT MOUNTAIN - Mr. Ralph William Jessup, 89, of Dunmore Plantation, formerly of Jessup Grove Church Road, Pilot Mountain, passed away Thursday, Nov. 9, 2000, at Dunmore Plantation, Dobson. Mr. Jessup was born July 22, 1911, in Pilot Mountain to Garfield and Jennie Inman Jessup. He was a grocery-store clerk and tobacco-warehouse employee, and a member of Jessup's Grove Baptist Church. He is survived by his wife, Nova Cook Jessup of Dunmore Plantation; two sisters, NeU Rogers of Pilot Mountain and Nealie Johnson of Mount Airy; a special niece, Frances Flinchum; three special nephews, Boyce, Bruce and Dale Jessup; and several nieces and nephews. Mr. Jessup was preceded in death by two sisters and seven brothers. Funeral services for Mr. Jessup will be 2:30 p.m. Sunday, Nov. 12, 2000, at Jessup Grove Baptist Church, conducted by the Rev. Roger Vaden. Burial will be in the church cemetery. The family will receive friends from 7 to 8:30 p.m. Saturday, Nov. 11, 2000, at Cox-Needham Funeral Home

More About RALPH WILLIAM JESSUP:

Burial: Unknown, Jessup Grove Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC⁶⁷¹

Notes for NONA JANE COOK:

Obit:

PILOT MOUNTAIN - Mrs. Nova Jane Cook Jessup, 88, widow of Ralph Jessup, formerly of Jessup Grove Church Road passed away Thursday, Aug. 30, 2001, at Surry Community Nursing Center in Mount Airy. She was born April 6, 1913, in Surry County to William Scott and Thanie Frances Simmons Cook. Mrs. Jessup was retired from Renfro Mills where she was a looper. She was a member of Jessup Grove Baptist Church. She is survived by a sister, Louetta Cook, Central Care, Mount Airy; three special nephews, Dale Jessup, Bruce Jessup and Boyce Jessup; a special niece, Frances Flinchum; a special great-niece, Martha Barker; a special great-nephew, Daniel Jessup; and numerous other nieces and nephews. Mrs. Jessup was preceded in death by two sisters and four brothers. Funeral services will be held at 3 p.m. Sunday, Sept. 2, 2001, at Jessup Grove Baptist Church conducted by the Rev. Roger Vaden. Interment will follow at Jessup Grove Baptist Church Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 7 to 8 Saturday evening, Sept. 1, 2001, at Cox-Needham Funeral Home. Memorials may be made to Jessup Grove Baptist Church Cemetery Fund, c/o Carol Jessup, P.O. Box 1367, Pilot Mountain, NC 27041. The family wishes to thank the employees of Surry Community Nursing Center for all the care and love they gave Nova during her stay. The Jessup family is being served by Cox-Needham Funeral Home in Pilot Mountain.

More About NONA JANE COOK:

Burial: Unknown, Jessup Grove Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC⁶⁷¹

Social Security #: 243-42-7378 issued in NC

- 249. vi. BURLEY JESSUP, b. 11 Sep 1913, Surry Co., NC; d. Jun 1987, NC.
- 250. vii. EARLIE G. JESSUP, b. 11 Sep 1913, Surry Co., NC; d. 22 Jan 1996, Surry Co., NC.
- viii. NELIA JESSUP, b. Private; m. HOWARD JOHNSON, Private; b. Private.
- ix. NELLIE JESSUP, b. Private.
- 251. x. JOHN GRADY JESSUP, b. 05 May 1921, Surry Co., NC; d. Bef. 01 Dec 1999.
- xi. BRADY JESSUP⁶⁷², b. 27 Dec 1923, Surry Co., NC⁶⁷²; d. Bef. 01 Dec 1999⁶⁷³.
- xii. MARY DELIA JESSUP⁶⁷⁴, b. 13 Mar 1926⁶⁷⁴; d. Bef. 01 Dec 1999⁶⁷⁵.

Notes for MARY DELIA JESSUP:

Mary Delia Jessup was one of Westfield's finest girl's athletes, being a brilliant basketball player and track athlete

124. MARTHA ANN¹³ INMAN (*WILLIAM CAMMUL*¹³, *THOMAS WESLEY*¹², *IRA MORRIS*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)⁶⁷⁶ was born 30 Apr 1885⁶⁷⁶, and died 09 Jun 1955⁶⁷⁶. She married EMMIT F. INMAN⁶⁷⁷, son of COLUMBUS INMAN and ANNIE MILLS. He was born 29 Aug 1878 in Surry Co., NC, and died 16 Mar 1933.

More About MARTHA ANN INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Inman Family Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC

More About EMMIT F. INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Inman Family Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC⁶⁷⁸

Children of MARTHA INMAN and EMMIT INMAN are:

- i. ROBERT A.¹⁴ INMAN, b. Private.

- ii. ROLAND G. DICK INMAN, b. Private.
- iii. ROBER D. INMAN, b. 16 Jul 1910; d. 29 Mar 1971.

More About ROBER D. INMAN:
Burial: Unknown, Inman Family Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC

- iv. ETHEL B. INMAN, b. 22 May 1912; d. Unknown.

More About ETHEL B. INMAN:
Burial: Unknown, Inman Family Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC

- v. WILMER L. INMAN⁶⁷⁹, b. 16 Mar 1914⁶⁷⁹; d. Oct 1983, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC 27030⁶⁷⁹.

More About WILMER L. INMAN:
Burial: Unknown, Inman Family Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC
Residence at death: Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC 27030
Social Security Number: 240-18-8532

- vi. NOVELLA M. INMAN, b. 24 Dec 1921; d. Unknown.

More About NOVELLA M. INMAN:
Burial: Unknown, Inman Family Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC

125. SANDY DEE¹³ INMAN (*WILLIAM CAMMUL¹³, THOMAS WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁶⁸⁰ was born 30 Aug 1890⁶⁸⁰, and died 15 Aug 1983⁶⁸⁰. He married HESSIE MAE MOOREFIELD⁶⁸¹. She died Unknown.

More About SANDY DEE INMAN:
Burial: Unknown, Inman Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC
Social Security Number: 244-60-5271

Children of SANDY INMAN and HESSIE MOOREFIELD are:

- 252. i. LAVICE ROBERTA¹⁴ INMAN, b. Private.
- 253. ii. MAE INMAN, b. Private.

126. SAMUEL SANDY¹³ INMAN (*WILLIAM NOAH¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁶⁸² was born 13 Oct 1875 in Surry Co., NC⁶⁸², and died 23 Sep 1959 in Surry Co., NC⁶⁸². He married ROWENA ELIZABETH LYNCH⁶⁸². She was born 20 Sep 1883, and died 10 Jun 1957.

More About SAMUEL SANDY INMAN:
Burial: Unknown, Inman Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC⁶⁸²

More About ROWENA ELIZABETH LYNCH:
Burial: Unknown, Inman Family Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC

Children of SAMUEL INMAN and ROWENA LYNCH are:

- 254. i. ROSIE LEE¹⁴ INMAN, b. Private.
- ii. LEONIE AVIS INMAN, b. Private; m. MORRIS WHITE, Private; b. Private.
- 255. iii. NELLIE MAE INMAN, b. 23 Jun 1904, Surry Co., NC; d. 11 Sep 1995.
- iv. DEXTER FRANKLIN INMAN⁶⁸³, b. 28 Apr 1907, Surry Co., NC⁶⁸³; d. 23 Aug 1974; m. MARIE COOK; b. 07 Aug 1906; d. 04 Dec 1972.

More About DEXTER FRANKLIN INMAN:
Burial: Unknown, Inman Family Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC
Residence at death: 1974, Reidsville, Rockingham Co., NC
Social Security Number: 244-58-0146

More About MARIE COOK:
Burial: Unknown, Inman Family Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC

- v. BERTIE IRENE INMAN, b. 1910; d. 07 Jul 2004⁶⁸⁴; m. RUSSELL HARRIS⁶⁸⁵; b. 14 Sep 1899⁶⁸⁵; d. Oct 1969⁶⁸⁵.

Notes for BERTIE IRENE INMAN:

MOUNT AIRY - Mrs. Bertie Irene Inman Harris, 94, died Wednesday, July 7, 2004. The funeral will be 11 a.m. Saturday at Cox-Needham Funeral Home in Pilot Mountain.

Published in the Winston-Salem Journal on 7/9/2004.

More About RUSSELL HARRIS:

Burial: Unknown, Inman Family Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC

Social Security Number: 242-28-2897

- vi. GRAHAM HAYES INMAN⁶⁸⁵, b. 15 Sep 1914, Surry Co., NC⁶⁸⁵; d. 19 Feb 1989⁶⁸⁵; m. ANNIE MAE BOLT⁶⁸⁵; b. 13 May 1922, Carroll Co., VA⁶⁸⁵; d. 16 Oct 1997, Surry Co., NC⁶⁸⁵.

More About GRAHAM HAYES INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Albion Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC⁶⁸⁶

Residence at death: Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC 27030

Social Security Number: 243-28-7294

Notes for ANNIE MAE BOLT:

Obit:

Mount Airy, NC: Mrs. Annie Mae Bolt Inman, age 75, of 954 Woodville Church Road, Mount Airy, NC, widow of the late Graham H. Inman died Thursday night October 16, 1997 at the Northern Hospital of Surry Co., in Mount Airy, NC. Mrs. Inman was born May 13, 1923 in Carroll Co., VA to the late Dennie and Ella Webb Bolt. She was retired from Adam Mills, was a charter member of Albion Missionary Baptist church where she served as Choir Director, Sunday School teacher, W.M. U. Director., Vacation Bible School Director and taught Sunday School for over 38 years. Mrs. Inman has been an active representative for the Surry Association for the Baptist Children's Home in Thomasville, NC for several years. Surviving are two nieces, Conie I. Watts of Greensboro, NC and B. Charlene Inman Hodges of Mount Airy, NC; three nephews, Richard L. Inman, Jimmy R. Inman and W. Lee Inman all of Mount Airy, NC; and three special friends, Vernell Holt and Frances Inman, both of Mount Airy, NC and Betty Jean Jones of Cana, VA. Mrs. Inman was also survived by hundreds of loved ones and hundreds of children adopted from the heart. Funeral services will be held Sunday October 19, 1997 at 2:00 p.m. at the Albion Missionary Baptist Church, with services conducted by Rev. Curtis Byrd, Rev. Keith Love and Rev. Charles Tanner with burial to follow in the church cemetery. The family will receive friends Saturday night 7 to 9 p.m. at the Albion Missionary Baptist church in Westfield, NC where the body will remain until the hour of service. Moody Funeral Home of Mount Airy, NC is serving the Inman family

More About ANNIE MAE BOLT:

Burial: Unknown, Albion Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC⁶⁸⁶

Social Security Number: 239-44-7870

256. vii. WALTER LEE INMAN, b. 23 May 1918, Westfield, Surry Co., NC; d. 11 Mar 1964.
viii. CLARA FRANCES INMAN, b. Abt. 1924, Surry Co., NC⁶⁸⁷; d. 27 Jan 2003, Forsyth Co., NC⁶⁸⁷; m. ROMMEY SIMMONS, Private; b. Private.

Notes for CLARA FRANCES INMAN:

Obit:

PILOT MOUNTAIN - Mrs. Clara Frances Inman Simmons, 78, the wife of James Rommie Simmons, died Monday at Forsyth Medical Center. The funeral will be 11 a.m. Wednesday at Cox-Needham Funeral Home in Pilot Mountain.

127. RILEY¹³ INMAN (*WILLIAM NOAH*¹², *HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)^{688,689} was born 09 Feb 1878 in Surry Co. NC⁶⁸⁹, and died Unknown in High Point, NC. He married PRISCILLA JESSUP⁶⁹⁰ 21 Feb 1896 in Surry Co., NC, daughter of THOMAS JESSUP and DELILAH SHELTON. She was born 23 Apr 1878 in Surry Co., NC⁶⁹¹, and died 11 Dec 1954.

Notes for RILEY INMAN:

Riley and Priscilla Jessup Inman were living in Randolph Co., NC in 1942

More About PRISCILLA JESSUP:

Burial: Unknown, High Point, NC

Children of RILEY INMAN and PRISCILLA JESSUP are:

257. i. HENRY¹⁴ INMAN, b. 06 Feb 1897, Westfield, Surry Co., NC; d. 04 Sep 1973.
ii. NANNIE INMAN, b. 28 Sep 1899; d. Unknown; m. (1) WALTER PRINCE; d. Unknown; m. (2) UNKNOWN BOYLES; d. Unknown.

More About NANNIE INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, High Point, NC

258. iii. SHIRLEY INMAN, b. 01 Jan 1901; d. 04 May 1979.
iv. LILLIAN INMAN, b. 15 May 1903; d. Unknown; m. CLYDE DULA; d. Unknown.

More About LILLIAN INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, High Point, NC

259. v. JARVIE INMAN, b. 16 May 1905, Surry Co., NC; d. 27 Oct 1978.
vi. JEFFIE INMAN, b. 11 Sep 1907; d. Unknown; m. FLOYDE KIRKMAN; d. Unknown.

More About JEFFIE INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Pleasant Garden, NC

- vii. BEN INMAN, b. 17 May 1911; d. Unknown; m. MABEL SHELTON, Private; b. Private.

More About BEN INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, High Point, NC

- viii. WILLIAM INMAN, b. 12 Oct 1913; d. Unknown; m. EVELYN NELSON, Private; b. Private.

More About WILLIAM INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Level Cross, NC

- ix. LOLENE INMAN, b. Private; m. SILAS HARRIS, Private; b. Private.
x. IRENE INMAN, b. 10 Aug 1918; d. 13 Mar 1996; m. ROBERT LAMB, Private; b. Private.

More About IRENE INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Haw River, NC

- xi. AUDREY INMAN, b. Private; m. (1) BUFFORD LITTLETON, Private; b. Private; m. (2) GUY HELIEGH, Private; b. Private.

128. CORA SIS¹³ INMAN (*WILLIAM NOAH¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁶⁹² was born 1880 in Surry Co., NC⁶⁹², and died 1914⁶⁹². She married KILLIS DOLLAHITE⁶⁹³ 03 Sep 1900 in Quaker Gap Township, Stokes Co., NC⁶⁹⁴, son of SAMUEL DOLLAHITE and MARY SHELTON. He was born 1877 in Francisco, Stokes Co., NC⁶⁹⁵, and died 1955 in Mt. Herman Ch. Rd., Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁶⁹⁵.

More About CORA SIS INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Albion Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

Notes for KILLIS DOLLAHITE:

Note: In his research, Wes Patterson states that all notes on Killis Dolllyhite and his descendants come from Athel Paul Dollahite and his wife's research. He has made personal contact with these folks on May 30, 1996 by telephone. Athel is the grandson of Killis.

Children of CORA INMAN and KILLIS DOLLAHITE are:

260. i. JESSE F.¹⁴ DOLLAHITE, b. 07 Sep 1900, Mt. Herman Community, Surry Co., NC; d. 02 Sep 1988, Mt. Herman Community, Surry Co., NC.
ii. LACY DOLLAHITE⁶⁹⁶, d. Unknown; m. HESTER PIKE, Private; b. Private.

129. MARY FRANCES EMILY¹³ INMAN (*WILLIAM NOAH¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁶⁹⁷ was born 22 Apr 1880 in Surry Co. NC⁶⁹⁷, and died 12 Jun 1964 in Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC⁶⁹⁸. She married ELLARD LINDSAY OSBORNE. He was born 26 May 1879, and died 12 Jun 1939 in Guilford Co., NC.

Child of MARY INMAN and ELLARD OSBORNE is:

261. i. FLOSIA ODELIA¹⁴ OSBORNE, b. 16 Jan 1912, Greensboro, NC; d. 27 Jul 1994, Winston-Salem, NC.

130. THOMAS B.¹³ INMAN (*WILLIAM NOAH¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁶⁹⁹ was born 10 May 1881 in Surry Co., NC⁶⁹⁹, and died 10 Nov 1941⁶⁹⁹. He married EMILY JOYCE⁶⁹⁹ 01 May 1898 in Surry Co., NC⁷⁰⁰. She was born 26 Aug 1880, and died 07 May 1964.

More About THOMAS B. INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Inman Family Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC

More About EMILY JOYCE:

Burial: Unknown, Albion Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

Children of THOMAS INMAN and EMILY JOYCE are:

- i. BERTHA¹⁴ INMAN, b. Private.
- ii. ANNIE ROONIE INMAN⁷⁰¹, b. 23 Mar 1899, Surry Co., NC; d. 21 Jan 1936⁷⁰¹; m. HENRY JOSEPH SPENCER⁷⁰¹, 18 Nov 1916⁷⁰¹; b. 06 Apr 1896, Carroll Co., VA⁷⁰¹; d. 20 Jun 1959⁷⁰¹.

131. MATTHEW¹³ INMAN (*WILLIAM NOAH¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁷⁰² was born 07 Mar 1882 in Surry Co. NC^{702,703}, and died 24 Jun 1975⁷⁰³. He married SALLIE ANN ADAMS⁷⁰⁴ Dec 1903 in Surry Co., NC⁷⁰⁴, daughter of SAMUEL ADAMS and SYBIL HUNTER. She was born 22 Dec 1883 in Surry Co., NC⁷⁰⁴, and died 12 Jan 1974⁷⁰⁴.

Notes for MATTHEW INMAN:

From "A History of Surry County Churches" compiled by the Surry County Genealogical Society we read the following: "Albion Missionary Baptist Church - In 1938 the Rev. Tom Cooke and a group of interested believers gathered at Albion Primitive Baptist Church and organized a Sunday School. On December 31, 1939, Albion Missionary Baptist Church was first organized.....Deacons at that time included A. V. West, Dan Arrington, R. W. Key, J. R. Collins, W. H. Pell, Reid Chilton, R. H. Thompson. A. L. Hiatt and R. W. Neal.

The original charter members were Robert Collins, Lorraine Smith, Lilla Tilley, Annie Inman, Mandy Holt, Helen Holt Jessup, Ada Collins, Alene Cooke, Eddie Tilley, Nicey Jessup and Nellie George.

From 1939 to 1954, pastors serving the church included the Reverends C. A. Simmons, Clarence Jenkins, Johnny Nance and Cabot Inman.

In 1954 Mr. and Mrs. Matthew Inman donated a lot on which a new church was constructed. The first service of church was held December 19, 1954."

More About MATTHEW INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Albion Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

Residence at death: Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC 27030

Social Security Number: 246-64-7939

More About SALLIE ANN ADAMS:

Burial: Unknown, Albion Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

Last address: Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC 27030

Social Security #: 240-84-6827 issued in NC

Children of MATTHEW INMAN and SALLIE ADAMS are:

- i. ROY F.¹⁴ INMAN, b. 22 Oct 1904; d. 07 Jun 1919.

More About ROY F. INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Old Adams Family Cemetery in Westfield, off Tom's Creek Road, Surry Co., NC

- 262. ii. WILLIE RAMEY INMAN, b. 20 Feb 1907, Surry Co., NC; d. 13 Oct 1978, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC 27030.
- iii. MINNIE LEE INMAN⁷⁰⁵, b. 27 Mar 1909, Surry Co., NC; d. 11 Aug 1976, Stokes Co., NC⁷⁰⁵; m. LEWIS ROGERS, 28 Sep 1928; b. 05 Feb 1901, Stokes Co., NC; d. 23 Aug 1963.

More About MINNIE LEE INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Albion Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

More About LEWIS ROGERS:

Burial: Unknown, Albion Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

- 263. iv. BERTHA MAE INMAN, b. 22 Apr 1912, Surry Co., NC; d. 01 May 2005, Surry Co., NC.
- 264. v. HARVEY REID INMAN, b. 05 Jul 1914, Surry Co., NC; d. 26 Sep 1996, Forsyth Co., NC.
- vi. GROVER CLYDE INMAN, b. 31 Dec 1916; d. 27 Dec 1925.

More About GROVER CLYDE INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Old Adams Family Cemetery in Westfield, off Tom's Creek Road, Surry Co., NC

- 265. vii. IOLA IRENE INMAN, b. Private.
- 266. viii. EZRA GRADY INMAN, b. 02 Mar 1922, Surry Co., NC; d. 25 Apr 1996, Surry Co., NC.
- ix. DELLIE BEATRICE INMAN, b. Private; m. BILL DENT LEWIS, Private; b. 21 Jul 1919, Patrick Co., VA; d. 10 Mar 1987, Guilford Co., NC.

More About BILL DENT LEWIS:

Burial: Unknown, Skyline Memory Gardens, Surry Co., NC

- x. ERLENE MYCLETA INMAN, b. Private; m. OLIVER RAY GILLEY, Private; b. Private.

132. MILLARD EARNEST¹³ INMAN (*WILLIAM NOAH¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁷⁰⁶ was born 21 Oct 1892 in Surry Co. NC⁷⁰⁶, and died 16 Feb 1983⁷⁰⁶. He married KIZZIE ANN HAYMORE⁷⁰⁶ 17 Dec 1913 in Surry Co., NC⁷⁰⁶, daughter of WILLIAM HAYMORE and LEMECIA HAYMORE. She was born 04 May 1893 in Surry Co. NC⁷⁰⁶, and died 24 Oct 1982 in Surry Co., NC⁷⁰⁶.

More About MILLARD EARNEST INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

Social Security Number: 232-30-6797

More About KIZZIE ANN HAYMORE:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

Children of MILLARD INMAN and KIZZIE HAYMORE are:

- i. VESTER LEE¹⁴ INMAN⁷⁰⁶, b. 17 Nov 1914, Surry Co. NC⁷⁰⁶; d. 23 Sep 1995, Forsyth Co., NC⁷⁰⁷; m. FLORENCE IONA HALL⁷⁰⁸, 11 Dec 1937, Hillsville, Carroll Co., VA⁷⁰⁸; b. 04 Aug 1915, Surry Co., NC; d. 27 Feb 2002, Surry Co., NC⁷⁰⁹.

More About VESTER LEE INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Surry Co., NC⁷¹⁰

Social Security Number: 239-14-5743

Notes for FLORENCE IONA HALL:

Obit:

MOUNT AIRY - Mrs. Florence Irona Hall Inman, 86, the wife of the late Vester Lee Inman, died Wednesday, Feb 27, 2002, at Surry Community Nursing Center. The funeral will be 11 a.m. Saturday at Moody Funeral Home, Mount Airy.

More About FLORENCE IONA HALL:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Surry Co., NC⁷¹⁰

Last Residence: Mount Airy, Surry, NC 27030

Social Security #: 243-03-5230 issued in NC

- ii. MEADIE ARNOLD INMAN, b. Private; m. DELIA AGNES JOHNSON, Private; b. Private.
- iii. ALVIN OLIVER INMAN⁷¹¹, b. 08 Dec 1919, Surry Co. NC⁷¹¹; d. 05 Jan 1920, Surry Co. NC⁷¹¹.

More About ALVIN OLIVER INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Surry Co., NC

- 267. iv. MARY ALENE INMAN, b. Private.
- v. NONNIE B. INMAN, b. Private; m. WALTER ARRINGTON, Private; b. Private.
- 268. vi. CLARENCE "BILL" INMAN, b. Private.
- vii. HERMAN ELLERY INMAN, b. Private; m. IRENE ETHEL PEELE⁷¹¹, Private; b. 04 Feb 1930⁷¹²; d. 26 Jul 1991, Forsyth Co., NC⁷¹².
- viii. CLIFFORD INMAN, b. Private; m. LOVETTA NUNN, Private; b. Private.
- ix. AUDREY CATHLEEN INMAN, b. Private; m. PETE DAVIS, Private; b. Private.
- x. ROGER INMAN, b. Private; m. MARY LEE JACKSON, Private; b. Private.
- xi. CODELL R. INMAN, b. Private; m. (1) PEGGY EASTER, Private; b. Private; m. (2) SUSANNA HUTCHINS, Private; b. Private.

133. JOHN¹³ INMAN (*WILLIAM NOAH*¹², *HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ MORRIS, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)⁷¹³ was born 18 Dec 1894 in Surry Co. NC⁷¹³, and died 1949. He married ZILPHIA M. YOUNG. She was born 13 Sep 1892, and died 1964.

More About JOHN INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

More About ZILPHIA M. YOUNG:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

Child of JOHN INMAN and ZILPHIA YOUNG is:

- 269. i. ANNIE¹⁴ INMAN, b. Private.

134. MARY BESSIE¹³ INMAN (*WILLIAM NOAH*¹², *HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ MORRIS, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)^{714,715} was born 1897 in Surry Co., NC⁷¹⁶, and died Unknown. She married JOHN W. FORREST, JR.⁷¹⁷. He died Unknown.

Children of MARY INMAN and JOHN FORREST are:

- 270. i. FRANK¹⁴ FORREST, b. Private.
- ii. NINA MAE FORREST⁷¹⁸, b. 04 Jul 1926, Morganton, Burke Co., NC⁷¹⁸; d. 17 Jul 1990, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁷¹⁸; m. ALVIE LEE "JACK" HAYMORE, Private; b. Private.

135. RUTH ETTA¹³ INMAN (*WILLIAM NOAH*¹², *HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ MORRIS, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)⁷¹⁹ was born 23 Jul 1900 in Surry Co. NC⁷²⁰, and died 01 Jun 1921 in Surry Co. NC⁷²⁰. She married BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HIATT⁷²⁰ 03 Oct 1913 in Surry Co., NC⁷²⁰, son of RUFUS HIATT and NANCY HALL. He was born 06 Nov 1891 in Surry Co., NC, and died 29 Jan 1944.

More About RUTH ETTA INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC⁷²⁰

More About BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HIATT:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

Children of RUTH INMAN and BENJAMIN HIATT are:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH¹⁴ HIATT⁷²⁰, b. 26 Sep 1915, Surry Co., NC^{721,722}; d. 15 Jul 1917, Surry Co., NC.

More About MARY ELIZABETH HIATT:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

- ii. REGINA HIATT⁷²², b. 28 Jun 1917, Surry Co., NC⁷²²; d. 18 Jul 1917.

More About REGINA HIATT:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

- iii. SANDY MARION HIATT⁷²², b. 18 Jun 1918, Surry Co. NC⁷²²; d. 22 Mar 1997, Forsyth Co., NC⁷²³.

Notes for SANDY MARION HIATT:

After the death of his mother, Sandy Hiatt was raised by Dixie and Sallie Inman Forrest.

More About SANDY MARION HIATT:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

Residence at death: Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC 27030

Social Security Number: 243-03-7250

- iv. DEANIE HIATT⁷²⁴, b. 13 Mar 1920⁷²⁴; d. 08 Jun 1921.

More About DEANIE HIATT:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

136. EVA ODELL¹³ PETREE (*WILLIAM HOKE*¹², *JESSE FRANKLIN*¹¹, *LUCINDA J.*¹⁰ *FRYE*, *JESSE*⁹, *ELIZABETH*⁸ *MORRIS*, *HAMMOND*⁷, *EDWARD*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)⁷²⁵ was born 15 Mar 1899⁷²⁵, and died 18 Feb 1986 in Forsyth Co., NC⁷²⁵. She married SAMUEL HARRISON BROWN⁷²⁵. He died 1950⁷²⁵.

More About EVA ODELL PETREE:

Last known residence: Winston Salem, Forsyth Co., NC 27107

Social Security #: 240-50-9503 issued in NC

Children of EVA PETREE and SAMUEL BROWN are:

271. i. WESLEY PETREE¹⁴ BROWN, b. Private.
ii. DONALD GRAY BROWN, b. Private.

137. WILLIAM FRANK¹³ PETREE (*WILLIAM HOKE*¹², *JESSE FRANKLIN*¹¹, *LUCINDA J.*¹⁰ *FRYE*, *JESSE*⁹, *ELIZABETH*⁸ *MORRIS*, *HAMMOND*⁷, *EDWARD*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)⁷²⁶ was born 28 Aug 1912⁷²⁶, and died 28 Mar 1963 in Tobaccoville, Forsyth Co., NC⁷²⁶. He married EVELYN LUCILLE MARSHALL⁷²⁷ 31 Dec 1934⁷²⁸, daughter of ARTHUR MARSHALL and LOUIE KREEGER. She was born 15 Apr 1916⁷²⁹, and died 11 Jan 1993 in Tobaccoville, Forsyth Co., NC⁷³⁰.

More About WILLIAM FRANK PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Macedonia Baptist Church, Tobaccoville, Forsyth Co., NC⁷³¹

More About EVELYN LUCILLE MARSHALL:

Burial: Unknown, Macedonia Baptist Church, Tobaccoville, Forsyth Co., NC⁷³¹

Last known residence: Tobaccoville, Forsyth Co., NC 27050

Social Security #: 239-76-6910 issued in NC

Children of WILLIAM PETREE and EVELYN MARSHALL are:

- i. CHARLES EDWARD¹⁴ PETREE, b. Private; m. MARTHA MELBA LLEWELYN, Private; b. Private.
ii. RONALD WAYNE PETREE⁷³², b. 23 Mar 1944, Forsyth Co., NC⁷³³; d. 17 Mar 2005, Tobaccoville, Forsyth Co., NC⁷³³.

Notes for RONALD WAYNE PETREE:

TOBACCOVILLE - Mr. Ronald Wayne Petree, 60, of Tobaccoville died Thursday, March 17, 2005, at his home. He was born March 23, 1944, in Forsyth County, to William Frank and Evelyn Marshall Petree. Mr. Petree was a member of Macedonia Baptist Church of Tobaccoville, and was a graduate of Northwest Forsyth High School. He retired from the Forsyth County Clerk of Superior Courts office after 33 years of service. Survivors include two brothers, David Petree and wife, Vickie, of Tobaccoville, and Charles Petree and wife, Teena, of Plano, Texas; two nephews, Joseph Petree and wife, Kristin, of Tobaccoville, and Andrew Petree

and wife, Mandy, of Tobaccoville; four great-nephews, Tyler, Taylor, Mitchell and Cole; and a great-niece, Emma. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. Saturday, March 19, at Vogler & Sons Funeral Home on Reynolda Road. There will be a private memorial service at a later date. In lieu of flowers memorials may be made to the American Diabetes Association, 434 Fayetteville Street Mall, Two Hanover Square, Suite 1600, Raleigh, NC 27601.

Published in the Winston-Salem Journal on 3/18/2005.

272. iii. DAVID MARSHALL PETREE, b. Private.

138. DAVID HOKE¹³ PETREE, SR. (*WILLIAM HOKE*¹², *JESSE FRANKLIN*¹¹, *LUCINDA J.*¹⁰ *FRYE*, *JESSE*⁹, *ELIZABETH*⁸ *MORRIS*, *HAMMOND*⁷, *EDWARD*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)⁷³⁴ was born 10 Jun 1917 in Forsyth Co., NC⁷³⁵, and died 19 Mar 1961 in Forsyth Co., NC⁷³⁶. He married SUSAN JANE HUNTER Private, daughter of CHARLES HUNTER and HATTIE GRABBS. She was born Private.

More About DAVID HOKE PETREE, SR.:

Burial: Unknown, King Moravian Graveyard in King, Stokes Co., NC

Children of DAVID PETREE and SUSAN HUNTER are:

- i. LEWIS EUGENE¹⁴ PETREE, b. Private.
- 273. ii. DAVID HOKE PETREE, JR., b. Private.
- iii. KEITH HUNTER PETREE⁷³⁷, b. 20 Oct 1954, Forsyth Co., NC⁷³⁷; d. 23 Mar 2000, Durham, NC⁷³⁷.

More About KEITH HUNTER PETREE:

Social Security #: 245-76-7127

Generation No. 14

139. THOMAS JEFFERSON¹⁴ INMAN (*EDMOND*¹³, *GOLDEN*¹², *SHADRACH*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)⁷³⁸ was born 17 May 1863 in Butler Co., MO⁷³⁸, and died 17 Mar 1896 in Butler Co., MO⁷³⁸. He married THEODOCIA DOROTHY STANDLEY⁷³⁸ 08 Oct 1885 in Butler Co., MO⁷³⁸. She was born Abt. 1866 in Butler Co., MO⁷³⁸, and died Unknown.

More About THOMAS JEFFERSON INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Hamtown Cemetery, Butler Co., MO⁷³⁸

Children of THOMAS INMAN and THEODOCIA STANDLEY are:

- i. CLARA ESSEL¹⁵ INMAN⁷³⁸, d. Unknown.
- ii. ELSIA NORA INMAN⁷³⁸, d. Unknown.
- iii. EDWARD WILES INMAN⁷³⁸, b. 26 Jul 1886, Butler Co., MO⁷³⁸; d. 14 Apr 1921, Winona, Josephine Co., OR⁷³⁸.
- iv. THOMAS MEDFORD INMAN⁷³⁸, b. 09 Dec 1888⁷³⁸; d. 04 Jul 1891⁷³⁸.
- v. NETTIE MAY INMAN⁷³⁸, b. 11 Sep 1895⁷³⁸; d. 17 Apr 1896⁷³⁸.

140. LUCY VASHTI¹⁴ INMAN (*SHADRACH*¹³, *GOLDEN*¹², *SHADRACH*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)⁷³⁸ was born 16 Mar 1877 in Butler Co., MO⁷³⁸, and died 24 Sep 1956 in St. Louis Co., MO⁷³⁸. She married JAMES THOMAS SHELTON⁷³⁹ 14 May 1911 in Wayne Co., IN⁷³⁹, son of WILLIAM SHELTON and LUCY WELLS. He was born 31 Jul 1867 in Boonslick, Howard Co., MO⁷³⁹, and died 12 Nov 1953 in Hillard, Butler Co., MO⁷³⁹.

More About JAMES THOMAS SHELTON:

Burial: Unknown, Mt. Zion Cemetery, Butler Co., MO⁷³⁹

Children of LUCY INMAN and JAMES SHELTON are:

- i. DOROTHY LORENE¹⁵ SHELTON, b. Private.
- ii. BUNIA NADINE SHELTON, b. Private.
- iii. MARVIN THOMAS SHELTON, b. Private.

141. JAMES ANDREW¹⁴ INMAN (*SHADRACH*¹³, *GOLDEN*¹², *SHADRACH*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)⁷⁴⁰ was born 09 Mar 1885 in MO⁷⁴⁰, and died 17 Oct 1932 in Butler Co., MO⁷⁴⁰. He married MATTIE FRANCES WHIFFEN⁷⁴⁰ 22 Sep 1904 in Butler Co., MO⁷⁴⁰. She was born 22 Dec 1889 in IL⁷⁴⁰, and died Nov 1966⁷⁴⁰.

More About JAMES ANDREW INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Hamtown Cemetery, Butler Co., MO⁷⁴⁰

Children of JAMES INMAN and MATTIE WHIFFEN are:

- i. RUTH BELL¹⁵ INMAN, b. Private.
- ii. PAUL FRANCIS INMAN, b. Private.
- iii. THELMA IMOGENE INMAN, b. Private.
- iv. CLYDE ANDREW INMAN⁷⁴⁰, b. 15 Jul 1908, MO⁷⁴⁰; d. Aug 1987⁷⁴⁰.
274. v. ALFRED SHADRACH INMAN, b. 11 Jul 1910, Butler Co., MO; d. 17 Apr 1995, Butler Co., MO.
- vi. JAMES HERMAN INMAN⁷⁴⁰, b. 11 Dec 1916, Butler Co., MO⁷⁴⁰; d. 23 Feb 1973, Prattville, Autauga Co., AL⁷⁴⁰.
- vii. VIRGINIA LORETTA INMAN⁷⁴⁰, b. 10 Nov 1921, Butler Co., MO⁷⁴⁰; d. 06 Apr 2001⁷⁴⁰.
- viii. BILL INMAN, b. Private.
- ix. IRA IRVIN INMAN⁷⁴⁰, b. 20 Oct 1925⁷⁴⁰; d. 27 Jul 1971⁷⁴⁰.

142. JAMES HENRY¹⁴ INMAN (*ANDREW JACKSON*¹³, *GOLDEN*¹², *SHADRACH*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)⁷⁴⁰ was born 08 Aug 1861 in Butler Co., MO⁷⁴⁰, and died 08 Apr 1942 in MO⁷⁴⁰. He married (1) HESTER ANN HARRIS⁷⁴⁰ 26 Mar 1883 in Butler Co., MO⁷⁴⁰. She was born 25 Dec 1863 in MO⁷⁴⁰, and died 04 Nov 1904 in Butler Co., MO⁷⁴⁰. He married (2) SARAH ANN McDONALD⁷⁴⁰ 02 Mar 1905 in Butler Co., MO⁷⁴⁰. She was born 03 Sep 1884⁷⁴⁰, and died 07 Nov 1955⁷⁴⁰.

Notes for JAMES HENRY INMAN:

Funeral services for James Henry Inman, 80 year old Butler county pioneer resident who died at the home of his son-in-law and daughter, Mr. & Mrs. Charles

Cantrell at their home at 907 Fairmount at 5:55 a.m. yesterday, will be held at the Mt. Zion Church 12 miles north of Poplar Bluff above Hilliard at 2 p.m. tomorrow.

Inman's Sunday School teacher, William Smothers, will officiate at the services and burial will be in the Mt. Zion cemetery. Frank service.

(Mt. Zion Cemetery is located about 12 miles out on Hwy W. The church & cemetery is on the left side of the highway. The cemetery is behind the church. It's very near the Butler/Carter County border, but it is in Butler County.)

Daily American Republic newspaper, Poplar Bluff, MO - Thurs. Apr 9, 1942, page 3

More About JAMES HENRY INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Mt. Zion Cemetery, Butler Co., MO⁷⁴⁰

More About HESTER ANN HARRIS:

Burial: Unknown, Blue Water Cemetery, Butler Co., MO⁷⁴⁰

More About SARAH ANN McDONALD:

Burial: Unknown, Mt. Zion Cemetery, Butler Co., MO⁷⁴⁰

Children of JAMES INMAN and HESTER HARRIS are:

- i. DOLLIE BERNETTIE¹⁵ INMAN⁷⁴⁰, b. 15 Feb 1885, Wayne Co., MO⁷⁴⁰; d. 29 Nov 1970, Howard Co., MO⁷⁴⁰.
- ii. WILLIE H. INMAN⁷⁴⁰, b. 18 Mar 1887, Wayne Co., MO⁷⁴⁰; d. 11 Aug 1887⁷⁴⁰.
- iii. JOHN HARRISON INMAN⁷⁴⁰, b. 13 Oct 1890, Wayne Co., MO⁷⁴⁰; d. 28 Dec 1893⁷⁴⁰.
- iv. JAMES ANDREW INMAN⁷⁴⁰, b. 09 Apr 1894, MO⁷⁴⁰; d. 22 Sep 1966, St. Louis Co., MO⁷⁴⁰.
- v. MARY ELLEN INMAN⁷⁴⁰, b. 13 Nov 1895, Wayne Co., MO⁷⁴⁰; d. 28 Feb 1956⁷⁴⁰.

Children of JAMES INMAN and SARAH McDONALD are:

- vi. ROBERT MAXWELL¹⁵ INMAN, b. Private.
- vii. MARY ELLEN INMAN, b. Private.
- viii. MARIE LEA DORA INMAN⁷⁴⁰, b. 26 Jan 1906, Butler Co., MO⁷⁴⁰; d. Mar 1977, Poplar Bluff, MO⁷⁴¹; m. JOHN J. ERATH⁷⁴¹; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARIE LEA DORA INMAN:

Mrs. Marie Lea Erath of 322 West Neat St. died at 7:35 a.m. Tuesday in the Doctors Hospital. She had been ill since July.

Mrs. Erath lived in New York for 49 years before moving to Poplar Bluff in 1973. She was born on Jan. 26, 1906, at Rombauer. She married John

J. Erath on June 21, 1929, in Bronx, N.Y. She was of the Baptist faith.

Survivors are her husband, John; two sons, Arthur Skaggs of Wickford, R.I. and Paul Skaggs of Rancho Cordova, CA; and two daughters, Mrs. Ruth Wente of San Antonio, TX., and Mrs. Mae Armstrong of Raleigh, N.C.; 15 grandchildren; several great-grandchildren; one brother, Mack Inman of Poplar Bluff; four sisters, Mrs. Francis Barriner of Poplar Bluff, Mrs. Esther Melton of Lilbourn, Mrs. Roxie Lacy of Oregon and Mrs. Myra Stewman of Jackson, Mich., and a sister-in-law, Mrs. Joan Fusilli of Bronx, N.Y.

The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Friday at the Fitch Chapel. The Rev. John Gilbert will officiate and burial will be in the Mount Zion Cemetery.

Visitation is to begin after 6 p.m. Thursday.

The Daily American Republic - Poplar Bluff, MO newspaper, Wed., March 2, 1977; pg 24

More About MARIE LEA DORA INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Mt. Zion Cemetery, Poplar Bluff, MO⁷⁴¹

- ix. MAGGIE LEONA PEARL INMAN, b. Private.
- x. LIZZIE FRANCES INMAN, b. Private.
- xi. JOHN HENRY INMAN⁷⁴², b. 18 Feb 1915, Butler Co., MO⁷⁴²; d. 25 Oct 1915, Butler Co., MO⁷⁴².
- xii. DORA ROXIE MELVINA INMAN, b. Private.
- xiii. ESTHER ANN INMAN, b. Private.
- xiv. JAMES HENRY OTTO INMAN⁷⁴², b. 10 Jan 1920, Hamtown, Butler Co., Missouri⁷⁴²; d. 14 Jun 1962, Germany⁷⁴².
- xv. GEORGE HARVILLE INMAN⁷⁴², b. 23 Sep 1926, Butler Co., MO⁷⁴²; d. 31 Oct 1926, Butler Co., MO⁷⁴².
- xvi. JESSIE LEO CHARLES INMAN⁷⁴², b. 27 Mar 1928, Butler Co., MO⁷⁴²; d. 21 Jul 1928, Butler Co., MO⁷⁴².

143. GOLDEN ABRIL¹⁴ INMAN (*ANDREW JACKSON*¹³, *GOLDEN*¹², *SHADRACH*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)⁷⁴² was born 27 Aug 1867 in TN⁷⁴³, and died 04 Jul 1926 in Butler Co., MO⁷⁴⁴. He married (1) MARGARET JANE MOORE⁷⁴⁴ 15 Dec 1892 in Butler Co., MO⁷⁴⁵. She died Bef. 1906. He married (2) MATTIE EMALINE MEADOWS⁷⁴⁵ 29 Aug 1906 in Butler Co., MO⁷⁴⁵. She was born 07 Aug 1866 in Crawford Co., AR⁷⁴⁵, and died 14 Feb 1954 in Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., MO⁷⁴⁵.

More About GOLDEN ABRIL INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Hamtown Cemetery, Butler Co., MO⁷⁴⁶

Child of GOLDEN INMAN and MARGARET MOORE is:

- 275. i. ISAAC LUTHER¹⁵ INMAN, b. 29 Dec 1893, Wayne Co., MO; d. 23 Aug 1985, Cole Camp, Benton Co., MO.

144. AMY E.¹⁴ INMAN (*ANDREW JACKSON*¹³, *GOLDEN*¹², *SHADRACH*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)⁷⁴⁶ was born 16 Sep 1877 in Butler Co., MO, and died 31 Mar 1908 in Wayne Co., MO⁷⁴⁶. She married JAMES THOMAS SHELTON⁷⁴⁷, son of WILLIAM SHELTON and LUCY WELLS. He was born 31 Jul 1867 in Boonslick, Howard Co., MO⁷⁴⁷, and died 12 Nov 1953 in Hillard, Butler Co., MO⁷⁴⁷.

More About JAMES THOMAS SHELTON:

Burial: Unknown, Mt. Zion Cemetery, Butler Co., MO⁷⁴⁷

Children of AMY INMAN and JAMES SHELTON are:

- i. FLOSSIE C.¹⁵ SHELTON⁷⁴⁷, b. 03 Mar 1903, Wayne Co., MO⁷⁴⁷; d. Unknown.
- ii. JAMES HOWARD SHELTON⁷⁴⁷, b. 21 Oct 1904, Wayne Co., MO⁷⁴⁷; d. Unknown.
- iii. JOHNNIE L. SHELTON⁷⁴⁷, b. 04 Jul 1906, Wayne Co., MO⁷⁴⁷; d. Unknown.
- iv. VIRGIE O. SHELTON, b. Private.

145. DANIEL WASHINGTON¹⁴ INMAN (*JAMES K. P.¹³, GOLDEN¹², SHADRACH¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁷⁴⁸ was born 06 Dec 1874 in Butler Co., MO⁷⁴⁸, and died 12 Mar 1932 in Broken Arrow, Tulsa Co., OK⁷⁴⁸. He married IDA BELL PATTERSON⁷⁴⁸ 29 Nov 1896 in Butler Co., MO⁷⁴⁸. She was born 16 Oct 1877 in Butler Co., MO⁷⁴⁸, and died 15 Sep 1970 in Chickasha, Grady Co., OK⁷⁴⁸.

More About IDA BELL PATTERSON:

Burial: Unknown, Rosehill Cemetery, Chickasha, Grady Co., OK⁷⁴⁸

Children of DANIEL INMAN and IDA PATTERSON are:

- i. ICY MYRTLE¹⁵ INMAN⁷⁴⁹, b. 24 Aug 1897⁷⁴⁹; d. 10 Apr 1900⁷⁴⁹.
- ii. GEORGIA ANN INMAN⁷⁴⁹, b. 16 Jul 1904, MO⁷⁴⁹; d. 05 Oct 1980, Grady Co., OK⁷⁴⁹.
276. iii. LOWELL MARVIN INMAN, b. 11 Nov 1907, Greene Co., MO; d. 14 Dec 1975, Stone Co., MO.

146. BENJAMIN OTIS¹⁴ INMAN (*JAMES K. P.¹³, GOLDEN¹², SHADRACH¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁷⁵⁰ was born 14 Mar 1880 in Butler Co., MO⁷⁵⁰, and died 24 Aug 1916 in La Junta, Crowley Co., CO⁷⁵⁰. He married (1) MARTHA JOSPHIA ELLINGTON⁷⁵¹ 26 Oct 1902 in Milton, LeFlore Co., OK⁷⁵¹. She was born 30 Dec 1886 in AR⁷⁵¹, and died Abt. 1910 in Hughes Co., OK⁷⁵¹. He married (2) JOSEPHINE ANTHONY⁷⁵¹ Feb 1911⁷⁵¹. She died Unknown.

More About BENJAMIN OTIS INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Cordell, Washita Co., OK

Children of BENJAMIN INMAN and MARTHA ELLINGTON are:

277. i. JAMES HOUSTON¹⁵ INMAN, b. 02 Jul 1904, Stuart, Hughes Co., OK; d. 01 Sep 1967, Thomas, Custer Co., OK.
- ii. BENJAMIN OTIS INMAN, JR.⁷⁵¹, b. 18 Dec 1906, OK⁷⁵¹; d. 10 Feb 1977, Hopkins Co., TX⁷⁵¹.
- iii. ORIN SHELBY INMAN⁷⁵¹, b. 09 Nov 1908, Calvin, Hughes Co., OK⁷⁵¹; d. 03 Aug 1989⁷⁵¹.

Children of BENJAMIN INMAN and JOSEPHINE ANTHONY are:

- iv. RAYMOND¹⁵ INMAN, b. Private.
- v. VIOLA INMAN, b. Private.

147. HENRY ALEXANDER¹⁴ INMAN (*WILLIAM JOSEPH¹³, JAMES¹², SHADRACH¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁷⁵² was born 02 Feb 1858⁷⁵², and died 27 Jan 1926 in Clay Co., TX⁷⁵². He married FLORENCE E. O'BRIEN⁷⁵³. She was born 19 Oct 1864⁷⁵³, and died 20 Dec 1934 in Clay Co., MO⁷⁵³.

More About HENRY ALEXANDER INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Buffalo Springs, Clay Co., TX

More About FLORENCE E. O'BRIEN:

Burial: Unknown, Buffalo Springs, Clay Co., TX

Children of HENRY INMAN and FLORENCE O'BRIEN are:

278. i. GEORGE K.¹⁵ INMAN, b. 27 Oct 1886; d. 25 Nov 1918, Probably TX.
279. ii. FRANK INMAN, b. 11 Jun 1889; d. 13 Apr 1956, Wichita Co., TX.
280. iii. WILLIAM ROBERT INMAN, b. 07 Feb 1896, Clay Co., TX; d. 17 Jan 1977, Wichita Co., TX.

148. JOHN TAYLOR¹⁴ INMAN (*HARDESTER¹³, JAMES¹², SHADRACH¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁷⁵⁴ was born 21 Sep 1879 in

Champaign Co., IL⁷⁵⁴, and died 09 Jan 1969 in Cook Co., IL⁷⁵⁴. He married JOSEPHINE MATILDA ELLIS⁷⁵⁵ 12 Feb 1902 in IL⁷⁵⁵. She was born 29 Aug 1883 in Champaign Co., IL⁷⁵⁵, and died 24 Apr 1965 in IL⁷⁵⁵.

Child of JOHN INMAN and JOSEPHINE ELLIS is:

281. i. LELAND MERVIN¹⁵ INMAN, b. 10 Aug 1907, Champaign Co., IL; d. 27 Mar 1991, Lee Co., FL.

149. JOHN¹⁴ MORRIS (*JAMES THOMAS*¹³, *JESSE JACKSON*¹², *LYDIA*¹¹ INMAN, *NANCY*¹⁰ MORRIS, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)⁷⁵⁶ was born 26 Mar 1903 in Near Dexter, MO⁷⁵⁶, and died Unknown. He married BERTHA OVERFIELD⁷⁵⁶. She died Unknown.

Children of JOHN MORRIS and BERTHA OVERFIELD are:

- i. MAYBELL¹⁵ MORRIS, b. Private.
- ii. JOHN MORRIS, JR., b. Private.
- iii. CHARLES MORRIS, b. Private.
- iv. LOLETTA MORRIS, b. Private.
- v. JAMES EDWARD MORRIS, b. Private.

150. JOHN DICKERSON¹⁴ INMAN (*JAMES MARTIN*¹³, *THOMAS WESLEY*¹², *IRA MORRIS*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ MORRIS, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)⁷⁵⁷ was born 04 Jun 1875 in Flatrock, Surry Co., NC⁷⁵⁷, and died 12 Jun 1962 in Patrick Co., VA⁷⁵⁷. He married FOSEY ELLIS⁷⁵⁷. She was born 12 Jun 1875⁷⁵⁷, and died 30 Dec 1963⁷⁵⁷.

More About JOHN DICKERSON INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Fain Cemetery, located west side of Road # 730 between Roads # 8 and 661, Patrick Co., VA

More About FOSEY ELLIS:

Burial: Unknown, Fain Cemetery, located west side of Road # 730 between Roads # 8 and 661, Patrick Co., VA

Children of JOHN INMAN and FOSEY ELLIS are:

- i. STAFFORD ERNEST¹⁵ INMAN⁷⁵⁷, b. 1913⁷⁵⁷; d. 1946, Patrick Co., VA⁷⁵⁷.

More About STAFFORD ERNEST INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Fain Cemetery, located west side of Road # 730 between Roads # 8 and 661, Patrick Co., VA

282. ii. FRED WALLACE INMAN, b. 22 Sep 1922; d. 19 Oct 1986.

151. WILLIAM LEE¹⁴ INMAN (*JAMES MARTIN*¹³, *THOMAS WESLEY*¹², *IRA MORRIS*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ MORRIS, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)⁷⁵⁸ was born 28 May 1898⁷⁵⁹, and died 31 Oct 1970 in Pilot Mountain, Surry, NC⁷⁵⁹. He married DAISY PRUITT⁷⁶⁰. She was born 15 Sep 1903⁷⁶¹, and died 29 Jun 1984 in Westfield, Surry, NC.

Notes for WILLIAM LEE INMAN:

SSDI shows birth year as 1898

More About WILLIAM LEE INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Big Creek Primitive Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

Last Residence: Pilot Mountain, Surry, NC 27041

Social Security #: 243-58-6770 issued in NC

More About DAISY PRUITT:

Burial: Unknown, Big Creek Primitive Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

Last Residence: Westfield, Surry, NC 27053

Social Security #: 246-17-1843 issued in NC

Children of WILLIAM INMAN and DAISY PRUITT are:

- i. JACK¹⁵ INMAN, b. Private.
- ii. WALTER INMAN⁷⁶², d. Bef. Dec 2002⁷⁶².

- iii. ANN INMAN, b. Private.
- iv. DIANE INMAN, b. Private; m. UNKNOWN LINEBACK, Private; b. Private.
- v. RUBY INMAN, b. Private; m. CLYDE COLE, Private; b. Private.
- vi. GENEVA INMAN, b. Private.
- vii. JESSE W. INMAN⁷⁶², b. 1923; d. 1958.

More About JESSE W. INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Big Creek Primitive Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

- viii. LOUISE INMAN, b. Private; m. HOWARD COE, Private; b. Private.
- ix. RICHARD INMAN⁷⁶², b. 03 Apr 1925, Patrick Co., VA⁷⁶²; d. 28 Dec 2002, Fieldale, VA⁷⁶²; m. ETHEL MAE INMAN, Private; b. Private.

Notes for RICHARD INMAN:

Obit:

FIELDAL, Va. - Mr. Richard Inman, 77, passed away Saturday, Dec. 28, 2002, at Blue Ridge Rehabilitation Center. He was born April 3, 1925, in Patrick County, Va., to Will and Daisy Pruitt Inman. Mr. Inman was a sheet-metal worker and was of the Baptist faith. Surviving are his wife of 46 years, Ethel Mae Inman of the home; five sisters, Ann Tedder of Pompano Beach, Fla., Louise King of Pilot Mountain, Geneva White of Pilot Mountain, Ruby Cole of Westfield and Diane Lineback of Mount Airy; and two brothers, Thomas Lee Inman of Westfield and Jack Inman of Bassett, Va. Mr. Inman was preceded in death by four brothers, Junior Inman, Walter Inman, Jesse Inman and Harvey Inman. The funeral service will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday, Dec. 31, at Brim's Grove Baptist Church with the Rev. Robbie Stephens and Elder Vance Jones officiating. Interment will follow at Brim's Grove Baptist Church Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 6:30 to 8 p.m. today, Dec. 30, at Cox-Needham Funeral Home, and at other times at the home of a niece, Mary Bowman Osborne of Joyce Road, Pilot Mountain.

Published in the Winston-Salem Journal on 12/30/2002.

More About RICHARD INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Brims Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Surry Co., NC

- 283. x. THOMAS LEE INMAN, b. 10 Jul 1927, Stokes Co., NC; d. 22 Nov 2003, Surry Co., NC.
- xi. HARVEY ELZIE INMAN⁷⁶³, b. 24 Mar 1930, NC⁷⁶³; d. 04 Jan 1995, NC⁷⁶³; m. LOUISE CAROL HYLTON, Private; b. Private.

More About HARVEY ELZIE INMAN:

Residence at death: Pilot Mtn., Surry Co., NC 27041

Social Security Number: 237-48-8863

- xii. CLAUDE JUNIOR INMAN⁷⁶⁴, b. 22 Oct 1935⁷⁶⁴; d. Bef. Dec 2002⁷⁶⁴.

152. JOHN CLYDE¹⁴ INMAN (*MILLARD FILMORE*¹³, *THOMAS WESLEY*¹², *IRA MORRIS*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹) died Unknown. He married SUSAN ROUTH. She died Unknown.

Children of JOHN INMAN and SUSAN ROUTH are:

- i. AUBREY¹⁵ INMAN, b. Private.
- ii. JOHN CLYDE INMAN, JR., b. Private.

153. SAM¹⁴ INMAN (*MILLARD FILMORE*¹³, *THOMAS WESLEY*¹², *IRA MORRIS*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹) died Unknown. He married CORA BARNES. She died Unknown.

Children of SAM INMAN and CORA BARNES are:

- i. LEROY¹⁵ INMAN, b. Private.
- ii. ELVA INMAN, b. Private.
- iii. RACHEL INMAN, b. Private.
- iv. SAM INMAN, JR., b. Private.
- v. CHARLES INMAN, b. Private.
- vi. JOSEPH RILEY INMAN, b. Private.

vii. HUBERT INMAN, b. Private.

154. JOE¹⁴ INMAN (*MILLARD FILMORE¹³, THOMAS WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) died Unknown. He married VIOLET WHITE. She died Unknown.

Notes for JOE INMAN:

Children of JOE INMAN and VIOLET WHITE are:

- i. MARION¹⁵ INMAN, b. Private.
- ii. WILOREE INMAN, b. Private.
- iii. INFANT TWIN INMAN, b. Private.
- iv. JOE INMAN, JR., b. Private.
- v. INFANT TWIN INMAN, b. Private.
- vi. JANICE INMAN, b. Private.
- vii. LARRY INMAN, b. Private.

155. THOMAS RILEY¹⁴ INMAN (*MILLARD FILMORE¹³, THOMAS WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born 1881, and died 1935. He married DAISY ELLA BOWMAN. She was born 06 Mar 1898⁷⁶⁵, and died 13 Jan 1972⁷⁶⁵.

More About DAISY ELLA BOWMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Stewart Cemetery, located between Hwy 8 and Cemetery St., Stuart, Patrick Co., VA

Children of THOMAS INMAN and DAISY BOWMAN are:

- i. MARY ETTA¹⁵ INMAN, b. Private; m. (1) EVERETTE DYKES, Private; b. Private; m. (2) WAYNE WILSON, Private; b. Private.
284. ii. THOMAS RILEY INMAN, JR., b. Private.

156. MELLIE BRIGHT¹⁴ INMAN (*MILLARD FILMORE¹³, THOMAS WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born 1903, and died Unknown. She married JAMES W. ELLISON. He died Unknown.

Children of MELLIE INMAN and JAMES ELLISON are:

- i. JAMES MILLARD¹⁵ ELLISON, b. Private.
- ii. INFANT ELLISON, b. Private.
- iii. MARY FRANCES ELLISON, b. Private.

157. RUFUS EDGAR¹⁴ INMAN (*WINFIELD SCOTT¹³, THOMAS WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁷⁶⁶ was born 26 Feb 1880 in Surry Co. NC⁷⁶⁶, and died 23 Nov 1944 in Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁷⁶⁷. He married MINNIE SOMERS⁷⁶⁸ 1920 in Surry Co., NC⁷⁶⁸, daughter of GASTON SOMERS and SALLIE HAMPTON. She was born 07 Jan 1893 in Iredell Co., NC⁷⁶⁸, and died Unknown.

Children of RUFUS INMAN and MINNIE SOMERS are:

- i. RUFUS EDGAR¹⁵ INMAN, b. Private; m. JULIA SWANN, Private; b. Private.
- ii. JACK SOMERS INMAN, b. Private.
- iii. SARAH ANN INMAN, b. Private.

158. BRYAN¹⁴ INMAN (*SAMUEL MAURICE¹³, THOMAS WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁷⁶⁹ died Unknown. He married STELLA WORRELL Private. She was born Private.

Children of BRYAN INMAN and STELLA WORRELL are:

- i. WALLACE¹⁵ INMAN, b. Private.

- ii. ELAINE INMAN, b. Private.
- iii. GRAYSON INMAN, b. Private.

159. ROGER¹⁴ INMAN (*SAMUEL MAURICE*¹³, *THOMAS WESLEY*¹², *IRA MORRIS*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)⁷⁶⁹ was born 05 May 1897 in Surry Co., NC⁷⁷⁰, and died 28 Mar 1970 in NC⁷⁷¹. He married EVA LORRAINE DAVIS⁷⁷². She was born 14 Feb 1898⁷⁷³, and died 07 Mar 1994 in Surry Co., NC⁷⁷³.

More About ROGER INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Oakdale Cemetery, Surry Co., NC
 Residence at death: Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC 27030
 Social Security Number: 240-07-0508

More About EVA LORRAINE DAVIS:

Burial: Unknown, Oakdale Cemetery, Surry Co., NC
 Social Security Number: 240-50-7677

Children of ROGER INMAN and EVA DAVIS are:

- i. JANE¹⁵ INMAN, b. Private.
- 285. ii. ROGER WINFREE INMAN, b. 15 Jun 1920, Petersburg, VA; d. 24 Apr 2005, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC.

160. WELDON DEAN¹⁴ INMAN (*SAMUEL MAURICE*¹³, *THOMAS WESLEY*¹², *IRA MORRIS*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)⁷⁷⁴ was born 17 Jan 1903 in Surry Co., NC⁷⁷⁵, and died 07 Jan 1977 in Surry Co., NC⁷⁷⁵. He married LENA GATES⁷⁷⁶, daughter of JOHN GATES and ANNIE SCALES. She was born 26 Sep 1906 in Patrick Co., VA⁷⁷⁷, and died 04 May 2002 in Surry Co., NC⁷⁷⁷.

More About WELDON DEAN INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Oakdale Cemetery, Surry Co., NC
 Residence at death: Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC 27030
 Social Security Number: 240-50-8605

Notes for LENA GATES:

obit:

MOUNT AIRY - Mrs. Lena Gates Inman, 95, of Mount Airy, widow of Weldon Dean Inman, passed away Saturday, May 4, 2002, at Surry Community Nursing Center. Mrs. Inman was born Sept. 26, 1906, in Patrick County, V.A., the daughter of the late John Wesley and Della Scales Gates. She was a homemaker and a member of First Baptist Church for more than 50 years. Survivors include a daughter, Priscilla Inman Horton of Mount Airy; seven grandchildren and spouses, Elizabeth Horton and Howard Jones of Pilot Mountain, Bill and Laura Horton of Mount Airy, Molly Horton Johnson and Mark Johnson of Dobson, Julie Horton and Dr. Mark Helton of Hickory, Luke Horton and Hattie Brintle of Mount Airy, Paige Hiatt Horton of Mount Airy, Lauren Horton Cunningham and Craig Cunningham of King; 10 great-grandchildren; and three sisters, Maxie Gates George of Francisco, Vergie Gates Inscore of Mount Airy, and Louise Gates Berry of Durham. In addition to her husband and parents, Mrs. Inman was preceded in death by three sisters; four brothers; a son-in-law, Lawrence Horton; a grandson, Paul Dean Horton; and a great-grandson, Shade Helton. A graveside service will be held Sunday, May 5, 2002, at 2 p.m. at Oakdale Cemetery. The service will be conducted by Dr. Roger Gilbert. The family will receive friends on Sunday from 1 p.m. until time to go to the cemetery for the service at Moody Funeral Home of Mount Airy. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the First Baptist Church Building Fund, 714 N. Main St., Mount Airy, NC 27030.

More About LENA GATES:

Burial: 05 May 2002, Oakdale Cemetery, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁷⁷⁷
 Last Residence: Mount Airy, Surry, NC 27030
 Social Security #: 239-62-9483 issued in NC

Child of WELDON INMAN and LENA GATES is:

- i. PRISCILLA¹⁵ INMAN, b. Private; m. LAWRENCE HORTON, Private; b. Private.

161. MARGARET ELMIRA¹⁴ INMAN (*SAMUEL MAURICE¹³, THOMAS WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁷⁷⁸ was born 03 Apr 1905⁷⁷⁹, and died 25 Oct 1994 in White Plains, Surry Co., NC 27031^{779,780}. She married PERRY NICHOLS TAYLOR⁷⁸¹ 28 Mar 1925⁷⁸², son of VESTAL TAYLOR and NONNIE NICHOLS. He was born 18 Nov 1897 in Surry Co., NC⁷⁸³, and died 02 Sep 1986 in White Plains, Surry Co., NC 27031^{783,784}.

More About MARGARET ELMIRA INMAN:

Social Security Number: 238-58-3687

More About PERRY NICHOLS TAYLOR:

Social Security Number: 239-68-7273

Children of MARGARET INMAN and PERRY TAYLOR are:

- i. PEGGY¹⁵ TAYLOR, b. Private; m. STEWART UNDERWOOD, Private; b. Private.
- ii. ANNABELLE TAYLOR, b. Private; m. EDWARD LOVILL, Private; b. Private.

162. SAMUEL MAURICE¹⁴ INMAN, JR (*SAMUEL MAURICE¹³, THOMAS WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁷⁸⁵ was born 08 Aug 1911 in Surry Co., NC⁷⁸⁶, and died 06 Apr 1981 in Forsyth Co., NC⁷⁸⁶. He married HAZEL MARTHA WOLFE⁷⁸⁷. She was born 12 Apr 1911⁷⁸⁸, and died 15 May 1982 in Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC 27030⁷⁸⁸.

More About SAMUEL MAURICE INMAN, JR:

Burial: Unknown, Oakdale Cemetery, Surry Co., NC

Residence at death: Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC 27030

Social Security Number: 238-14-1936

More About HAZEL MARTHA WOLFE:

Burial: Unknown, Oakdale Cemetery, Surry Co., NC

Social Security Number: 243-09-9850

Children of SAMUEL INMAN and HAZEL WOLFE are:

- i. SAMUEL M.¹⁵ INMAN III, b. Private.
- ii. MARTHA INMAN, b. Private.

163. CONRAD LUCIUS¹⁴ INMAN (*SAMUEL MAURICE¹³, THOMAS WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁷⁸⁹ was born 25 May 1915 in Surry Co., NC⁷⁹⁰, and died 14 Jan 1994 in Surry Co., NC. He married CLARA KEISCOVER Private. She was born Private.

More About CONRAD LUCIUS INMAN:

Residence at death: Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC 27030

Social Security Number: 244-38-8445

Children of CONRAD INMAN and CLARA KEISCOVER are:

- i. CONRAD¹⁵ INMAN, JR., b. Private.
- ii. THOMAS INMAN, b. Private.

164. SARAH FRANCES¹⁴ TAYLOR (*REBECCA ANN¹³ SIMMONS, NANCY EMILY¹² INMAN, IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁷⁹¹ was born 21 Aug 1872 in Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁷⁹¹, and died 19 Sep 1958⁷⁹¹. She married JOHN D. GRIFFITH⁷⁹¹ 06 Apr 1890 in Surry Co., NC⁷⁹¹. He was born May 1867 in Mount Airy, NC⁷⁹¹, and died 1938 in Surry Co., NC⁷⁹¹.

More About JOHN D. GRIFFITH:

Burial: Unknown, White Plains Cemetery, Surry Co., NC

Child of SARAH TAYLOR and JOHN GRIFFITH is:

286. i. CARL LEE¹⁵ GRIFFITH, b. 10 Aug 1895, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC; d. Abt. 1960, CA.

165. GERMA CARL¹⁴ TAYLOR (*REBECCA ANN¹³ SIMMONS, NANCY EMILY¹² INMAN, IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁷⁹² was born 25 Jul 1893 in Surry Co., NC⁷⁹², and died 24 Feb 1962 in Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁷⁹². He married DAISY BEATRICE SHELTON⁷⁹³ 24 Dec 1914 in Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁷⁹⁴, daughter of JAMES SHELTON and MARTHA DEATHERAGE. She was born 20 Aug 1897 in Surry Co., NC⁷⁹⁵, and died 20 Apr 1977 in Surry Co., NC⁷⁹⁵.

More About GERMA CARL TAYLOR:

Burial: Unknown, LDS Cemetery, Hwy 89 West, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC

More About DAISY BEATRICE SHELTON:

Burial: Unknown, LDS Cemetery, Hwy 89 West, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC

Child of GERMA TAYLOR and DAISY SHELTON is:

i. JOSEPHINE REBECCA¹⁵ TAYLOR, b. Private.

166. JINAH ELIZABETH¹⁴ SIMMONS (*JAMES FRANKLIN¹³, NANCY EMILY¹² INMAN, IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)^{796,797} was born 09 Mar 1881 in Surry Co., NC⁷⁹⁸, and died 18 Mar 1908 in Surry Co., NC⁷⁹⁹. She married COLUMBUS FRANKLIN HIATT⁸⁰⁰ 28 Jul 1898 in Surry Co., NC⁸⁰¹, son of JESSE HIATT and SUSAN MIDKIFF. He was born 20 Apr 1874 in Surry Co., NC⁸⁰¹, and died 21 Jun 1904 in Surry Co., NC⁸⁰².

More About JINAH ELIZABETH SIMMONS:

Burial: Unknown, Hiatt Cemetery, Surry Co., NC

More About COLUMBUS FRANKLIN HIATT:

Burial: Unknown, Hiatt Cemetery, Surry Co., NC

Children of JINAH SIMMONS and COLUMBUS HIATT are:

- i. HENRY HOBERT¹⁵ HIATT⁸⁰³, b. 28 Jun 1901, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁸⁰³; d. 26 Dec 1937; m. ROXIE MAE TERRELL, Private; b. Private.
- ii. LUNIE ALMA HIATT⁸⁰⁴, b. 19 Aug 1903, Surry Co., NC⁸⁰⁴; d. 23 Jun 1975, Surry Co., NC⁸⁰⁴; m. SARAH FRANCES TERRELL⁸⁰⁴, 21 Feb 1926, Surry Co., NC⁸⁰⁴; b. 09 Oct 1907⁸⁰⁵; d. 24 Sep 1989, Mount Airy, Surry, NC⁸⁰⁵.

More About LUNIE ALMA HIATT:

Last Residence: Mount Airy, Surry, NC 27030

Social Security #: 230-05-0979 issued in VA

More About SARAH FRANCES TERRELL:

Last Residence: Mount Airy, Surry, NC 27030

Social Security #: 239-06-4535 issued in NC

167. ISAIAH¹⁴ SIMMONS (*JAMES FRANKLIN¹³, NANCY EMILY¹² INMAN, IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁸⁰⁶ was born 24 Aug 1882 in Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁸⁰⁷, and died 11 Mar 1969 in Surry Co., NC⁸⁰⁷. He married SUSAN LOUTISHA HIATT⁸⁰⁸ 07 May 1911 in Surry Co., NC⁸⁰⁹, daughter of JESSE HIATT and SUSAN MIDKIFF. She was born 14 Dec 1889 in Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁸¹⁰, and died 07 May 1917⁸¹⁰.

Children of ISAIAH SIMMONS and SUSAN HIATT are:

- i. BEA¹⁵ SIMMONS, b. Private.
- ii. RILLA FRANCES SIMMONS⁸¹⁰, b. 18 Sep 1913⁸¹⁰; d. 19 Apr 1916⁸¹⁰.

168. MARY ESTER¹⁴ SIMMONS (*BENJAMIN MORRIS¹³, NANCY EMILY¹² INMAN, IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁸¹¹ was born

Dec 1889⁸¹¹, and died Unknown. She married CHARLES LESTER GWYN⁸¹². He was born 18 Jan 1886⁸¹³, and died Oct 1947⁸¹³.

Children of MARY SIMMONS and CHARLES GWYN are:

- i. MARY¹⁵ GWYN, b. Private; m. HERBERT COOK⁸¹⁴, Private; d. Bef. Mar 2003⁸¹⁴.
- ii. CALLIE GWYN, b. Private.
- iii. FLOYD GWYN, b. Private.
- iv. STELLA GWYN⁸¹⁴, d. Bef. Mar 2003⁸¹⁴.
- v. BRADY GWYN, b. Private.
- vi. CHARLES E. GWYN, JR., b. Private.
287. vii. JAMES RAYFORD GWYN, b. 23 Apr 1928; d. 06 Mar 2003, Surry Co., NC.

169. EFFIE ANN¹⁴ SIMMONS (*BENJAMIN MORRIS*¹³, *NANCY EMILY*¹² INMAN, *IRA MORRIS*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ MORRIS, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)⁸¹⁵ was born 24 Apr 1892⁸¹⁵, and died 14 Nov 1975 in Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC 27030⁸¹⁶. She married WILFORD HIATT⁸¹⁷, son of JESSE HIATT and SUSAN MIDKIFF. He was born 23 Jan 1893 in Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁸¹⁷, and died Apr 1986 in Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁸¹⁸.

More About EFFIE ANN SIMMONS:

Burial: Unknown, LDS Cemetery in Surry Co., NC

Social Security Number: 238-06-7341

More About WILFORD HIATT:

Burial: Unknown, LDS Cemetery in Surry Co., NC

Social Security Number: 238-58-4712

Children of EFFIE SIMMONS and WILFORD HIATT are:

- i. LILLIE MOZELLE¹⁵ HIATT⁸¹⁹, b. 18 Sep 1912, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁸²⁰; d. Mar 1999⁸²¹; m. ELLIS DAVID LEFTWICH⁸²¹, 06 Mar 1928; b. 29 Jun 1903, Carroll Co., VA⁸²²; d. Bef. Jan 2003⁸²³.
- ii. CORA DELLA HIATT⁸²³, b. 01 Jul 1914, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁸²⁴; d. 19 Apr 1915, NC⁸²⁴.
288. iii. CORNELIA ALICE HIATT, b. 25 Mar 1916, Surry Co., NC; d. 09 Feb 2005, Surry Co., NC.
289. iv. LESTER "LECK" LAFAYETTE HIATT, b. 08 Apr 1919, Surry Co., NC; d. 13 Jan 2003, Surry Co., NC.
- v. SUSAN MARY ELLA HIATT, b. Private; m. WILLIAM CLYDE GAMMONS, Private; b. Private.
290. vi. MYRTLE LOUDENA HIATT, b. Private.

170. JAMES FLOYD¹⁴ SIMMONS (*BENJAMIN MORRIS*¹³, *NANCY EMILY*¹² INMAN, *IRA MORRIS*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ MORRIS, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)⁸²⁵ was born 06 Aug 1893⁸²⁵, and died 09 Jun 1944⁸²⁵. He married PERNIE LUCY TILLEY⁸²⁵ 17 Dec 1919⁸²⁶. She was born 01 Aug 1901⁸²⁷, and died 17 Apr 1990 in Carthage, Moore, NC⁸²⁷.

More About PERNIE LUCY TILLEY:

Last Residence: Carthage, Moore, NC 28327

Social Security #: 242-58-0677 issued in NC

Children of JAMES SIMMONS and PERNIE TILLEY are:

- i. BOYD LEE¹⁵ SIMMONS⁸²⁸, b. 1921⁸²⁸; d. 1922⁸²⁹.
- ii. MALLIE MAE SIMMONS, b. Private; m. BRIAN BUCHANAN, Private; b. Private.
291. iii. CLAUDE ALTON SIMMONS, b. 20 Sep 1925; d. 03 Oct 1972.
292. iv. JAMES MARSHALL SIMMONS, b. Private.
- v. VERNALMA SIMMONS, b. Private; m. LEWIS GAINES, Private; b. Private.
- vi. MARY BETTY SIMMONS⁸³⁰, b. 10 Feb 1935⁸³⁰; d. Dec 1987⁸³¹.

More About MARY BETTY SIMMONS:

Burial: Unknown, Red Branch Church Cemetery, Carthage, Moore Co., NC⁸³²

171. ROY LEE¹⁴ SIMMONS (*BENJAMIN MORRIS*¹³, *NANCY EMILY*¹² INMAN, *IRA MORRIS*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ MORRIS, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)⁸³³ was born 17 Jun 1903⁸³³, and died 01 Jul 1977⁸³³. He married GLADYS PEARL MARSH⁸³⁴. She was born 12 Oct 1908⁸³⁴, and died 02 Jan 1967⁸³⁴.

Children of ROY SIMMONS and GLADYS MARSH are:

293. i. MARY KATHRYN¹⁵ SIMMONS, b. Private.
ii. ROY LEE SIMMONS, JR., b. Private.

172. NEALY¹⁴ SIMMONS (*BENJAMIN MORRIS¹³, NANCY EMILY¹² INMAN, IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁸³⁵ was born 1904⁸³⁵, and died Unknown. She married GEORGE BENNIE COLE⁸³⁵. He died Unknown.

Child of NEALY SIMMONS and GEORGE COLE is:

- i. GEORGE BENNIE¹⁵ COLE, JR., b. Private.

173. JESSIE FRANKLIN¹⁴ HAYMORE (*THOMAS HENRY¹³, ELIZABETH JANE¹² INMAN, IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁸³⁶ was born 20 Jan 1878 in Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁸³⁶, and died 06 Jan 1931 in Guilford Co., NC⁸³⁶. He married (1) FANNIE PRISCILLA TAYLOR⁸³⁶ 13 Dec 1903 in Surry Co., NC⁸³⁶. She was born 19 Aug 1885 in Surry Co., NC⁸³⁶, and died 12 Apr 1905 in Surry Co., NC⁸³⁶. He married (2) HATTIE MORRISON⁸³⁶ 01 Apr 1906 in Westfield, Surry Co., NC⁸³⁶. She was born 1888 in Surry Co., NC⁸³⁶, and died Unknown. He married (3) DAISY BELLE DARNELL⁸³⁶ 09 Sep 1909 in Surry Co., NC⁸³⁶. She was born 06 Mar 1891 in Stokes Co., NC⁸³⁶, and died Deceased.

Child of JESSIE HAYMORE and FANNIE TAYLOR is:

- i. JOSEPH F.¹⁵ HAYMORE⁸³⁶, b. 12 Apr 1905, Surry Co., NC⁸³⁶; d. 09 Jul 1905, Holly Springs, Surry Co., NC⁸³⁶.

Children of JESSIE HAYMORE and DAISY DARNELL are:

- ii. HERBERT LEE¹⁵ HAYMORE⁸³⁶, b. 04 Jul 1910, Surry Co., NC⁸³⁶; d. Jun 1980, Sanford, Lee Co., NC⁸³⁶.

More About HERBERT LEE HAYMORE:

Last Residence: Sanford, Lee, NC 27330

Social Security #: 240-20-5353 issued in NC

- iii. SHELVEY JAMES HAYMORE⁸³⁶, b. 21 Dec 1911, Surry Co., NC⁸³⁶; d. 19 Aug 1991⁸³⁶.
iv. FRED ERASTUS HAYMORE⁸³⁶, b. 16 Oct 1912, Surry Co., NC⁸³⁶; d. Nov 1968, Portland, Washington Co., OR⁸³⁶.
v. WILLIAM VESTAL HAYMORE, b. Private.
vi. BROADUS FRANKLIN HAYMORE⁸³⁶, b. 09 Jul 1917, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁸³⁶; d. 10 Sep 1926⁸³⁶.
vii. MARY MOZELLE HAYMORE, b. Private.
viii. MARGIE ANN HAYMORE, b. Private.
ix. HAZEL REBECCA HAYMORE, b. Private.
x. ROBERT HAYMORE, b. Private.

174. ANNA ELIZA¹⁴ HAYMORE (*THOMAS HENRY¹³, ELIZABETH JANE¹² INMAN, IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁸³⁶ was born 06 Aug 1883 in Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁸³⁶, and died 02 Jul 1944⁸³⁶. She married NEWEL COOK⁸³⁷ 01 Jan 1902 in Surry Co., NC⁸³⁸, son of JOHN COOK and MARTHA SIMMONS. He was born Oct 1878 in Surry Co., NC⁸³⁸, and died Mar 1906⁸³⁸.

Children of ANNA HAYMORE and NEWEL COOK are:

- i. BERTHA MARIE¹⁵ COOK⁸³⁸, b. 24 Feb 1902, Surry Co., NC⁸³⁸; d. Unknown.
ii. DELLA LEE COOK⁸³⁸, b. 23 Sep 1904, Surry Co., NC⁸³⁸; d. 14 May 1906, Surry Co., NC⁸³⁸.
iii. THELMA ROSE COOK, b. Private.

175. HULDA LEE¹⁴ HAYMORE (*THOMAS HENRY¹³, ELIZABETH JANE¹² INMAN, IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁸³⁸ was born 17 Jul 1885 in Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁸³⁸, and died 17 May 1908 in Surry Co., NC⁸³⁸. She married LEE FRANKLIN COOK⁸³⁸ 06 Nov 1904 in Surry Co., NC⁸³⁸, son of AUGUSTINE COOK and MARTHA SIMMONS. He was

born 14 May 1880 in Surry Co., NC⁸³⁸, and died 15 May 1942 in Surry Co., NC⁸³⁸.

Children of HULDA HAYMORE and LEE COOK are:

- i. MYRTLE ODELL¹⁵ COOK⁸³⁸, b. 1904, Surry Co., NC⁸³⁸; d. Deceased.
- ii. BURNIE COOK⁸³⁸, b. 1905, Surry Co., NC⁸³⁸; d. Unknown.

176. LENA FRANCES¹⁴ HAYMORE (*JOSEPH ANDERSON¹³, ELIZABETH JANE¹² INMAN, IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born 06 Mar 1892 in Pilot Mtn., Surry Co., NC, and died 02 Feb 1920 in Surry Co., NC. She married CLARENCE BASS SHELTON⁸³⁸ Abt. 1910 in Surry Co., NC⁸³⁸. He was born 01 Aug 1889 in Surry Co., NC⁸³⁸, and died Unknown.

Child of LENA HAYMORE and CLARENCE SHELTON is:

- i. JULIA MINERVA¹⁵ SHELTON, b. Private; m. EDWIN GLENN GRAY, Private; b. Private.

177. JETTIE BERTHA¹⁴ HAYMORE (*LEMECIA ANN¹³, ELIZABETH JANE¹² INMAN, IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁸³⁹ was born 04 Jan 1886 in Surry Co., NC⁸³⁹, and died 14 Jan 1971 in Surry Co., NC⁸³⁹. She married LAWRENCE FRANKLIN LOVE⁸⁴⁰ 10 Feb 1909 in Surry Co., NC⁸⁴¹, son of JOSEPH LOVE and FRANCES HALL. He was born 26 Jan 1878 in Surry Co., NC⁸⁴², and died 06 Oct 1930 in Surry Co., NC⁸⁴³.

More About JETTIE BERTHA HAYMORE:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

Last Residence: Mount Airy, Surry, NC 27030

Social Security #: 245-82-6757 issued in NC

More About LAWRENCE FRANKLIN LOVE:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

Children of JETTIE HAYMORE and LAWRENCE LOVE are:

294. i. BESSIE MAE¹⁵ LOVE, b. 09 Mar 1910, Surry Co., NC; d. 11 Jun 2003, Stuart, Patrick Co., VA.
295. ii. JAMES LESTER LOVE, b. 27 Aug 1912, Surry Co., NC; d. 09 Aug 1983, Forsyth Co., NC.
296. iii. WILLIAM HOWARD LOVE, b. 27 May 1915, Surry Co., NC; d. 08 Jun 1983, Forsyth Co., NC.
297. iv. CHARLES EVANS LOVE, b. 12 Oct 1917, Surry Co., NC; d. Jun 1983, Surry Co., NC.
- v. CARLIE EDWARD LOVE⁸⁴³, b. 21 Sep 1920, Surry Co., NC⁸⁴³; d. 03 Feb 1921, Surry Co., NC⁸⁴³.

More About CARLIE EDWARD LOVE:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Surry Co., NC⁸⁴⁴

- vi. ELLIS GLEN LOVE⁸⁴⁵, b. 03 Jul 1922, Surry Co., NC^{845,846}; d. 04 Nov 1994, NC⁸⁴⁶; m. DIANE FIELD, Private; b. Private.

More About ELLIS GLEN LOVE:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Surry Co., NC⁸⁴⁷

Residence at death: Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC 27030

Social Security Number: 232-30-7256

- vii. KOLMER FRANKLIN LOVE⁸⁴⁸, b. 21 Feb 1926, Surry Co., NC⁸⁴⁸; d. 13 Jun 1998, Mount Airy, NC⁸⁴⁹; m. BETSY ROSS MILLS, Private; b. Private.

More About KOLMER FRANKLIN LOVE:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Surry Co., NC⁸⁵⁰

Residence at death: Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC 27030

Social Security Number: 243-32-7379

298. viii. BARBARA ANNE LOVE, b. Private.

178. KIZZIE ANN¹⁴ HAYMORE (*LEMECIA ANN¹³, ELIZABETH JANE¹² INMAN, IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁸⁵¹ was born 04 May 1893 in Surry Co. NC⁸⁵¹, and died 24 Oct 1982 in Surry Co., NC⁸⁵¹. She married MILLARD EARNEST

INMAN⁸⁵¹ 17 Dec 1913 in Surry Co., NC⁸⁵¹, son of WILLIAM INMAN and VICTORIA BRIM. He was born 21 Oct 1892 in Surry Co. NC⁸⁵¹, and died 16 Feb 1983⁸⁵¹.

More About KIZZIE ANN HAYMORE:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

More About MILLARD EARNEST INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

Social Security Number: 232-30-6797

Children are listed above under (132) Millard Earnest Inman.

179. GRADY FRANKLIN¹⁴ HAYMORE (*LEMECIA ANN*¹³, *ELIZABETH JANE*¹² INMAN, *IRA MORRIS*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ MORRIS, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)⁸⁵² was born 16 Feb 1897 in Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁸⁵², and died 12 Dec 1986 in High Point, Guilford Co., NC⁸⁵². He married VIRON HIATT⁸⁵² 11 Jul 1920 in Westfield, Surry Co., NC⁸⁵², daughter of JACOB HIATT and MARY ATKINS. She was born 19 Apr 1903 in Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁸⁵², and died 24 Dec 1993 in High Point, Guilford Co., NC⁸⁵³.

More About GRADY FRANKLIN HAYMORE:

Burial: Unknown, Colfax, Guilford Co., NC⁸⁵⁴

Last Residence: High Point, Guilford, NC 27260

Social Security #: 241-28-5175 issued in NC

More About VIRON HIATT:

Last Residence: High Point, Guilford, NC 27265

Social Security #: 240-18-5621 issued in NC

Children of GRADY HAYMORE and VIRON HIATT are:

- i. ZEB VANCE¹⁵ HAYMORE, b. Private.
- ii. VIRGINIA MAE HAYMORE, b. Private.
- iii. CARROLL FRANKLIN HAYMORE, b. Private.

180. LUTHER EDGAR¹⁴ HAYMORE (*JOHN MORRIS*¹³, *ELIZABETH JANE*¹² INMAN, *IRA MORRIS*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ MORRIS, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)⁸⁵⁵ was born 11 Jan 1885 in Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁸⁵⁵, and died 02 May 1973 in Surry Co., NC⁸⁵⁵. He married MARTHA LOU ARRINGTON⁸⁵⁵ 18 Mar 1906 in Surry Co., NC⁸⁵⁵. She was born 28 Sep 1887 in Surry Co., NC⁸⁵⁵, and died 18 Jun 1969 in Surry Co., NC⁸⁵⁵.

Children of LUTHER HAYMORE and MARTHA ARRINGTON are:

- i. ELISHUS LESTER¹⁵ HAYMORE⁸⁵⁵, b. 14 Oct 1907, Surry Co., NC⁸⁵⁵; d. Unknown; m. (1) NINA ETHEL COLLINS, Private; b. Private; m. (2) MATTIE ETHEL SUMMERLINE, Private; b. Private; m. (3) LELA WINFORD, Private; b. Private.
- ii. HILLERY EDGAR HAYMORE⁸⁵⁵, b. 21 May 1909, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁸⁵⁵; d. 18 Apr 1989, Tucson, Gila Co., AZ⁸⁵⁵; m. THELMA IRENE KIRKMAN⁸⁵⁵, 21 Dec 1930, Surry Co., NC⁸⁵⁵; b. 21 Dec 1913, Surry Co., NC⁸⁵⁵; d. 13 Jan 1982, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁸⁵⁵.
299. iii. VIRGIL LEE HAYMORE, b. 28 Aug 1910, Surry Co., NC; d. 29 Jun 1985, Surry Co., NC.
- iv. JOHNNIE F. HAYMORE⁸⁵⁵, b. 10 Mar 1918, Surry Co., NC⁸⁵⁵; d. 31 May 1919, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁸⁵⁵.
- v. MARTHA LOU HAYMORE⁸⁵⁵, b. 06 Jun 1920, Surry Co., NC⁸⁵⁵; d. 07 Jun 1920, Surry Co., NC⁸⁵⁵.

181. CHARLIE¹⁴ HAYMORE (*JOHN MORRIS*¹³, *ELIZABETH JANE*¹² INMAN, *IRA MORRIS*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ MORRIS, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)⁸⁵⁶ was born 12 Feb 1893 in Surry Co., NC, and died 18 Feb 1962 in Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁸⁵⁶. He married (1) BESSIE LESTER⁸⁵⁷ 25 Dec 1913 in Surry Co., NC⁸⁵⁷. She was born Abt. 1896⁸⁵⁷, and died Unknown. He married (2) EMMA SUSIE SHELTON⁸⁵⁸ 15 Oct 1921 in Hillsville, Carroll Co., VA⁸⁵⁸, daughter of PHILLIP SHELTON and CLARISE OVERBY. She was born 10 Feb 1905 in Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁸⁵⁹, and died Unknown.

Children of CHARLIE HAYMORE and EMMA SHELTON are:

- i. THOMAS WORRELL¹⁵ HAYMORE⁸⁶⁰, b. 10 Aug 1922, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁸⁶⁰; d. 15 Apr 1975, Norfolk, VA⁸⁶⁰; m. ARVIE OPAL BANKS, Private; b. Private.
- ii. EVA MAE HAYMORE, b. Private; m. FLOYD HARDIN WILSON, Private; b. Private.
- iii. JAMES RICHARD HAYMORE, b. Private.
- iv. JOHN PHILLIP HAYMORE⁸⁶⁰, b. 29 Oct 1929, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁸⁶⁰; d. 14 Nov 1929, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁸⁶⁰.
- v. FRANCES CATHERINE HAYMORE⁸⁶⁰, b. 27 Apr 1934, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁸⁶⁰; d. 31 Jul 1969, Durham, NC⁸⁶⁰.
- vi. CHARLES AUTRY HAYMORE⁸⁶⁰, b. 26 Nov 1936, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁸⁶⁰; d. 05 Jul 1937, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁸⁶¹.

182. LORA ANNA¹⁴ CHILTON (*HENRY ADDISON¹³, LUCINDA¹² INMAN, IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁸⁶² was born 1889⁸⁶², and died Deceased. She married THOMAS LAFAYETTE TAYLOR⁸⁶² 25 Dec 1907 in Surry Co., NC⁸⁶². He died Deceased.

Children of LORA CHILTON and THOMAS TAYLOR are:

- i. MALLIE¹⁵ TAYLOR⁸⁶³, d. Bef. Dec 2001⁸⁶⁴; m. HOWARD TAFT COOK⁸⁶⁵; b. 12 Jan 1909, Surry Co., NC⁸⁶⁵; d. Unknown.
- ii. THOMAS LAFAYETTE TAYLOR, JR., b. Private.
- iii. WILLIAM LARRY TAYLOR⁸⁶⁶, d. Bef. Dec 2001⁸⁶⁶.
- iv. LILLIAN MAE TAYLOR⁸⁶⁷, b. 19 Jan 1909, Surry Co., NC⁸⁶⁷; d. 06 Aug 1999, Forsyth Co., NC⁸⁶⁷; m. UNKNOWN COOK; d. Unknown.

Notes for LILLIAN MAE TAYLOR:
Obit:

Pilot Mtn., NC: Mrs. Lillian Mae Taylor Cook, 90, of Cleo Cain Road, Pilot Mountain, NC, died Friday evening, August 6, 1999 at Forsyth Memorial Hospital in Winston-Salem, NC. Mrs. Cook was born in Surry Co., NC January 19, 1909 to Thomas Lafayette and Lora Anna Chilton Taylor. Mrs. Cook was a housewife and a member of Pine Ridge Presbyterian Church. Surviving are four daughters and sons-in-law; Mrs. Allure Bennett and husband, Jack of Westfield, NC, Mrs. Lola Simmons and husband, Ted of Pinnacle, NC, Mrs. Reva Sisk of Mount Airy, NC, and Mrs. Doris Cook of Dobson, NC; four grandchildren, Joe Bennet, David Simmons, Doug Simmons and Susan Bustos; 11 great grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Mallie Taylor Cook of Carthage, NC and two brothers, Herbert Taylor of Westfield, NC and Thoms L. Taylor, Jr. of Fernandian Beach, FL. Funeral services will be conducted Monday, August 9, at 2:00 p.m. at Pine Ridge Presbyterian Church by Rev. Erica Durham and Rev. Linda Blessing. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Mrs. Cook is at Cox-Needham Funeral Home and Chapel in Pilot Mountain and will be placed in the church thirty minutes prior to the services. The family will receive friends at Cox-Needham Funeral Home on Sunday, August 8 from 7 to 9 p.m. and at other times at the Simmons home in Pinnacle, NC. Memorials may be made in floral tribute or to the Pine Ridge Presbyterian Church Cemetery Fund.

More About LILLIAN MAE TAYLOR:
Burial: Unknown, Pine Ridge Presbyterian Church, Surry Co., NC
Residence at death: Pilot Mtn., Surry Co., NC 27041
Social Security Number: 246-92-5101

- 300. v. HERBERT WILLIAM TAYLOR, b. 30 Apr 1916, Surry Co., NC; d. 19 Dec 2001, Surry Co., NC.

183. MARSHALL¹⁴ CHILTON (*HENRY ADDISON¹³, LUCINDA¹² INMAN, IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁸⁶⁸ was born 24 Apr 1891⁸⁶⁸, and died Sep 1964 in NC. He married MINNIE HILL⁸⁶⁸ 28 Jan 1912⁸⁶⁸, daughter of NATHANIEL HILL and ELLEN CHILTON. She was born 17 Dec 1893⁸⁶⁹, and died Jan 1987⁸⁶⁹.

More About MARSHALL CHILTON:
Social Security #: 241-28-5351 issued in NC

More About MINNIE HILL:
Last address: Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC
Social Security #: 244-60-5133

Children of MARSHALL CHILTON and MINNIE HILL are:

- 301. i. FRANK¹⁵ CHILTON, b. Private.
- 302. ii. JANE CHILTON, d. Bef. Apr 2002.
- iii. LONDON CHILTON⁸⁷⁰, d. Bef. Apr 2002⁸⁷⁰.
- 303. iv. HENRY KLINE CHILTON, b. 30 Jan 1913; d. 28 Sep 1950, Surry Co., NC.
- 304. v. MARY IRENE CHILTON, b. 16 Jun 1916, Surry Co., NC; d. 02 Aug 2005, Surry Co., NC.
- 305. vi. WILLIAM QUINTON CHILTON, b. 17 Dec 1918, Surry Co., NC; d. 10 Apr 2002, Surry Co., NC.

184. JAMES WESLEY¹⁴ INMAN (*WESLEY MAURICE¹³, JOHN WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁸⁷¹ was born 18 Sep 1896 in Surry Co. NC⁸⁷¹, and died 03 Jul 1960 in St. Petersburg, FL⁸⁷¹. He married MELINDA DEATHERAGE⁸⁷¹ 09 Jul 1919⁸⁷¹. She died Unknown.

Children of JAMES INMAN and MELINDA DEATHERAGE are:

- i. EULA MAE¹⁵ INMAN, b. Private.
- ii. WESLEY MAURICE INMAN, b. Private.

185. LUCY ALMA¹⁴ INMAN (*WESLEY MAURICE¹³, JOHN WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁸⁷¹ was born 10 May 1901 in Surry Co. NC⁸⁷¹, and died 05 Feb 1941 in Surry Co. NC⁸⁷¹. She married ANDREW GAMMONS⁸⁷¹ 20 Nov 1920 in Surry Co., NC⁸⁷¹. He died Unknown.

More About LUCY ALMA INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Holly Springs Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

Children of LUCY INMAN and ANDREW GAMMONS are:

- i. VERSIE¹⁵ GAMMONS, b. Private; m. MOSES DURHAM, Private; b. Private.
- ii. PERSIE GAMMONS, b. Private.
- iii. GLEN MAURICE GAMMONS, b. Private.
- iv. HARLAN KENNETH GAMMONS, b. Private.
- v. SELDON GAMMONS, b. Private; m. FRANCES SIMMONS, Private; b. Private.

186. NELLIE MAE FRANCES¹⁴ INMAN (*WESLEY MAURICE¹³, JOHN WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁸⁷¹ was born 14 Jun 1904 in Surry Co. NC⁸⁷¹, and died 22 Sep 1999 in Surry Co., NC⁸⁷². She married EUGENE FLETCHER JOYCE⁸⁷³. He died Bef. 1999⁸⁷⁴.

Notes for NELLIE MAE FRANCES INMAN:

Obit:

Mrs. Nellie Frances Inman Joyce, 96, of 2132 Westfield Rd., Mt Airy, NC, widow of Eugene Fletcher Joyce, died Wednesday morning, September 22, 1999 at Northern Hospital of Surry County, Mount Airy, NC. Mrs. Joyce was born in Surry Co., June 14, 1904, daughter of the late Maurice and Mary Frances Haymore Inman. Mrs. Joyce was a homemaker and was a member of the Indian Grove Baptist Church. Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Virginia J. Taylor of Mount Airy, NC; two sons, and daughters-in-law, Donald and Cora Joyce of Randleman, NC, and Bernard and Lois Joyce of Asheboro, NC, eight grandchildren, thirteen great-grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Vivian Brim of Seagrove, NC and Mrs. Dorothy Arrington of Mt.. Airy, NC, one brother Roscoe Inman of Mount Airy, NC. Funeral services will be held Friday, September 24, 1999 at 2:00 P.M. at the Moody Funeral Home in Mount Airy with the service conducted by Rev. Tommy Floyd, with burial to follow in the Indian Grove Baptist Church Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Thursday night from 7 to 9 P.M. Flowers will be accepted or memorials may be made to the Indian Grove Baptist Church Cemetery Fund.

More About NELLIE MAE FRANCES INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

Children of NELLIE INMAN and EUGENE JOYCE are:

- i. BERNARD¹⁵ JOYCE, b. Private.
- ii. DONALD JOYCE, b. Private.

iii. VIRGINIA JOYCE, b. Private.

187. ALFRED GARLAND¹⁴ INMAN (*WESLEY MAURICE¹³, JOHN WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁸⁷⁵ was born 14 Aug 1909 in Surry Co. NC⁸⁷⁵, and died 08 Aug 1973 in Surry Co. NC⁸⁷⁵. He married OLLIE M. STEPHENSON Private. She was born Private.

Children of ALFRED INMAN and OLLIE STEPHENSON are:

- i. CARL V.¹⁵ INMAN, b. Private.
- ii. JOYCE E. INMAN, b. Private.

188. VIVIAN ELLA¹⁴ INMAN (*WESLEY MAURICE¹³, JOHN WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁸⁷⁵ was born 18 Nov 1913 in Surry Co. NC⁸⁷⁵, and died 16 Oct 2001 in High Point, NC⁸⁷⁶. She married JOE RAYMOND BRIM⁸⁷⁶. He was born 07 Mar 1906, and died 18 Jan 1996⁸⁷⁶.

Notes for VIVIAN ELLA INMAN:

Obit

SEAGROVE - Mrs. Vivian Inman Brim, 87, of 135 Borough Avenue, Seagrove, N.C., died on October 16, 2001, at High Point Regional Hospital in High Point. Mrs. Brim was born in Surry County on November 18, 1913, to the late Wesley and Mary Haymore Inman. She was a member of Huldah Baptist Church and had worked at Sew Special, Schneierson and Dorlan Hosiery. She was preceded in death by her husband, Joe Raymond Brim. Surviving are three daughters, Opal Willard of Seagrove, Leona Barber of Carthage and Linda Bean of Asheboro; two sons, Raymond "RJ" Brim of Sophia and Randle Brim of Asheboro; a brother, Roscoe Inman of Mount Airy; nine grandchildren; four great-grandchildren and a great-great-grandchild. Services will be at 11 a.m. Friday, October 19, 2001, at Huldah Baptist Church, conducted by the Rev. Wayne VunCannon, the Rev. Billy Metters and the Rev. Ralph Voncannon. The burial will be at Huldah Baptist Church Cemetery. The family will receive friends at Ridge Funeral Home from 7 to 9 p.m. Thursday and other times at the home. Memorials may be made to Huldah Baptist Church, 7187 Old N.C. Highway 13, Seagrove, NC 27341

More About VIVIAN ELLA INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Huldah Baptist Church Cemetery, Seagrove, NC.⁸⁷⁶

Last known residence: Seagrove, Randolph, NC 27341

Social Security #: 237-44-1596 issued in North Carolina

More About JOE RAYMOND BRIM:

Social Security #: 232-30-6487 issued in NC

Children of VIVIAN INMAN and JOE BRIM are:

- i. RANDLE¹⁵ BRIM, b. Private.
- ii. JOE RAYMOND BRIM, JR., b. Private.
- iii. LINDA BRIM, b. Private.
- iv. LEONA BRIM, b. Private.
- v. OPAL BRIM, b. Private.

189. GENEVA¹⁴ SAMUEL (*SARAH JANE¹³ INMAN, JOHN WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁸⁷⁷ was born 24 Jan 1912 in Surry Co. NC⁸⁷⁷, and died 07 Mar 2000 in Forsyth Co., NC⁸⁷⁸. She married VIRGIL LEE HAYMORE⁸⁷⁸, son of LUTHER HAYMORE and MARTHA ARRINGTON. He was born 28 Aug 1910 in Surry Co., NC⁸⁷⁹, and died 29 Jun 1985 in Surry Co., NC⁸⁷⁹.

More About GENEVA SAMUEL:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

Last Residence: Mount Airy, Surry, NC 27030

Social Security #: 243-03-6708 issued in NC

Notes for VIRGIL LEE HAYMORE:

Obit:

Mount Airy, NC: "God saw you getting tired, and a cure was not meant to be, so he put his arms around you and whispered, 'Come unto Me. With tearful eyes we watched you suffer, and saw you fall away. Although we couldn't bear to lose you, we could not ask you to stay. A golden heart stopped beating, hard working hands laid to rest. God broke our hearts to prove to us, that he only takes the best."

Mrs. Geneva Samuel Haymore, 88,, of 3041 Westfield Road, Mount Airy, NC, widow of the late Virgil Lee Haymore, passed away Tuesday, March 7, 2000 at Wake Forest Univ. Baptist Medical Center in Winston-Salem, NC. Mrs. Haymore was born in Surry Co. on Jan 24, 1912, daughter of the late James Madison "Matt" and Sarah Jane Inman Samuel. She graduated from Flat Rock High School, was a homemaker and retired from Spencer's, Inc. She was a devoted Christian and was active in Church work over the years and was also active in community affairs. Survivors include two daughters and son-in-law, Remona Goins and Leona and Haymore Thompson, all of Mount Airy, two sons, Joe Bill Haymore and Wesley Haymore, both of Mount Airy; three grandchildren, Edward Lee Goins, Robin Peavy and husband, Dr. Kenneth Peavy, of Mount Airy, and Dr. Dale Thompson of Chapel Hill, three great-grandchildren, Daniell Goins,, Nicholas Peavy and Anne Peavy, all of Mount Airy, one niece, Helen Watson of High Point, NC, one nephew, Lassie J. Kirkman of Mount Airy and a brother-in-law, E. L. Haymore of Tucson, AZ. In addition to her husband and parents, Mrs. Haymore was preceded in death by two sisters, Ada Watson and Irene Kirkman and by two brothers, Tommy Samuel and Roscoe Samuel. The funeral will be held Friday, March 10, 2000 at 2 p.m. at Moody Funeral Home Chapel in Mount Airy, NC conducted by Brother Don Collins with burial to follow in the Indian Grove Baptist Church Cemetery. The family will receive friends Thursday from 7 to 9 p.m. at Moody Funeral Home in Mount Airy. Memorials may be made to the Indian Grove Baptist Church Cemetery Fund, 273 Indian Grove Church Road, Mount Airy NC 27030

More About VIRGIL LEE HAYMORE:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Surry Co., NC⁸⁷⁹

Last Residence: Mount Airy, Surry, NC 27030

Social Security #: 244-14-6513 issued in NC

Children of GENEVA SAMUEL and VIRGIL HAYMORE are:

- i. RAMONA¹⁵ HAYMORE, b. Private.
- ii. LEONA HAYMORE, b. Private.
- iii. JOE BILL HAYMORE, b. Private.
- iv. JAMES WESLEY HAYMORE⁸⁸⁰, b. 09 Feb 1936, Surry Co., NC⁸⁸¹; d. 10 Jan 2002, Surry Co., NC⁸⁸¹.

Notes for JAMES WESLEY HAYMORE:

Obit:

MOUNT AIRY - Mr. James Wesley Haymore, 65, of 3083 Westfield Road passed away Thursday, Jan. 10, 2002, at his home. Mr. Haymore was born in Surry County on Feb. 9, 1936, to the late Virgil Lee and Geneva Samuel Haymore. He was a veteran of the U.S. Army and was retired owner of Haymore's Used Auto Parts and Garage. Survivors include two sisters and a brother-in-law, Remona Goins and Leona and Daymond Thompson, all of Mount Airy; a brother, Joe Bill Haymore of the home; a niece and spouse, Robin and Kenneth Peavy of Mount Airy; two nephews, Edward Lee Goins of Mount Airy and Dale Thompson of Chapel Hill; great-nieces and -nephews, Danielle Goins, Logan Lee Goins, Nicholas Peavy and Anne Peavy, all of Mount Airy; and a special cousin, Helen Watson of High Point. A graveside service will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday, Jan. 12, 2002, at Indian Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, conducted by Brother Don Collins. Military honors by VFW Memorial Honor Guard, Mount Airy Post No. 2019, and Pilot Mountain Post No. 9436. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 Friday night at Moody Funeral Home. Memorials may be made to Indian Grove Baptist Church Cemetery Fund, 273 Indian Grove Church Road, Mount Airy, NC 27030

More About JAMES WESLEY HAYMORE:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC⁸⁸¹

Last Residence: Mount Airy, Surry, NC 27030

Social Security #: 245-50-2178 issued in NC

190. DAVID LAFAYETTE¹⁴ HIATT (NANCY ANN¹³ INMAN, JOHN WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹)⁸⁸² was born 01

Mar 1900 in Surry Co. NC⁸⁸², and died 24 Oct 1984 in Surry Co., NC⁸⁸³. He married (1) NINA VERSIE GAMMONS⁸⁸⁴, daughter of JOEL GAMMONS and MARY HIATT. She was born 22 Mar 1921 in Surry Co., NC⁸⁸⁴, and died Jul 2003 in Surry Co., NC⁸⁸⁵. He married (2) ETHEL MENE PUCKETT^{886,887} 06 Jan 1922 in Surry Co., NC⁸⁸⁸, daughter of PAOLA PUCKETT and MARY SHELTON. She was born 28 Dec 1898 in Ararat, Patrick Co., VA⁸⁸⁹, and died 20 Aug 1969 in Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁸⁹⁰.

More About DAVID LAFAYETTE HIATT:

Burial: Unknown, LDS Cemetery, Sheltontown, Surry Co., NC⁸⁹¹

Social Security #: 239-62-6223 issued in North Carolina

More About ETHEL MENE PUCKETT:

Burial: Unknown, LDS Cemetery, Hwy 89 West, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC

Children of DAVID HIATT and ETHEL PUCKETT are:

- i. JUNIOR LAFAYETTE¹⁵ HIATT, b. Private; m. IRENE JULIA KOONTZ, Private; b. Private.
- ii. VERNON TALMADGE HIATT⁸⁹², b. 05 Mar 1924, Wake Forest, NC⁸⁹²; d. 27 Jul 2003, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC⁸⁹²; m. NORMA JEAN WILLIAMS, Private; b. Private.

Notes for VERNON TALMADGE HIATT:

OBIT:

Vernon Talmage Hiatt

MOUNT AIRY - Mr. Vernon Talmage Hiatt, 79, went peacefully home to his Heavenly Father, surrounded by his loving family, Sunday, July 27, 2003, at the Kate B. Reynolds Hospice Home in Winston-Salem. Mr. Hiatt was born March 5, 1924, in the town of Wake Forest, the second of 11 children of David Lafayette and Ethel M. Puckett Hiatt. He was raised in the Sheltontown community of Mount Airy and graduated from Flat Rock High School as valedictorian in 1941. He attended Brigham Young University in Provo, Utah, before enlisting in the Army during World War II. He proudly served his country in the South Pacific as an artilleryman and was awarded the Bronze Star for heroism beyond the call of duty during the battle in Okinawa. Before leaving for his tour of duty overseas, he married Norma Jean Williams of Orem, Utah, on Jan. 3, 1944, in Medford, Ore. Their union was later solemnized in the Salt Lake Temple of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints on May 5, 1944. Together they have shared the challenges and joys of life for almost 60 years. After the war he returned to North Carolina and completed his education at UNC Chapel Hill, graduating with an AB in political science in 1949 and a law degree (L.L.B.) in 1951. He practiced law in Surry County for 50 years as Hiatt & Hiatt, Attorneys at Law, first in partnership with his father, David L. Hiatt and later with his son, David P. Hiatt. He was actively involved in civic and community service throughout his life. Mr. Hiatt was a fifth-generation member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, where he held a host of leadership positions, including branch president, bishop, counselor in two stake presidencies and he was a high councilman for 21 years. He continued to be a faithful home teacher until the recent months of his hospital confinement. Many have been blessed by his tireless efforts to serve his fellowmen and the Lord. He lived a life of integrity and dedication to truth and he leaves a lasting legacy of faith in our Savoir Jesus Christ. During his youth Talmage was quite an athlete, excelling in football and boxing, and his love of sports continued all his life. He was an enthusiastic spectator and his family will miss helping him cheer for his favorite teams, especially those from North Surry High School and the Tarheels of UNC. He took up golf in his later years and enjoyed playing with his sons and grandsons. He dearly loved spending time with his family. He was a dutiful son, loyal brother, wise father, cuddly grandfather, and above all, a devoted husband. His gentle kindness and loving guidance will be greatly missed by all who love him. He is survived by his wife, Norma Jean of Mount Airy; six children, Tamela (James) Midkiff of Winston-Salem, Kenny G. (Kathleen) Hiatt of Mount Airy, V. Craig (Ann) Hiatt of Salisbury, Sharron (Dale) Higbee of Twin Falls, Idaho, Laurel (James) Zywot of Jacksonville, Fla. and David P. (Maria) Hiatt of Mount Airy; 25 grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren; seven brothers, Junior L. Hiatt of Mount Airy, Rudger (Ruth) Hiatt of Mesa, Ariz., Wilbur D. (Ara Jean) Hiatt of Mount Airy, David H. (Marilyn) Hiatt of Bakersfield, Calif., and Paul (Faye) Hiatt, William S. (Rita) Hiatt and Ephraim (Amy) Hiatt, all of Mount Airy; and three sisters, Portia (Lynn) Hansen of Bountiful, Utah, Ethel Atkins of Mount Airy, and Anne (Stan) Madsen of West Bountiful, Utah. A memorial service will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday, July 30, in the Mount Airy Ward chapel of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints on Temple Lane (off Old Highway 601) with Bishop Wayne Sheets officiating. Burial will follow in the James Monroe Hiatt Memorial Cemetery on Westfield Road in the Sheltontown community, with full military rites conducted by Veterans of Foreign Wars Memorial Honor Guard, Mount Airy Post 2019 and Pilot Mountain Post 9436. Friends may visit the family from 7 to 9 this evening, July 29, at Moody Funeral Home in Mount Airy and from noon to 12:30 p.m. at the church prior to the funeral service Wednesday. Norma and the children wish to express appreciation for the wonderful support of family members and friends, and they would especially like to thank the compassionate caregivers who were patient and considerate with Talmage during the long months of his illness. Memorials may be sent to the Kate B. Reynolds Hospice Home, 101 Hospice Lane, Winston-Salem, NC 27103.

Published in the Winston-Salem Journal on 7/29/2003.

More About VERNON TALMADGE HIATT:

Burial: Unknown, James Monroe Hiatt Memorial Cemetery, Westfield Rd in Shelontown community in Surry Co., NC⁸⁹²

Last Residence: Mount Airy, Surry, NC 27030

Social Security #: 528-24-6350 issued in UT

- iii. RUDGER PUCKETT HIATT, b. Private; m. RUTH BRINTON, Private; b. Private.
- iv. PORTIA PUCKETT HIATT, b. Private; m. LYNN WAYNE HANSEN, Private; b. Private.
- v. WILBUR DELMA HIATT, b. Private.
- vi. DAVID HYRUM "DH" HIATT, b. Private.

191. MAURICE ALBERT¹⁴ HIATT (*NANCY ANN*¹³ *INMAN*, *JOHN WESLEY*¹², *IRA MORRIS*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)⁸⁹³ was born 06 Mar 1906 in Surry Co., NC⁸⁹⁴, and died Unknown. He married MACY ALMA LASTER⁸⁹⁵ 13 Jan 1923 in Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁸⁹⁵, daughter of HASTEN LASTER and MARY SHELTON. She was born 11 Jan 1905 in Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁸⁹⁶, and died Unknown.

More About MAURICE ALBERT HIATT:

Burial: Unknown, LDS Cemetery, Surry Co., NC

More About MACY ALMA LASTER:

Burial: Unknown, LDS Cemetery in Surry Co., NC

Children of MAURICE HIATT and MACY LASTER are:

- i. JOHNNIE EUGENE¹⁵ HIATT⁸⁹⁶, b. 19 Oct 1923, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁸⁹⁶; d. 08 Aug 1931, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁸⁹⁶.
- ii. MARY PAULINE HIATT, b. Private; m. (1) ARVIN EUGENE EDWARDS⁸⁹⁶, Private; b. 20 Dec 1925, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁸⁹⁶; d. 15 Mar 1964, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC⁸⁹⁶; m. (2) JOHN WILLIAM PAYNE⁸⁹⁶, Private; b. 09 May 1923, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁸⁹⁶; d. 13 Aug 1980, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁸⁹⁶.
- iii. JAMES ALBERT HIATT, b. Private; m. EDNA EVELYN MILLER, Private; b. Private.

192. SUSAN ETTA¹⁴ HIATT (*NANCY ANN*¹³ *INMAN*, *JOHN WESLEY*¹², *IRA MORRIS*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)⁸⁹⁷ was born 08 Nov 1908 in Surry Co., NC⁸⁹⁸, and died 28 Apr 1982 in Surry Co., NC⁸⁹⁹. She married RAYMOND STEVENS 19 Jan 1924 in Dobson, Surry Co., NC. He was born 16 Mar 1904 in Patrick Co., VA, and died 05 Jun 1977 in Surry Co., NC.

More About SUSAN ETTA HIATT:

Burial: Unknown, LDS Cemetery in Surry Co., NC

More About RAYMOND STEVENS:

Burial: Unknown, LDS Cemetery in Surry Co., NC

Child of SUSAN HIATT and RAYMOND STEVENS is:

- i. VERA NANCY¹⁵ STEVENS, b. Private; m. ARLYSS EDWARD HIATT, Private; b. Private.

193. JAMES CALLIS¹⁴ HIATT (*NANCY ANN*¹³ *INMAN*, *JOHN WESLEY*¹², *IRA MORRIS*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)⁹⁰⁰ was born 19 Dec 1911 in Surry Co., NC⁹⁰¹, and died 11 Sep 1977 in Salt Lake City, UT⁹⁰². He married MARGARET ANN SUTPHIN⁹⁰³ 22 Apr 1933 in Hillsville, Carroll Co., VA⁹⁰³, daughter of GEORGE SUTPHIN and SARAH HICKS. She was born 12 May 1911 in Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC, and died 05 Dec 1983 in Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁹⁰⁴.

More About JAMES CALLIS HIATT:

Last Residence: Mount Airy, Surry, NC 27030

Social Security #: 245-26-4425 issued in NC

Child of JAMES HIATT and MARGARET SUTPHIN is:

- i. JAMES KAY¹⁵ HIATT, b. Private; m. PATRICIA KAY HAFEN, Private; b. Private.

194. WILLIAM VESTAL¹⁴ HIATT (*NANCY ANN¹³ INMAN, JOHN WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁹⁰⁵ was born 28 Oct 1914 in Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁹⁰⁶, and died 16 Jan 1985 in Forsyth Co., NC⁹⁰⁶. He married BLANCHE CORA WILLARD⁹⁰⁶ 13 Aug 1931 in Hillsville, Carroll Co., VA⁹⁰⁶, daughter of LUTHER WILLARD and BERTHA CAUDLE. She was born 20 Aug 1914 in Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC, and died 25 Jul 1994 in Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC.

More About WILLIAM VESTAL HIATT:

Residence at death: Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC 27030

Social Security Number: 243-03-6482

More About BLANCHE CORA WILLARD:

Social Security Number: 240-07-0065

Children of WILLIAM HIATT and BLANCHE WILLARD are:

- i. ELIZABETH YVONNE¹⁵ HIATT, b. Private; m. FREEMAN SHELTON TAYLOR, Private; b. Private.
- ii. DONALD WILLARD HIATT, SR., b. Private; m. BETTY ANN WARREN, Private; b. Private.
306. iii. VESTAL AGEE HIATT, b. Private.
- iv. CAROL JEAN HIATT, b. Private; m. HENRY LUTHER COE, Private; b. Private.
- v. PHOEBE ELAINE HIATT, b. Private; m. DAVID SCOTT HULLINGER, SR., Private; b. Private.
- vi. INFANT HIATT⁹⁰⁶, b. 26 Apr 1937, Surry Co., NC⁹⁰⁶; d. 26 Apr 1937, Surry Co., NC⁹⁰⁶.

195. WARREN HENRY¹⁴ INMAN (*WILLIAM OLIVER¹³, WILLIAM HENRY CLAY¹², EDMOND¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁹⁰⁷ was born 03 Aug 1905⁹⁰⁷, and died Mar 1973⁹⁰⁷. He married DELORES GREATHOUSE Private. She was born Private.

More About WARREN HENRY INMAN:

Last address: Sheridan, Hamilton Co, IN

Social Security #: 310-09-6950

Children of WARREN INMAN and DELORES GREATHOUSE are:

- i. JAMES¹⁵ INMAN, b. Private.
- ii. WILLIAM INMAN, b. Private.
- iii. DAVID INMAN, b. Private.
- iv. JACKIE INMAN, b. Private.
- v. JEAN INMAN, b. Private.

196. EMMIT F.¹⁴ INMAN (*COLUMBUS¹³, BENJAMIN RILEY¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁹⁰⁸ was born 29 Aug 1878 in Surry Co., NC, and died 16 Mar 1933. He married MARTHA ANN INMAN⁹⁰⁹, daughter of WILLIAM INMAN and SARAH INMAN. She was born 30 Apr 1885⁹⁰⁹, and died 09 Jun 1955⁹⁰⁹.

More About EMMIT F. INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Inman Family Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC⁹¹⁰

More About MARTHA ANN INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Inman Family Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC

Children are listed above under (124) Martha Ann Inman.

197. JOHN RICHARD DAN¹⁴ INMAN (*COLUMBUS¹³, BENJAMIN RILEY¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁹¹¹ was born 09 Apr 1889 in Surry Co., NC, and died 11 Aug 1959. He married MATTIE LEE JESSUP⁹¹¹ 05 Dec 1911 in Surry Co., NC⁹¹¹, daughter of ELIJAH JESSUP and IDA HOLLINGSWORTH. She was born 05 Sep 1892 in Surry Co., NC⁹¹¹, and died 08 Sep 1958 in Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC.

More About JOHN RICHARD DAN INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Inman Family Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC⁹¹²

More About MATTIE LEE JESSUP:

Burial: Unknown, Inman Family Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC

Children of JOHN INMAN and MATTIE JESSUP are:

- i. TY COBB¹⁵ INMAN⁹¹³, b. 24 Jan 1912, Surry Co., NC⁹¹³; d. 23 Feb 1973⁹¹³; m. MARY FRANCES COOK⁹¹³; b. 25 Nov 1911, Surry Co., NC⁹¹³; d. 27 Sep 1991, Surry Co.. NC⁹¹⁴.

More About TY COBB INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Inman Family Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC⁹¹⁵

Social Security Number: 244-14-6432

More About MARY FRANCES COOK:

Burial: Unknown, Inman Family Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC

Social Security Number: 224-24-4760 (issued in VA)

- ii. JOAN RUTH INMAN⁹¹⁶, b. 02 Aug 1921, Westfield, Surry Co., NC⁹¹⁶; d. 23 Jul 2001.

More About JOAN RUTH INMAN:

Last known residence: Westfield, Surry, NC 27053

Social Security #: 241-36-2012 issued in North Carolina

307. iii. LEFTY GROVE INMAN, b. 28 Sep 1930, Surry Co., NC; d. 28 Mar 2003, Surry Co., NC.

198. WILLIE LUTHER¹⁴ INMAN (*COLUMBUS¹³, BENJAMIN RILEY¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)^{917,918} was born 14 Nov 1891 in Surry Co., NC, and died 09 Mar 1957. He married LILLIE FRANCES COOK⁹¹⁹, daughter of ALFRED COOK and PAULINA RING. She was born 26 Jan 1891, and died 03 Oct 1956.

More About WILLIE LUTHER INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Inman Family Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC⁹²⁰

More About LILLIE FRANCES COOK:

Burial: Unknown, Inman Family Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC

Children of WILLIE INMAN and LILLIE COOK are:

- i. JEAN¹⁵ INMAN, b. Private; m. (1) PAUL STEVENS, Private; b. Private; m. (2) SKIP KIRBY, Private; b. Private.
- ii. FLORENCE HAZEL INMAN, b. Private; m. (1) THURMAN SEASS, Private; b. Private; m. (2) KENNETH DALE NORMAN, Private; b. Private.
- iii. ANNIE MAE INMAN^{921,922}, b. 30 Nov 1919, Westfield, Surry Co., NC⁹²³; d. 14 Mar 2001, High Point, NC⁹²³; m. GEORGE MARVIN HAUSER, JR.⁹²³; b. 17 Nov 1915⁹²⁴; d. 08 Feb 1993, Rural Hall, Forsyth Co., NC⁹²⁴.

More About ANNIE MAE INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Beck's Baptist Church, Forsyth Co., NC⁹²⁵

Last Residence: Greensboro, Guilford, NC 27403

Social Security #: 244-14-6207 issued in NC

More About GEORGE MARVIN HAUSER, JR.:

Last Residence: Rural Hall, Forsyth, NC 27045

Social Security #: 239-07-5935 issued in NC

308. iv. RUBY SYBIL INMAN, b. 28 Jun 1921, Surry Co.. NC; d. 04 Nov 1988, Forsyth Co., NC.

199. DELLIA¹⁴ INMAN (*COLUMBUS¹³, BENJAMIN RILEY¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁹²⁶ was born Nov 1893, and died 1949⁹²⁷. She married WILLIAM MCGRIT. He died Unknown.

Children of DELLIA INMAN and WILLIAM MCGRIT are:

- i. ELLEN¹⁵ MCGRIT, b. Private.
- ii. HARRY MCGRIT, b. Private.
- iii. BILLY MCGRIT, b. Private.

200. NELLIE¹⁴ INMAN (*COLUMBUS¹³, BENJAMIN RILEY¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁹²⁸ was born 12 Sep 1899 in Surry Co., NC, and died 28 Jan 1915. She married PRESCOTT JONES. He died Unknown.

More About NELLIE INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Inman Family Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC⁹²⁹

Child of NELLIE INMAN and PRESCOTT JONES is:

- i. DORIS JEAN¹⁵ JONES, b. Private.

201. STELLA ANN¹⁴ FORKNER (*SARAH SALLIE¹³ INMAN, BENJAMIN RILEY¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁹³⁰ was born 05 Jun 1897⁹³¹, and died Mar 1985 in Surry Co., NC⁹³². She married ELLIS MILLS⁹³³. He was born 30 Aug 1894⁹³⁴, and died Aug 1986 in Surry Co., NC⁹³⁴.

Notes for STELLA ANN FORKNER:

In 1983 Stella and her husband Ellis Mills lived in the homeplace. the home ws located on top of a hill overlooking the railroad, the station and the river. At the time her parents lived there it had its own ice house. Ice was cut from the Ararat River in the winter and stored in straw which helped it to last all summer. (This article found in Surry County Heritage, Vol 1 - article 236 - written and submitted by Rebecca Fulk Blalock and Carole Beasley Sperry)

More About STELLA ANN FORKNER:

Last known residence: Ararat, Surry Co., NC 27007

Social Security #: 241-06-5052 Issued in NC

More About ELLIS MILLS:

Last known residence: Ararat, Surry Co., NC 27007

Social Security #: 240-26-9744 issued in NC

Child of STELLA FORKNER and ELLIS MILLS is:

- i. ROBERT W.¹⁵ MILLS, b. Private.

202. EMMA LOU¹⁴ INMAN (*WILLIAM HENRY¹³, IRA¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)⁹³⁵ was born 13 Apr 1878 in Surry Co., NC⁹³⁶, and died 22 Oct 1970 in Surry Co., NC⁹³⁷. She married JOHN FRANKLIN HALL⁹³⁸ 11 Dec 1902 in Surry Co., NC⁹³⁹, son of JAMES HALL and MARY SHELTON. He was born 19 Aug 1881 in Surry Co., NC⁹⁴⁰, and died 03 May 1951 in Surry Co., NC⁹⁴¹.

Notes for EMMA LOU INMAN:

Emma Lou Inman was born 13 Apr 1878 Surry Co., NC and died 22 Oct 1970, Surry Co., NC

More About EMMA LOU INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Shelton Church of the Brethren, Surry Co., NC

More About JOHN FRANKLIN HALL:

Burial: Unknown, Shelton Church of the Brethren, Surry Co., NC

Children of EMMA INMAN and JOHN HALL are:

309. i. MAGGIE LOU¹⁵ HALL, b. 19 Aug 1904, Surry Co., NC; d. 04 Dec 2002, Surry Co., NC.
310. ii. HERBERT LEE HALL, b. 02 Nov 1906, Surry Co., NC; d. 16 Jun 1983, Burlington, Alamance Co., NC.
311. iii. SALLY MOZELLE HALL, b. 22 Apr 1908, Surry Co., NC; d. 11 Oct 2001, Mount Airy, Surry, NC.
312. iv. MARY VIOLA HALL, b. 14 Oct 1916, Surry Co., NC; d. Nov 1987.

203. IRA ZEBEDEE¹⁴ INMAN (*WILLIAM HENRY*¹³, *IRA*¹², *HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)⁹⁴¹ was born 14 Feb 1879 in Surry Co., NC⁹⁴¹, and died 24 Dec 1973 in Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁹⁴¹. He married (1) MARY ELLEN ARRINGTON⁹⁴² Abt. 1901 in Surry Co., NC⁹⁴³, daughter of CHRISTOPHER ARRINGTON and ELIZA HARRIS. She was born 1883 in Surry Co., NC⁹⁴³, and died 1903 in Surry Co., NC⁹⁴³. He married (2) NANCY CAROLYN LOVE⁹⁴⁴ 16 Feb 1905 in Surry Co., NC⁹⁴⁴, daughter of JAMES LOVE and SALLY CREASY. She was born 11 Jul 1879 in Surry Co., NC⁹⁴⁴, and died 11 Mar 1940 in Surry Co., NC⁹⁴⁴.

Notes for IRA ZEBEDEE INMAN:

I have great memories of my grandfather, Zeb Inman. He played games with me and taught me how to dance. He had lovely brown eyes. He died 52 days before his 95th birthday. So much history had played out in our nation and world in his lifetime. And so many memories he had of that history died with him. I wish I had taken the time and interest when he was around to have talked with him more about family and things he could remember about life when he was a child. Man had moved from horse and wagon to rockets going into space. Telephones had brought families closer, and automobiles made life a little easier. Grandpa watched all of this without ever being overwhelmed with it. After all, he was the man, who, after selling his tobacco, had bought a bottle of moonshine to celebrate the good crop and on the way home, had probably emptied the bottle. While driving the wagon past a cemetery in the community in the dark of night, he was the one that saw the ghost chasing him home. He ran the horses and wagon into the yard, jumped out and entered the house, declaring to everyone what he had seen. With experiences like that, who would be awed by a telephone or rocket? He had such a good sense of humor. One of the radio programs he really loved was the "Grand Ole Opry" on Saturday nights. When he was visiting us, our radio was always turned to the station that carried that program. (Even though it did come on at the same time of "The Hit Parade.") Everyone needed a Grandpa like I had.

More About IRA ZEBEDEE INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

Cause of Death: Old age

Residence at death: Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC 27030

Social Security Number: 245-66-6704

More About MARY ELLEN ARRINGTON:

Burial: Unknown, Holly Springs Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

Notes for NANCY CAROLYN LOVE:

My grandmother Inman was a very sweet and loving lady. I was her first grandchild and because of that I got a lot of attention from her. When I was six years old, she gave me a large snuff can full of pennies that she had saved. She was very sick with diabetes much of my young life, before she died, so I have more memories of playing with my grandfather and getting on her nerves.

More About NANCY CAROLYN LOVE:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

Cause of Death: Sugar diabetes

Children of IRA INMAN and NANCY LOVE are:

314. i. DELLA MAE¹⁵ INMAN, b. 19 May 1908, Surry Co., NC; d. 07 Jul 1956, Stokes Co., NC.
315. ii. MARY ELLA INMAN, b. 20 Oct 1910, Surry Co., NC; d. 27 Aug 1981, Surry Co., NC.
316. iii. MAGGIE ODELL INMAN, b. 12 Sep 1912, Surry Co., NC; d. 15 Apr 1994.
317. iv. HENRY M. INMAN, b. 19 Mar 1913, Surry Co., NC; d. 03 Apr 1966, Surry Co., NC.
318. v. THOMAS BOYD INMAN, b. 06 Aug 1914, Surry Co., NC; d. 23 Apr 1994.
319. vi. MARIE SALLY INMAN, b. Private.
320. vii. THELMA ALENE INMAN, b. Private.
321. viii. BERTHA LEE INMAN, b. 27 Jul 1920, Surry Co., NC; d. 23 Apr 1997, Forsyth Co., NC.

204. GEORGE LEE¹⁴ INMAN (*WILLIAM HENRY*¹³, *IRA*¹², *HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷,

*ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)^{945,946} was born 22 Feb 1881 in Surry Co., NC⁹⁴⁶, and died 13 Feb 1971 in Surry Co., NC⁹⁴⁶. He married LILLIE BELLE SIMMONS^{947,948}, daughter of NEWELL SIMMONS and MARTHA HARRIS. She was born Jun 1884 in Surry Co., NC⁹⁴⁹, and died 15 Dec 1971⁹⁵⁰.

Notes for GEORGE LEE INMAN:

George Lee Inman worked at the Mount Airy Granite Quarry in Surry Co., NC

More About GEORGE LEE INMAN:

Residence at death: Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC 27030

Social Security Number: 245-82-6050

Children of GEORGE INMAN and LILLIE SIMMONS are:

- i. BLAIN¹⁵ INMAN, b. Private; m. MARY ETHEL MARTIN, Private; b. 14 Aug 1929, Stokes Co., NC⁹⁵¹; d. 26 Sep 1991, Forsyth Co., NC⁹⁵¹.

More About MARY ETHEL MARTIN:

Burial: Unknown, Holly Springs Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC⁹⁵²

- ii. GRADY LEE INMAN⁹⁵³, b. 18 Jun 1903, Surry Co., NC⁹⁵⁴; d. 13 Jan 1982, Forsyth Co., NC⁹⁵⁵; m. CARRIE PARKS, Private; b. Private.

More About GRADY LEE INMAN:

Residence at death: Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC 27030

Social Security Number: 243-12-5360

- iii. MAUDY INMAN⁹⁵⁶, b. 1905⁹⁵⁶; d. Unknown.
- iv. GARRELL INMAN⁹⁵⁶, b. 1909⁹⁵⁶; d. Unknown.

205. ROBERT CURTIS¹⁴ INMAN (*WILLIAM HENRY*¹³, *IRA*¹², *HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)⁹⁵⁷ was born 1883 in Surry Co., NC⁹⁵⁷, and died 09 Jun 1966⁹⁵⁷. He married JINA MAE ARRINGTON⁹⁵⁷ 10 Oct 1905 in Surry Co., NC⁹⁵⁷. She was born 15 Jul 1891 in Surry Co., NC⁹⁵⁷, and died 06 Oct 1981 in Surry Co., NC⁹⁵⁸.

Notes for ROBERT CURTIS INMAN:

Curtis Inman worked at the Mt.Airy Granite Quarry in Surry Co., NC

More About ROBERT CURTIS INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Oakdale Cemetery, Surry Co., NC

More About JINA MAE ARRINGTON:

Burial: Unknown, Oakdale Cemetery, Surry Co., NC

Social Security Number: 241-06-7020

Children of ROBERT INMAN and JINA ARRINGTON are:

- i. ROBERT¹⁵ INMAN⁹⁵⁹, b. 18 Sep 1906, Surry Co., NC⁹⁵⁹; d. 02 Aug 1948⁹⁵⁹.

More About ROBERT INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Oakdale Cemetery, Surry Co., NC

- ii. RENA INMAN⁹⁵⁹, b. 05 Aug 1908, Surry Co., NC⁹⁵⁹; d. 06 Nov 1989, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC 27030⁹⁶⁰; m. UNKNOWN MCCANLESS⁹⁶⁰; d. Unknown.

More About RENA INMAN:

Social Security Number: 243-12-6446

206. EMMETT LUTHER¹⁴ INMAN (*WILLIAM HENRY*¹³, *IRA*¹², *HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)⁹⁶¹ was born 1885 in Surry Co., NC⁹⁶¹, and died 18 Sep 1954⁹⁶¹. He married LOLA BENNETT^{962,963} 14 Dec 1909 in Surry Co., NC⁹⁶⁴. She was born 1895⁹⁶⁴, and died Unknown.

Children of EMMETT INMAN and LOLA BENNETT are:

- i. ELBERT LEE¹⁵ INMAN⁹⁶⁵, b. 21 Sep 1913, Surry Co., NC⁹⁶⁶; d. 05 Dec 1997, Surry Co., NC.

More About ELBERT LEE INMAN:

Residence at death: Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC 27030

Social Security Number: 244-14-7028

322. ii. ADDIE IRENE INMAN, b. Private.
- iii. GLENN ASHBY INMAN, b. Private.
323. iv. VERA EMMALINE INMAN, b. Private.

207. WILLIAM HENRY¹⁴ INMAN, JR. (*WILLIAM HENRY*¹³, *IRA*¹², *HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)⁹⁶⁷ was born 03 Jun 1891 in Surry Co., NC⁹⁶⁸, and died Jun 1987 in Reidsville, Rockingham Co., NC⁹⁶⁸. He married PAULINE STONE⁹⁶⁹. She was born 03 Dec 1905 in Rockingham Co., NC⁹⁶⁹, and died 18 Nov 1991 in Reidsville, Rockingham Co., NC⁹⁶⁹.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY INMAN, JR.:

William Inman ran a mercantile/grocery store in Reidsville, NC until he retired.

More About WILLIAM HENRY INMAN, JR.:

Social Security Number: 241-50-2224

Notes for PAULINE STONE:

Pauline Stone was born 3 Dec 1905 and died 1991, Reidsville, Rockingham Co., NC

More About PAULINE STONE:

Social Security Number: 241-50-2225

Children of WILLIAM INMAN and PAULINE STONE are:

- i. EUNICE¹⁵ INMAN, b. Private; m. CLAY KIRKMAN, Private; b. Private.
324. ii. CHARLES INMAN, b. Private.

208. MARY JANE¹⁴ SPARGER (*MARY ELIZA*¹³ *INMAN*, *IRA*¹², *HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)⁹⁷⁰ was born 07 Nov 1882 in Surry Co., NC⁹⁷⁰, and died 25 Apr 1926 in Surry Co., NC⁹⁷⁰. She married LEWIS ANDREW ARMSTRONG⁹⁷⁰ 07 Nov 1909 in Surry Co., NC⁹⁷¹. He died Unknown.

Notes for MARY JANE SPARGER:

Mary Jane Sparger was born 7 Nov 1882, Surry Co., NC and died 25 Apr 1926, Surry Co., NC

More About MARY JANE SPARGER:

Burial: Unknown, Holly Springs Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

More About LEWIS ANDREW ARMSTRONG:

Burial: Unknown, Holly Springs Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

Child of MARY SPARGER and LEWIS ARMSTRONG is:

- i. COY LENDO¹⁵ ARMSTRONG⁹⁷², b. 27 Feb 1910, Surry Co., NC⁹⁷²; d. 06 Dec 1981, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC⁹⁷²; m. ALMA GLADYS HIATT⁹⁷³, Abt. 1929, Surry Co., NC⁹⁷⁴; b. 21 Jun 1908, Surry Co., NC⁹⁷⁵; d. 26 Jan 2002, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁹⁷⁶.

209. ADA BELLE¹⁴ SPARGER (*MARY ELIZA*¹³ *INMAN*, *IRA*¹², *HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)⁹⁷⁷ was born 29 Feb 1884 in Surry Co., NC⁹⁷⁷, and died 24 Nov 1964 in Surry Co., NC⁹⁷⁷. She married FLOYD RIDDLE^{978,979} 01 Sep 1901 in Surry Co., NC⁹⁸⁰, son of JOHN RIDDLE and JUSTINE SIMMONS. He was born 14 May 1872 in Surry Co., NC⁹⁸¹, and died 06 Jul 1942 in Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁹⁸¹.

Notes for ADA BELLE SPARGER:

Ada Belle Sparger was born 29 Feb 1884, Surry Co., NC and died 24 Nov 1964, Surry Co., NC

More About ADA BELLE SPARGER:

Burial: Unknown, Holly Springs Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

Children of ADA SPARGER and FLOYD RIDDLE are:

- 325. i. MALLIE MAY¹⁵ RIDDLE, b. 1903, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC; d. Unknown.
- 326. ii. WILLIAM SHERMAN RIDDLE, b. 22 Aug 1906, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC; d. 04 May 1984, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC.
- iii. PLATIMA RIDDLE⁹⁸¹, b. 01 Jun 1911, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁹⁸¹; d. 20 Feb 1932, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁹⁸¹.
- iv. INFANT RIDDLE⁹⁸¹, b. 13 Feb 1914, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁹⁸¹; d. 19 Feb 1914, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁹⁸¹.
- 327. v. JOHN HENRY MICKEY RIDDLE, b. 09 Aug 1918, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC; d. 08 Nov 1978, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC.
- vi. MARY THELMA RIDDLE, b. Private; m. JOHN THOMAS INMAN, Private; b. Private.
- vii. TREVA ANN RIDDLE, b. Private; m. GLENN KIRKMAN, Private; b. Private.

210. ZORA¹⁴ SPARGER (*MARY ELIZA*¹³ INMAN, *IRA*¹², *HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ MORRIS, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)^{982,983} was born 05 Mar 1889 in Surry Co., NC⁹⁸⁴, and died 16 Sep 1911 in Surry Co., NC⁹⁸⁵. She married JESSE FRANKLIN VAUGHN^{986,987} 16 Jun 1907 in Westfield, Surry Co., NC⁹⁸⁸, son of HENRY VAUGHN and MILLIE SHELTON. He was born 23 Jun 1880 in Stokes Co., NC⁹⁸⁸, and died 28 Feb 1961 in Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁹⁸⁸.

More About ZORA SPARGER:

Burial: Unknown, Cobbler Cemetery, Surry Co., NC

More About JESSE FRANKLIN VAUGHN:

Burial: Unknown, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC⁹⁸⁸

Children of ZORA SPARGER and JESSE VAUGHN are:

- i. RAYMOND¹⁵ VAUGHN⁹⁸⁸, b. 1907⁹⁸⁸; d. 19 Jan 1971⁹⁸⁸.
- 328. ii. PORTER L. VAUGHN, b. 13 Jul 1908, Surry Co., NC; d. Oct 1988, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC.
- 329. iii. ALVIN RAMEY VAUGHN, b. 18 Jan 1910, Surry Co., NC; d. 29 Jul 1984, Surry Co., NC.

211. DAVID ANDREW¹⁴ INMAN (*ALFRED M.*¹³, *IRA*¹², *HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ MORRIS, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)⁹⁸⁹ was born 1887 in Surry Co., NC⁹⁸⁹, and died 1961 in Surry Co., NC⁹⁹⁰. He married (1) MAGGIE B. SIMMONS⁹⁹¹. She died Unknown. He married (2) MICKEY JANE SIMMONS^{992,993} 05 Aug 1908 in Surry Co., NC⁹⁹⁴, daughter of WILLIAM SIMMONS and ELIZA MATTHEWS. She was born 03 Oct 1885 in Surry Co., NC^{994,995}, and died 06 Jan 1922 in Pilot Mtn., Surry Co., NC⁹⁹⁶.

More About DAVID ANDREW INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Westfield, Surry Co., NC

Child of DAVID INMAN and MAGGIE SIMMONS is:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH¹⁵ INMAN, b. Private.

Children of DAVID INMAN and MICKEY SIMMONS are:

- ii. IDA MAE¹⁵ INMAN⁹⁹⁷, b. 07 Mar 1909, Surry Co., NC⁹⁹⁷; d. 09 Feb 1935, Surry Co., NC⁹⁹⁸.
- 330. iii. NEALY ALMA INMAN, b. 17 Dec 1910, Surry Co., NC; d. 28 Aug 2003, King, Stokes Co., NC.
- iv. CHARLES LEE INMAN⁹⁹⁹, b. 25 Feb 1913, Surry Co., NC⁹⁹⁹; d. 23 Mar 1966, Surry Co., NC¹⁰⁰⁰.
- v. JAMES WALTER INMAN¹⁰⁰¹, b. 17 Jun 1916¹⁰⁰¹; d. Bef. Aug 2003¹⁰⁰².
- vi. MINNIE LEE INMAN¹⁰⁰³, b. 04 May 1919, Pilot Mtn., Surry Co., NC¹⁰⁰³; d. 30 Oct 1924, Pilot Mtn., Surry Co., NC¹⁰⁰³.
- vii. INFANT INMAN¹⁰⁰³, b. 06 Jan 1922, Pilot Mtn., Surry Co., NC¹⁰⁰³; d. 06 Jan 1922, Pilot Mtn., Surry Co., NC¹⁰⁰³.

212. MARY BELLE¹⁴ INMAN (*ALFRED M.¹³, IRA¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹⁰⁰⁴ was born 22 Feb 1889 in Pilot Mtn., Surry Co., NC¹⁰⁰⁵, and died Unknown. She married ARTHUR FLINCHUM¹⁰⁰⁶ 20 Dec 1914 in Pilot Mtn., Surry Co., NC¹⁰⁰⁷. He was born 17 Jan 1893 in Surry Co., NC¹⁰⁰⁸, and died Feb 1963.

Child of MARY INMAN and ARTHUR FLINCHUM is:

- i. CARSON EDWARD¹⁵ FLINCHUM, b. Private.

213. ELLA MAE¹⁴ INMAN (*ALFRED M.¹³, IRA¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)^{1009,1010} was born 22 Feb 1889 in Pilot Mtn., Surry Co., NC¹⁰¹¹, and died 1961 in Surry Co., NC¹⁰¹². She married WILEY TICE LONG¹⁰¹³ 21 Dec 1919 in Pilot Mtn., Surry Co., NC, son of JOHN LONG and LEAH HEPLER. He was born 21 Aug 1890 in NC¹⁰¹⁴, and died 07 Nov 1973 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁰¹⁴.

More About WILEY TICE LONG:

Last address: Pilot Mountain, Surry Co., NC 27041

Social Security #: 243-03-7080 issued in NC

Children of ELLA INMAN and WILEY LONG are:

- i. RUPERT HOWARD¹⁵ LONG, b. Private.
331. ii. DELBERT LONG, b. Private.

214. NANNIE¹⁴ INMAN (*ALFRED M.¹³, IRA¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹⁰¹⁵ was born 25 Sep 1894 in Westfield, Surry Co., NC, and died 23 Jun 1979 in Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC¹⁰¹⁵. She married CHARLIE WORTH SIMMONS¹⁰¹⁵ 21 Dec 1913 in Pilot Mountain, Surry Co., NC¹⁰¹⁶, son of WILLIAM SIMMONS and ELIZA MATTHEWS. He was born 07 Sep 1891 in Surry Co., NC, and died 03 Nov 1976 in Surry Co., NC¹⁰¹⁷.

Children of NANNIE INMAN and CHARLIE SIMMONS are:

- i. WRAY¹⁵ SIMMONS¹⁰¹⁷, b. 1914, NC¹⁰¹⁷; d. 1931, NC¹⁰¹⁷.
- ii. DANIEL GRAHAM SIMMONS¹⁰¹⁷, b. 05 Aug 1917, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC¹⁰¹⁸; d. 17 Jan 1984, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC¹⁰¹⁹; m. LEO MAE TAYLOR¹⁰²⁰; b. Abt. 1922¹⁰²⁰; d. 21 May 2003, Stokes Co., NC¹⁰²⁰.

Notes for LEO MAE TAYLOR:

PILOT MOUNTAIN - Mrs. Leo Mae Taylor Simmons, 81, the wife of the late Graham Simmons, died Wednesday at Universal Care in King. The funeral will be 11 a.m. today at Cox-Needham Funeral Home in Pilot Mountain.

Published in the Winston-Salem Journal on 5/23/2003.

- iii. RUBY JANE SIMMONS, b. Private.
- iv. MARY PAULINE SIMMONS, b. Private.
- v. LOUISE LEE SIMMONS¹⁰²¹, b. 1925, Surry Co., NC¹⁰²²; d. 15 Mar 1927, Surry Co., NC¹⁰²².
- vi. EVELYN SIMMONS, b. Private.

215. JOHN HENRY¹⁴ INMAN (*ALFRED M.¹³, IRA¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹⁰²³ was born 1896 in Surry Co., NC¹⁰²³, and died Unknown. He married ROXY ELLA DENNY¹⁰²³ 12 Dec 1915 in Shoals Township, Surry Co., NC¹⁰²⁴. She was born 1897¹⁰²⁵, and died Deceased.

Children of JOHN INMAN and ROXY DENNY are:

- i. RUBY D.¹⁵ INMAN, b. Private.
- ii. CLARENCE INMAN, b. Private.
- iii. INFANT INMAN¹⁰²⁶, b. 28 Jan 1917, Pinnacle, Stokes Co., NC¹⁰²⁶; d. 28 Jan 1917, Pinnacle, Stokes Co., NC¹⁰²⁶.
- iv. CLAUDE LEE INMAN, b. Private.
- v. EVELYN INMAN, b. Private.

216. JAMES ALFRED¹⁴ INMAN (*ALFRED M.*¹³, *IRA*¹², *HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)¹⁰²⁷ was born 24 May 1899 in Surry Co., NC¹⁰²⁷, and died 27 Apr 1951 in Surry Co., NC¹⁰²⁸. He married LULA CAIN^{1029,1030} 23 Oct 1920 in Long Hill, Surry Co., NC¹⁰³¹, daughter of LUTHER CAIN and MARY SHELTON. She was born 06 Apr 1899 in Pilot Mt., Surry Co., NC¹⁰³², and died 16 Jul 1964 in Shoals Township, Surry Co., NC¹⁰³³.

More About JAMES ALFRED INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Pinnacle, Stokes Co., NC¹⁰³³

More About LULA CAIN:

Burial: Unknown, Pinnacle, Stokes Co., NC¹⁰³³

Children of JAMES INMAN and LULA CAIN are:

- i. JAMES ARTHUR¹⁵ INMAN¹⁰³⁴, b. 09 Jun 1921, Stokes Co., NC¹⁰³⁴; d. 22 Feb 1990, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁰³⁵.
- ii. HOYT QUINTON INMAN, b. Private.

217. WILLIAM LESTER¹⁴ INMAN (*ALFRED M.*¹³, *IRA*¹², *HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)¹⁰³⁶ was born 07 May 1903 in Pilot Mtn., Surry Co., NC¹⁰³⁶, and died Unknown. He married ALICE TILLMAN¹⁰³⁶ 08 Oct 1923 in Moore Co., NC¹⁰³⁷. She was born 1904¹⁰³⁸, and died Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM INMAN and ALICE TILLMAN are:

- i. MARY LOUISE¹⁵ INMAN, b. Private.
- ii. ANNIE INMAN, b. Private.
- iii. PHYLLIS INMAN, b. Private.

218. ELLIS LEE¹⁴ INMAN (*JOHN IRA*¹³, *IRA*¹², *HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)¹⁰³⁹ was born 25 Dec 1889 in Surry Co., NC¹⁰³⁹, and died 11 Dec 1969¹⁰⁴⁰. He married (1) MINNIE NEEDHAM¹⁰⁴⁰. She died 1924¹⁰⁴⁰. He married (2) ETHEL SLATE¹⁰⁴⁰ 16 Mar 1926¹⁰⁴⁰. She was born 09 Aug 1903¹⁰⁴⁰, and died 24 May 1989¹⁰⁴⁰.

More About ELLIS LEE INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Old Westfield Friends Church, Surry Co., NC¹⁰⁴⁰

Last Residence: Pinnacle, Stokes, NC 27043

Social Security #: 244-62-2780 issued in NC

More About ETHEL SLATE:

Last Residence: Pilot Mountain, Surry, NC 27041

Social Security #: 244-80-0178 issued in NC

Children of ELLIS INMAN and MINNIE NEEDHAM are:

- i. ARTHUR¹⁵ INMAN¹⁰⁴⁰, d. 1986¹⁰⁴⁰.
- ii. RAYMOND INMAN, b. Private; m. CARRIE DUNKLEY, Private; b. Private.
- iii. CLYDE INMAN, b. Private; m. LILLIAN MACHONE, Private; b. Private.
- iv. ROBERT LEE INMAN¹⁰⁴⁰, b. 18 Jul 1916, Surry Co., NC¹⁰⁴⁰; d. 27 Sep 1976¹⁰⁴⁰; m. IDA MAE GORDON¹⁰⁴⁰; d. 07 Dec 1984¹⁰⁴⁰.

More About ROBERT LEE INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Olive Grove Baptist Church ?

More About IDA MAE GORDON:

Burial: Unknown, Olive Grove Baptist Church ?

- v. HOWARD INMAN¹⁰⁴⁰, b. 31 Mar 1921; d. Mar 1987¹⁰⁴⁰.
- vi. LESTER INMAN¹⁰⁴⁰, b. 16 Jun 1930; d. 25 Aug 1994¹⁰⁴⁰.

Children of ELLIS INMAN and ETHEL SLATE are:

- vii. NELSON¹⁵ INMAN, b. Private.

- viii. CLARENCE WILLIAM INMAN, b. Private; m. LOUISE DRAUGHN, Private; b. Private.
- ix. RUBY INMAN, b. Private.
- x. AUDREY ESTER INMAN, b. Private.
- xi. RACHEL MARIE INMAN, b. Private.
- xii. ALINE INMAN, b. Private.

219. MARY FRANCES¹⁴ INMAN (*JOHN IRA*¹³, *IRA*¹², *HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ MORRIS, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)¹⁰⁴⁰ was born 1896¹⁰⁴⁰, and died Unknown. She married JENNINGS ALDINE BENNETT¹⁰⁴⁰. He died Unknown.

Children of MARY INMAN and JENNINGS BENNETT are:

- i. ALDENE JENNINGS¹⁵ BENNETT, b. Private; m. HAZEL MAE HARRIS, Private; b. Private.
- ii. EVELYN LEAN BENNETT, b. Private; m. MARVIN RUSSELL HAMLIN, Private; b. Private.
- iii. BETTY FRANCES BENNETT, b. Private; m. ERNEST MCNEIL WOMBLE, Private; b. Private.

220. VADA¹⁴ INMAN (*JOHN IRA*¹³, *IRA*¹², *HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ MORRIS, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)^{1041,1042} was born 1898 in Surry Co., NC¹⁰⁴², and died 1942 in Surry Co., NC¹⁰⁴². She married JAMES WILLIAM SHELTON^{1042,1043} 11 Feb 1922 in Surry Co., NC¹⁰⁴⁴, son of JOSIAH SHELTON and VALERIA GOLDEN. He was born 09 Mar 1903 in Surry Co., NC¹⁰⁴⁵, and died 04 Dec 1996 in Montgomery Co., NC¹⁰⁴⁵.

Notes for VADA INMAN:

Vada Inman was born 1898, Surry Co., NC and died 1942, Surry Co., NC

More About JAMES WILLIAM SHELTON:

Residence at death: Troy, Montgomery Co., NC 27371

Social Security Number: 237-28-9568

Children of VADA INMAN and JAMES SHELTON are:

- i. BILLY INMAN¹⁵ SHELTON, b. Private.
- ii. BEULAH SHELTON, b. Private; m. LESTER RUSH, Private; b. Private.

221. JOHN IRA¹⁴ INMAN, JR. (*JOHN IRA*¹³, *IRA*¹², *HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ MORRIS, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)¹⁰⁴⁶ was born 15 Nov 1899 in Surry Co., NC¹⁰⁴⁶, and died 05 Aug 1975¹⁰⁴⁷. He married HESSIE BENNETT Private. She was born Private.

Children of JOHN INMAN and HESSIE BENNETT are:

- i. LOTTIE MAE¹⁵ INMAN, b. Private.
- ii. DORIS EVELYN INMAN, b. Private; m. (1) GLENN CRANFORD, Private; b. Private; m. (2) MADISON C. FRAZIER, Private; b. Private.
- iii. INFANT (TWIN) INMAN, b. Private.
- iv. INFANT (TWIN) INMAN, b. Private.
- v. BETTY LOIS INMAN, b. Private.
- vi. JOHN DAVID INMAN, b. Private.
- vii. ANNIE RUTH INMAN, b. Private.
- viii. ELLA FRANCES INMAN, b. Private.
- ix. BOBBY RAY INMAN, b. Private.
- x. UNKNOWN INMAN, b. Private.

222. ADA MANDY¹⁴ INMAN (*JOHN IRA*¹³, *IRA*¹², *HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ MORRIS, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)¹⁰⁴⁸ was born 26 Sep 1902 in Surry Co., NC¹⁰⁴⁸, and died 03 Jul 1984 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁰⁴⁹. She married CHARLIE JAMES GORDON¹⁰⁵⁰. He was born 02 Nov 1899¹⁰⁵¹, and died 12 Sep 1971¹⁰⁵¹.

More About ADA MANDY INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Brims Grove Church Cemetery, Pilot Mtn., NC¹⁰⁵¹

Residence at death: Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC 27105

Social Security Number: 243-32-5055

More About CHARLIE JAMES GORDON:

Burial: Unknown, Brims Grove Church Cemetery, Pilot Mtn., NC¹⁰⁵¹

Children of ADA INMAN and CHARLIE GORDON are:

- i. WARREN HARDEN¹⁵ GORDON¹⁰⁵¹, b. 24 Jun 1926¹⁰⁵¹; d. 18 Aug 1966¹⁰⁵¹.

More About WARREN HARDEN GORDON:

Burial: Unknown, Brims Grove Church Cemetery, Pilot Mtn., NC¹⁰⁵¹

- ii. BILLY JOHN GORDON¹⁰⁵¹, b. 03 Sep 1932, Stokes Co., NC¹⁰⁵¹; d. 09 Apr 1992¹⁰⁵¹.

More About BILLY JOHN GORDON:

Burial: Unknown, Pilot Mtn., Surry Co., NC¹⁰⁵¹

223. MARTHA ALICE¹⁴ INMAN (*JOHN IRA*¹³, *IRA*¹², *HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)¹⁰⁵² was born 08 Oct 1903 in Surry Co., NC¹⁰⁵², and died 07 May 1997 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁰⁵³. She married REID CYPHUS JOYCE¹⁰⁵³. He was born 16 Apr 1900¹⁰⁵⁴, and died 04 Nov 1969¹⁰⁵⁴.

Notes for MARTHA ALICE INMAN:

Martha Alice Inman was born 8 Oct 1903, Surry Co., NC and died 7 May 1997, Forsyth Co., NC

More About MARTHA ALICE INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Joyce Family Cemetery, Pilot Mtn., NC

More About REID CYPHUS JOYCE:

Burial: Unknown, Joyce Family Cemetery, Pilot Mtn., NC¹⁰⁵⁴

Children of MARTHA INMAN and REID JOYCE are:

- i. RUBY IRENE¹⁵ JOYCE, b. Private; m. ODELL EDWARDS, Private; b. Private.
- ii. RUNIE MAE JOYCE, b. Private; m. JAMES NEEDHAM, Private; b. Private.

224. IDA MAE¹⁴ INMAN (*JOHN IRA*¹³, *IRA*¹², *HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)¹⁰⁵⁵ was born 07 Mar 1906¹⁰⁵⁵, and died 22 Feb 1989 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁰⁵⁶. She married DANIEL ROVER JOYCE¹⁰⁵⁶. He was born 23 Feb 1901¹⁰⁵⁷, and died Unknown.

Children of IDA INMAN and DANIEL JOYCE are:

- i. JUNIOR ALDINE¹⁵ JOYCE, b. Private.
- ii. JACK GILMER DALTON JOYCE¹⁰⁵⁷, b. 1927¹⁰⁵⁷; d. 22 May 1999¹⁰⁵⁷.

More About JACK GILMER DALTON JOYCE:

Burial: Unknown, Olive Grove Baptist Church ?¹⁰⁵⁷

- iii. DOROTHY MAE JOYCE, b. Private.

- iv. PEGGY LOU JOYCE, b. Private.

225. LULA EVELYN¹⁴ INMAN (*JOHN IRA*¹³, *IRA*¹², *HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)¹⁰⁵⁷ was born 05 Jun 1911¹⁰⁵⁷, and died 20 Mar 1975 in Surry Co., NC¹⁰⁵⁷. She married ROY ROSCOE BOTTOMS¹⁰⁵⁷. He was born 14 Jun 1906¹⁰⁵⁷, and died 02 Dec 1993 in Surry Co., NC¹⁰⁵⁷.

More About LULA EVELYN INMAN:

Last address: Pilot Mountain, Surry Co., NC 27041

Social Security #: 239-96-0032 issued in NC

More About ROY ROSCOE BOTTOMS:

Last address: Pilot Mountain, Surry Co., NC 27041

Social Security #: 243-42-6436 issued in NC

Children of LULA INMAN and ROY BOTTOMS are:

- i. RUBY MAE¹⁵ BOTTOMS, b. Private.
- ii. R. B. BOTTOMS, b. Private.

226. LILLIAN RUBY¹⁴ INMAN (*JOHN IRA*¹³, *IRA*¹², *HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)¹⁰⁵⁸ was born 29 Apr 1913 in Surry Co., NC¹⁰⁵⁸, and died 05 Feb 2001 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁰⁵⁹. She married (1) ESKER TURNER BOTTOMS 17 Oct 1929¹⁰⁶⁰. He was born 09 Apr 1912¹⁰⁶⁰, and died 09 Jan 1940¹⁰⁶⁰. She married (2) JAMES HOWARD TUCKER Private. He was born Private.

More About LILLIAN RUBY INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Brims's Grove Baptist Church, Pinnacle, NC¹⁰⁶¹

More About ESKER TURNER BOTTOMS:

Cause of Death (Facts Pag: Tuberculosis

Child of LILLIAN INMAN and ESKER BOTTOMS is:

- i. PAULINE¹⁵ BOTTOMS, b. Private; m. JOE BENNETT, Private; b. Private.

Child of LILLIAN INMAN and JAMES TUCKER is:

332. ii. JAMES HOWARD¹⁵ TUCKER, JR., b. Private.

227. MELVIN MICKEY¹⁴ INMAN (*JOHN IRA*¹³, *IRA*¹², *HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)¹⁰⁶² was born 12 Aug 1915 in Surry Co., NC¹⁰⁶³, and died 04 Sep 1997 in Surry Co., NC¹⁰⁶³. She married ELLIS JAMES ASHBURN¹⁰⁶³. He was born 22 Sep 1913¹⁰⁶⁴, and died 29 Feb 1992 in Surry Co., NC¹⁰⁶⁵.

Notes for MELVIN MICKEY INMAN:

Obit:

Pilot Mountain, NC: Mrs. Melvin Mickey Inman Ashburn age 82., widow of Mr. James Ellis Ashburn of 110 Nelson St., Pilot Mtn., NC, died early Thursday morning, September 4, 1997 at her home, after an extended illness. Mrs Ashburn was born August 12, 1915 in Surry Co., NC to the late Ira John and Mickey Melvin Brinkley Inman. She was a homemaker and a member of Pinnacle View Baptist Church. Surviving are two daughters and sons-in law, Barbara and Buster Gordon of Rural hall, NC and Mickie and Ken Speas of Rural Hall, NC; one son and daughter-in-law, Jesse Gray an Ima Jean Ashburn, of Pinnacle, NC; six grandchildren and three great grandchildren. Funeral services will be conducted Saturday afternoon on Aug 6, 1997 at 2 PM. at the Pinnacle View Baptist Church by Rev. Clate Brown, Rev. Forrest Fulton and Rev. Howard Tucker. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Mrs. Ashburn is at the Cox-Needham Funeral Home and Chapel in Pilot Mtn., NC and will be placed in the church 30 minutes prior to the funeral services. the family will receive friends at the Cox Needham Chapel on Friday evening, September 5 1997 from 7 to 9 p.m. and at other times at Mrs. Ashburn home. Memorials may be made to Northern Hospice in Mount Airy, NC

More About MELVIN MICKEY INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Pinnacle View Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

Last Residence: Pilot Mountain, Surry, NC 27041

Social Security #: 243-42-6233 issued in NC

More About ELLIS JAMES ASHBURN:

Burial: Unknown, Pinnacle View Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC¹⁰⁶⁶

Last Residence: Pilot Mountain, Surry, NC 27041

Social Security #: 239-14-4228 issued in NC

Children of MELVIN INMAN and ELLIS ASHBURN are:

- i. BARBARA ANN¹⁵ ASHBURN, b. Private; m. BUSTER GORDON, Private; b. Private.

- ii. JESSE GRAY ASHBURN, b. Private.
- 333. iii. MICKIE SUE ASHBURN, b. Private.

228. JOHN MCKINLEY¹⁴ INMAN (*NEWEL¹³, JOHN HENRY¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹⁰⁶⁷ was born 18 Dec 1895 in Surry Co., NC¹⁰⁶⁷, and died 28 Mar 1979 in Surry Co.. NC¹⁰⁶⁸. He married DONIE ARRINGTON¹⁰⁶⁹, daughter of DAN ARRINGTON and JETTIE SCOTT. She was born 16 Sep 1901¹⁰⁷⁰, and died 03 Nov 1979 in Mount Airy, Surry Co.. NC 27030¹⁰⁷⁰.

More About JOHN MCKINLEY INMAN:

Residence at death: Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC 27030

Social Security Number: 237-56-6439

More About DONIE ARRINGTON:

Last SS benefit sent to: Pilot Mtn., Surry Co., NC 27041

Social Security Number: 240-50-7832

Children of JOHN INMAN and DONIE ARRINGTON are:

- 334. i. CABOT TURNER¹⁵ INMAN, b. Private.
- 335. ii. MAVIS CAROLYN INMAN, b. Private.
- 336. iii. FLORENCE ANN INMAN, b. Private.
- 337. iv. RADA LOUISE INMAN, b. Private.
- 338. v. NEWELL BERNIE INMAN, b. Private.
- 339. vi. IRIS BERNICE INMAN, b. Private.
- 340. vii. LARRY DALE INMAN, b. Private.
- 341. viii. GAITHER MCKINLEY INMAN, b. Private.
- 342. ix. OPAL ELIZABETH INMAN, b. 05 Jan 1926, Surry Co., NC; d. 11 Feb 2000, Forsyth Co., NC.

229. HOBART REID¹⁴ INMAN (*NEWEL¹³, JOHN HENRY¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹⁰⁷¹ was born 19 Mar 1897 in Surry Co., NC¹⁰⁷², and died 06 Jan 1988. He married (1) ANNIE BELTON¹⁰⁷³, daughter of ULYSSES BELTON and JETTIE BARKER. She died Unknown. He married (2) RUBY PARKER¹⁰⁷³. She died Unknown.

More About HOBART REID INMAN:

Last known residence: Mount Airy, Surry, NC 27030

Social Security #: 245-26-4925 issued in North Carolina

Children of HOBART INMAN and ANNIE BELTON are:

- i. ROGER¹⁵ INMAN, b. Private.
- 343. ii. JO ANN INMAN, b. Private.
- iii. DAN INMAN, b. Private; m. JO ANN HAWKS, Private; b. Private.
- 344. iv. HOBART REID INMAN, JR., b. 14 Mar 1923; d. 23 Mar 1993, Rochester, MN.

230. ROBERT DEWEY¹⁴ INMAN (*NEWEL¹³, JOHN HENRY¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹⁰⁷³ was born 16 Feb 1899 in Surry Co., NC¹⁰⁷³, and died 22 Jun 1977 in Surry Co. NC¹⁰⁷⁴. He married BEULAH ESTELLE COOK¹⁰⁷⁵, daughter of ALFRED COOK and PAULINA RING. She was born 11 Oct 1899 in Surry Co., NC¹⁰⁷⁶, and died 03 Nov 1996 in Surry Co. NC¹⁰⁷⁷.

More About ROBERT DEWEY INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Woodville Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

Residence at death: Westfield, Surry Co., NC 27053

Social Security Number: 244-60-5263

More About BEULAH ESTELLE COOK:

Burial: Unknown, Woodville Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

Social Security Number: 246-16-7052

Children of ROBERT INMAN and BEULAH COOK are:

- i. NELL GERTRUDE¹⁵ INMAN¹⁰⁷⁷, d. Bef. 1996¹⁰⁷⁷.
- ii. BOBBY DEAN INMAN, b. Private; m. NELLIE JO PALMER¹⁰⁷⁷, Private; d. Bef. 1996¹⁰⁷⁷.
- iii. MADGE INMAN, b. Private; m. YORK TUCKER, Private; b. Private.

231. ROY ROOSEVELT¹⁴ INMAN (*NEWEL¹³, JOHN HENRY¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹⁰⁷⁸ was born 18 Dec 1900 in Surry Co. NC¹⁰⁷⁸, and died 20 May 1953¹⁰⁷⁸. He married HATTIE EDWARDS LOWE Private, daughter of LUTHER LOWE. She was born Private.

Children of ROY INMAN and HATTIE LOWE are:

345. i. ANSLEY WAYNE INMAN¹⁵ LOWE, b. Private.
 ii. BARBARA JEAN INMAN, b. Private; m. (1) MONROE SIMMONS, Private; b. Private; m. (2) FRANKLIN MCMILLIAN, Private; b. Private.

232. SPENCER EUGENE¹⁴ INMAN (*NEWEL¹³, JOHN HENRY¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹⁰⁷⁸ was born 13 May 1904 in Surry Co. NC¹⁰⁷⁸, and died 06 Dec 1975¹⁰⁷⁸. He married DAISY NEWMAN¹⁰⁷⁸, daughter of WESLEY NEWMAN and LAURA BRUNER. She was born 15 May 1903¹⁰⁷⁹, and died 21 Sep 1990 in Walkertown, Forsyth, NC¹⁰⁸⁰.

More About DAISY NEWMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Gardens of Memory, Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁰⁸¹

Last Residence: Walkertown, Forsyth, NC 27051

Social Security #: 243-03-5816 issued in NC

Children of SPENCER INMAN and DAISY NEWMAN are:

- i. TREVA¹⁵ INMAN¹⁰⁸¹, d. Bef. Jul 2002¹⁰⁸¹; m. UNKNOWN MCINTYRE, Private; b. Private.
 - ii. IMOGENE INMAN, b. Private; m. RUSSELL JACKSON SIMMONS, Private; b. Private.
346. iii. ELAINE INMAN, b. 08 Jul 1932, Surry Co., NC; d. 01 Jul 2002, Forsyth Co., NC.

233. LILLY BEATRICE¹⁴ INMAN (*NEWEL¹³, JOHN HENRY¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹⁰⁸² was born 05 Mar 1907 in Surry Co. NC¹⁰⁸², and died 07 Jun 1998 in Surry Co. NC¹⁰⁸². She married HOWARD TAFT JESSUP¹⁰⁸² 16 Feb 1929 in Surry Co., NC¹⁰⁸³, son of GARFIELD JESSUP and SARAH INMAN. He was born 14 Oct 1908 in Surry Co., NC¹⁰⁸⁴, and died 17 Apr 1967 in Surry Co., NC¹⁰⁸⁴.

Notes for LILLY BEATRICE INMAN:

Obit:

Westfield, NC: Mrs. Beatrice Inman Jessup, 91, widow of Mr. Howard Taft Jessup, of 4987 Westfield Rd., Westfield, NC, died Sunday morning, Jun 7, 1998 at Central Continuing Care of Mount Airy, NC. Mrs. Jessup was born in Westfield, Surry Co., NC on Mar 5, 1907 to Newell and Phoebe Ann Hunter Inman. She was a homemaker and a member of Westfield Baptist Church. surviving are one daughter and son-in-law, Clara and Walter Rogers of Westfield, NC; one son and daughter-in-law, William and Adele Jessup of Pilot Mtn., NC; two grandchildren, Cindy Denny of Pilot Mtn., NC and Sandra Tedder of Rural Hall, NC.; two great-grandchildren; a special niece, Frances Love Shaw; and several nieces and nephews Mrs Jessup was preceded in death by eight brothers and two sisters. Funeral service will be conducted Tuesday morning, June 9, 1998 at 11 a.m. at the Cox-Needham Funeral Home chapel in Pilot Mtn., NC by Rev Robert Brown and Rev. Kenneth Jessup. Burial will be in the Inman Family Cemetery in Westfield, NC The family will receive friends at the Cox Needham Funeral Home and Chapel in Pilot Mtn., NC on Monday evening, June 8, 1998 from 7 to 9 PM. and at other times at Mrs. Jessup's home. Memorials may be made in floral tribute or to Northern Hospice of Mount Airy, NC or to the Inman Family Cemetery in care of Lavis Inman, Rt. 1, Box 45, Westfield, NC. 27053

More About LILLY BEATRICE INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Inman Family Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC

Residence at death: Westfield, Surry Co., NC

Social Security Number: 241-84-8352

More About HOWARD TAFT JESSUP:

Burial: Unknown, Inman Family Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC¹⁰⁸⁵

Social Security #: 243-28-5806

Children of LILLY INMAN and HOWARD JESSUP are:

- i. CLARA¹⁵ JESSUP, b. Private; m. WALTER ROGERS, Private; b. Private.
- 347. ii. WILLIAM WADE BILL JESSUP, b. Private.

234. REVA BERNICE¹⁴ INMAN (*NEWEL¹³, JOHN HENRY¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹⁰⁸⁶ was born 19 Jan 1909 in Surry Co. NC¹⁰⁸⁶, and died 06 Jul 1932 in Surry Co. NC¹⁰⁸⁶. She married JAMES AUBREY LOVE Private, son of WILLIAM LOVE and SUSAN SIMMONS. He was born Private.

Child of REVA INMAN and JAMES LOVE is:

- i. REVA FRANCES¹⁵ LOVE, b. Private; m. (1) WILLIAM S. WRIGHT, Private; b. Private; m. (2) RANDEL J. SHAW, Private; b. Private.

235. THOMAS WOODROW¹⁴ INMAN (*NEWEL¹³, JOHN HENRY¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹⁰⁸⁶ was born 15 Jan 1913 in Surry Co. NC¹⁰⁸⁶, and died 28 Aug 1991 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁰⁸⁷. He married VIRGINIA INEZ SHELTON¹⁰⁸⁸, daughter of JAMES SHELTON and MAGGIE MCHONE. She was born 23 Apr 1913 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁰⁸⁹, and died 14 Mar 2005 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁰⁸⁹.

Notes for THOMAS WOODROW INMAN:

Thomas Woodrow Inman was a retired merchant and farmer. He was a member of Albion Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

More About THOMAS WOODROW INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Inman Family Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC

Social Security Number: 240-50-8085

Notes for VIRGINIA INEZ SHELTON:

WESTFIELD - Mrs. Virginia Inez Shelton Inman, 91, of Westfield passed away Monday, March 14, 2005, at Springwood Care of Forsyth, after an extended illness. She was born April 23, 1913, in Stokes County to James Terrell and Maggie Busie McHone Shelton. She was a homemaker and a member of Albion Baptist Church. Mrs. Inman is survived by a son and daughter-in-law, Ted and Pat Inman of Clemmons; a granddaughter, Shannon Inman (Jaime) Bauerle of Charlotte; a great-granddaughter, Hannah Bauerle; a stepgrandson, Chuck Willis (Becky) of Dallas, N.C.; a stepgreat-granddaughter, Leah Willis; two sisters, Cordella Bryant of Ararat and Marie Burch of Mount Airy. Mrs. Inman was preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Thomas Woodrow Inman; two sisters, Vesti Smith and Lucille Heath; and by three brothers, Fletcher Shelton, Lindsay Shelton and Raymond Shelton. The funeral service will be held at 11 a.m. Wednesday, March 16, 2005, at Albion Baptist Church, with the Rev. Odell Sisk officiating. Interment will follow at Inman Family Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 6 to 8 p.m. today, March 15, 2005, at Cox-Needham Funeral Home and Chapel, Pilot Mountain. Memorials may be made to Albion Baptist Church Building Fund, c/o Bernie and Patsy Chilton, 687 Woodville Road, Mount Airy, NC 27030. The family would like to express their appreciation to Casey Conner and her staff for the kindness and attention given to Virginia during her stay at Springwood Care and especially to Mrs. Betty Spillman for her loving care of our Mother and Grandmother. The Inman family is being served by Cox-Needham Funeral Home, Pilot Mountain.

Published in the Winston-Salem Journal on 3/15/2005.

More About VIRGINIA INEZ SHELTON:

Burial: Unknown, Inman Family Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC

Child of THOMAS INMAN and VIRGINIA SHELTON is:

- 348. i. TED¹⁵ INMAN, b. Private.

236. JENNIE MYRTLE¹⁴ INMAN (*SAM CECIL¹⁴, WILLIAM CAMMUL¹³, THOMAS WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹⁰⁹⁰ was born 27 Jun 1915 in Surry Co., NC, and died 07 Jun 2000. She married ROBERT CARLYLE RICHARDSON Private. He was born Private.

More About JENNIE MYRTLE INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Holly Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Surry Co., NC

Children of JENNIE INMAN and ROBERT RICHARDSON are:

- i. SHIRLEY ANN¹⁵ RICHARDSON, b. Private.
- ii. KATIE RICHARDSON, b. Private.
- iii. ROBERT JUNIOR RICHARDSON, b. Private.
- iv. RUBY RICHARDSON, b. Private.

237. JAMES ELLIOT¹⁴ INMAN (*SAM CECIL¹⁴, WILLIAM CAMMUL¹³, THOMAS WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹⁰⁹⁰ was born 13 Aug 1917 in Surry Co., NC¹⁰⁹⁰, and died 25 Jul 1999 in Surry Co., NC¹⁰⁹⁰. He married FRANCES IOLA GAMMONS Private, daughter of REID GAMMONS and ESSIE REYNOLDS. She was born Private.

Notes for JAMES ELLIOT INMAN:

Obit:

Westfield, NC: Mr. James Elliot Inman, 81, of 1319 Rind road, Westfield, NC, died Sunday evening, July 25,, 1990 at Surry Community Nursing Home, Mount Airy, NC. Mr. Inman was born in Surry Co., NC, August 13, 1917 to Sam and Daisy Belle Cooke Inman. Mr. Inman was a retired farmer, retired from the NCDOT and a member of Old Westfield Friends Meeting. Surviving are his devoted wife of 54 years, Iola Inman of the home; two sons and daughters-in-law, Leon and Sherry Inman of King NC and Wayne and Judy Inman of Westfield, NC; three grandchildren, Patrick Inman, Jonathan Inman and Kristin Inman; two great-grandchildren, Trevor Inman and Austin Inman; two sisters, Myrtle Richardson of Mount Airy NC and Gertie Cummings of High Point, NC and four brothers, Earlie Inman, of Mount Airy, Tom Inman of Mount Airy, Lindy Inman of Mount Airy And W. A. Inman of Mount Airy. Furner al services will be conducted Wednesday Jul 28, 1999 at 11:00 A.M. at Cox-Needham Funeral Home by the Brother Tommy Nichols and Brother Don Collins. Burial will be in the Westfield Friends Meeting Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Cox-Needham Funeral Home and Chapel in Pilot Mtn., NC on Tuesday evening from 7:00 to 9:00 and at other times at the Inman home on Ring Road in Westfield, NC.

More About JAMES ELLIOT INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Old Westfield Friends MM Cemetery, Surry Co., NC

Residence at death: Westfield, Surry Co., NC 27053

Social Security Number: 243-12-7506

Children of JAMES INMAN and FRANCES GAMMONS are:

- 349.
- i. LEON¹⁵ INMAN, b. Private.
 - ii. WAYNE INMAN, b. Private.

238. LINDY HOOVER¹⁴ INMAN (*SAM CECIL¹⁴, WILLIAM CAMMUL¹³, THOMAS WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹⁰⁹⁰ was born 02 May 1928 in Surry Co., NC¹⁰⁹¹, and died 28 Apr 2003 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁰⁹¹. He married UNKNOWN SPOUSE Private. She was born Private.

Notes for LINDY HOOVER INMAN:

OBIT:

Mr. Lindy Hoover Inman, 74, of 1287 Newsom St., Mount Airy, NC, passed away on Monday, April 28, 2003 at Wake Forest Univ. Baptist Medical Center in Winston-Salem, NC. Mr. Inman was born on 2 May 1928 in Surry Co., NC, son of the late Sam C. and Daisy Belle Cook Inman. Mr. Inman was self employed in lawn maintenance and was of the Baptist faith. Surviving are one daughter and son-in-law, Linda and Clayton Vaughn of Westfield;

two sons and daughters-in-law, Junior and Kim Inman of Mount Airy and Cecil and Cindy Inman of Lowgap, NC; three grandchildren, one great-grandchild; four step grandchildren; one sister, Gertie Belle Cummings of Thomasville; and one brother and sister-in-law, Tom and Thelma Inman of Mount Airy, NC. In addition to his parents, Mr. Inman was preceded in death by one sister, Myrtle Richardson; and by three brothers, Earlie Inman, Ausie Inman and James Inman. Grave side services will be held on Wednesday, April 30, 2003 at 2 p.m. at Holly Springs Baptist Church Cemetery in Surry Co., NC

More About LINDY HOOVER INMAN:

Burial: 30 Apr 2003, Holly Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Surry Co., NC¹⁰⁹¹

Children of LINDY INMAN and UNKNOWN SPOUSE are:

- i. CECIL¹⁵ INMAN, b. Private.
- ii. JUNIOR INMAN, b. Private.
- iii. LINDA INMAN, b. Private; m. CLAYTON VAUGHN, Private; b. Private.

239. LUTHER HARRISON¹⁴ INMAN (*ALBERT HENRY¹⁴, WILLIAM CAMMUL¹³, THOMAS WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹⁰⁹² was born 22 Nov 1889 in Surry Co., NC¹⁰⁹³, and died Dec 1962 in NC¹⁰⁹⁴. He married (1) DONA COOK¹⁰⁹⁵ Bef. 1939¹⁰⁹⁶. She was born 16 Sep 1901¹⁰⁹⁷, and died Nov 1979 in Surry Co., NC¹⁰⁹⁷. He married (2) VIOLA SHARPE Private. She was born Private.

Notes for LUTHER HARRISON INMAN:

Luther's first wife was Dona Cook - they divorced and he married Viola Sharpe

More About LUTHER HARRISON INMAN:

Social Security Number: 241-34-1521

More About DONA COOK:

Residence at death: Pilot Mtn., Surry Co., NC 27041

Social Security Number: 240-50-7832

Children of LUTHER INMAN and DONA COOK are:

- i. THOMAS¹⁵ INMAN, b. Private.
- ii. GRAHAM INMAN, b. Private.
- iii. HOPE INMAN, b. Private.
350. iv. GROVER LANCASTER INMAN, b. 18 Dec 1914, Surry Co., NC; d. 10 Oct 1997, Asheboro, Randolph Co., NC 27204.

Children of LUTHER INMAN and VIOLA SHARPE are:

- v. LUTHER DOUGLAS¹⁵ INMAN, b. Private.
- vi. SAMUEL D. INMAN, b. Private.

240. WILEY¹⁴ INMAN (*JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM CAMMUL¹³, THOMAS WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹⁰⁹⁸ was born 17 Jan 1895 in Surry Co., NC¹⁰⁹⁸, and died 07 Feb 1933¹⁰⁹⁸. He married (1) MINNIE D. GREEN¹⁰⁹⁸. She was born 05 Apr 1895¹⁰⁹⁸, and died 08 Jan 1924¹⁰⁹⁸. He married (2) CORA MAE HOOKER¹⁰⁹⁸. She was born 18 Apr 1896 in NC¹⁰⁹⁸, and died 24 May 1984 in NC¹⁰⁹⁸. He married (3) JENNIE SIMMONS¹⁰⁹⁸. She was born 06 Jun 1891¹⁰⁹⁸, and died 28 Jan 1919¹⁰⁹⁸.

Children of WILEY INMAN and MINNIE GREEN are:

- i. VESTAL WILEY¹⁵ INMAN¹⁰⁹⁸, b. Feb 1921¹⁰⁹⁸; d. Jun 1966¹⁰⁹⁸.
- ii. EARLEY INMAN¹⁰⁹⁸, b. 11 Dec 1923¹⁰⁹⁸; d. 03 Dec 1924¹⁰⁹⁸.

Children of WILEY INMAN and CORA HOOKER are:

- iii. LILLIAN VIRGINIA¹⁵ INMAN, b. Private.
- iv. BERTIE MAE INMAN, b. Private.
351. v. CALVIN COOLIDGE INMAN, b. 10 Nov 1925, Surry Co., NC; d. 14 Feb 1981, Surry Co., NC.

352. vi. THOMAS PRESTON INMAN, b. 27 Aug 1928; d. 14 Oct 1990.

Children of WILEY INMAN and JENNIE SIMMONS are:

- vii. LEONARD¹⁵ INMAN, b. Private.
- 353. viii. ERNEST EUGENE INMAN, b. 25 May 1915; d. 31 Oct 1995.

241. WILLIE MARTIN¹⁴ INMAN (*JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM CAMMUL¹³, THOMAS WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹⁰⁹⁸ was born 06 Aug 1897¹⁰⁹⁸, and died 27 May 1981 in Elkin, Surry Co., NC¹⁰⁹⁸. He married MANDY COX¹⁰⁹⁸. She was born 13 Jun 1903¹⁰⁹⁸, and died 15 Aug 1947¹⁰⁹⁸.

More About WILLIE MARTIN INMAN:

Residence at death: Dobson, Surry Co., NC 27017

Social Security Number: 245-26-4115

Children of WILLIE INMAN and MANDY COX are:

- i. ILA¹⁵ INMAN, b. Private.
- ii. EVELYN INMAN, b. Private.
- iii. JIMMY INMAN, b. Private.
- iv. MOZELLE INMAN¹⁰⁹⁹, d. Bef. Jan 2003¹⁰⁹⁹.
- 354. v. NELLIE INMAN, b. 22 Sep 1929, Surry Co., NC; d. 15 Jan 2003, Forsyth Co., NC.

242. JOHN BRADY¹⁴ INMAN (*JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM CAMMUL¹³, THOMAS WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹¹⁰⁰ was born 26 Aug 1901 in Surry Co., NC¹¹⁰⁰, and died 11 Mar 1975 in Forsyth Co., NC¹¹⁰⁰. He married TRACIE ELLEN HIATT¹¹⁰¹, daughter of JOSEPH HIATT and MARTHA SIMMONS. She was born 17 Jan 1905 in Surry Co., NC¹¹⁰¹, and died 03 Apr 1999 in Surry Co., NC¹¹⁰².

More About JOHN BRADY INMAN:

Last address: Pilot Mtn., NC

Social Security #: 237-05-9150.

More About TRACIE ELLEN HIATT:

Burial: Unknown, Simmons Grove Baptist Church, Pilot Mtn., NC¹¹⁰²

Children of JOHN INMAN and TRACIE HIATT are:

- i. IRENE¹⁵ INMAN, b. Private; m. UNKNOWN CHILTON, Private; b. Private.
- ii. ETTA INMAN, b. Private; m. BISHOP CHILTON, Private; b. Private.
- iii. LOIS INMAN, b. Private; m. HARVEY STONE, Private; b. Private.
- iv. DORIS INMAN, b. Private; m. ROY DAWSON, Private; b. Private.
- v. JANICE INMAN, b. Private; m. RAEBURN NICHOLS, Private; b. Private.
- vi. TAYLOR S. INMAN, b. Private.
- vii. DOUGLAS INMAN, b. Private.
- viii. J. B. INMAN¹¹⁰², d. Bef. 1999¹¹⁰².

243. CORA BELLE¹⁴ INMAN (*JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM CAMMUL¹³, THOMAS WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. She married DEWEY NEEDHAM¹¹⁰³ Private. He died Unknown.

Child of CORA INMAN and DEWEY NEEDHAM is:

- 355. i. CONNIE SUE¹⁵ NEEDHAM, b. Private.

244. NANNIE¹⁴ INMAN (*JAMES FRANKLIN¹⁴, WILLIAM CAMMUL¹³, THOMAS WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹¹⁰⁴ was born 24 Jan 1899 in Surry Co. NC¹¹⁰⁴, and died 19 Apr 1997 in Forsyth Co., NC¹¹⁰⁵. She married HIRAM LEWIS JOHNSON¹¹⁰⁶. He died Unknown.

More About NANNIE INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Westfield Friends Church, Surry Co., NC

Residence at death: Westfield, Surry Co., NC 27053

Social Security Number: 242-28-0293

Children of NANNIE INMAN and HIRAM JOHNSON are:

- i. EULA MAE¹⁵ JOHNSON, b. Private.
- ii. OCHO LEE JOHNSON, b. Private.
- iii. RUTH JOHNSON, b. Private.

245. JAMES LEFFEL¹⁴ INMAN (*JAMES FRANKLIN¹⁴, WILLIAM CAMMUL¹³, THOMAS WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹¹⁰⁶ was born 08 Aug 1905 in Stokes Co., NC¹¹⁰⁶, and died 25 Apr 1997 in Stokes Co., NC¹¹⁰⁷. He married BESSIE DELLA HYLTON¹¹⁰⁷. She was born 24 Jun 1914 in Surry Co., NC¹¹⁰⁸, and died 04 Mar 2005 in Annie Penn Hospital, Rockingham Co., NC¹¹⁰⁸.

Notes for JAMES LEFFEL INMAN:

Obit:

Pilot Mountain, NC: Mr. James Leffel Inman, age 91, husband of Bessie Della Hylton Inman of Rt. 2, Box 344, Pilot Mtn., NC died Friday afternoon,, April 25,, 1997 at the Stokes Reynolds Memorial Hospital in Danbury, NC after an extended illness. Mr. Inman was born in Stokes Co, Aug 8, 1905 to James Franklin and Ida Mae Cook Inman. He was a retired farmer and automobile mechanic, and was a member of Friendly Chapel Church in Pilot Mountain, NC. Surviving are his wife, Bessie Della Hylton Inman, of the home; two daughters, Lois Handy of Ruffin, NC and Dot Crissman of Juniper, GA; two grandchildren, two great-grandchildren, two step children, Tommy Sullivan of Reidsville, NC and Mary Ann Taylor of Pilot Mtn., NC, nine step grandchildren and thirteen step-great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be conducted Monday afternoon,, April 28, 1997 at 2 p.m at the Cox-Needham Funeral Home Chapel in Pilot Mtn., NC by Brother Don Collins. Burial will be in the Friendly Chapel Church Cemetery. Mrs. Inman's family will receive friends at the Cox-Needham Chapel Sunday evening, April 27, 1997 from 7 to 9 PM. and at other times at the Inman home/

More About JAMES LEFFEL INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Friendly Church, Pilot Mtn., Surry Co., NC

Residence at death: Pilot Mtn., Surry Co., NC 27041

Social Security Number: 415-01-2397 (obtained in TN)

Notes for BESSIE DELLA HYLTON:

REIDSVILLE - Mrs. Bessie Della Hylton Sullivan Inman, 90, of Turner Farm Road passed away Friday, March 4, 2005, at Annie Penn Hospital. She was born June 24, 1914, in Surry County to Elijah Pleasant Hylton Sr. and Lucretia Bowman Hylton. She was a farmer and homemaker and a member of Kingdom Hall in Reidsville. Mrs. Inman is survived by a daughter, Mary Ann Sullivan Taylor of Randleman; a son and daughter-in-law, Tommy and Diana Sullivan of Reidsville; grandchildren Robin (Randy) Neese, Pam (Darrell) Rich, Donna (Mike) Hedgecock, Donna (Scott) Trent and Grant Taylor; 10 great-grandchildren; a sister, Nellie Collins of Westfield; and a brother; E. P. Hylton Jr. of Westfield. Mrs. Inman was preceded in death by her husband; Luther Sullivan; her last husband, James Inman; and her parents. The funeral service will be conducted at 2 p.m. Sunday, March 6, at Cox-Needham Funeral Home in Pilot Mountain. Interment will follow at Dan River Baptist Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 6 to 8 this evening, March 5, at the funeral home. The Inman family is being served by Cox-Needham Funeral Home in Pilot Mountain.

Published in the Winston-Salem Journal on 3/5/2005.

More About BESSIE DELLA HYLTON:

Burial: Unknown, Dan River Baptist Cemetery, NC

Children of JAMES INMAN and BESSIE HYLTON are:

- i. LOIS IRENE¹⁵ INMAN, b. Private.
- ii. DOT INMAN, b. Private.
- iii. JAMES LEFFEL INMAN, JR.¹¹⁰⁹, b. 31 Mar 1933, Pilot Mtn., Surry Co., NC¹¹⁰⁹; d. 10 Mar 1940, Pilot Mtn.,

246. ROY¹⁴ JESSUP (*SARAH JANE*¹⁴ *INMAN*, *WILLIAM CAMMUL*¹³, *THOMAS WESLEY*¹², *IRA MORRIS*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)¹¹¹⁰ was born 30 Nov 1901 in Surry Co., NC¹¹¹¹, and died Mar 1967 in NC¹¹¹¹. He married VIOLA EXIE CAIN Private. She was born Private.

More About ROY JESSUP:

Burial: Unknown, Sulphur Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Surry Co., NC¹¹¹²

Residence at death: Westfield, Surry Co., NC 27053

Social Security Number: 246-56-0086

Children of ROY JESSUP and VIOLA CAIN are:

- i. LEO¹⁵ JESSUP, b. Private; m. RUBY LYNCH, Private; b. Private.
- ii. ROY FRANKLIN JESSUP¹¹¹³, b. 15 Dec 1925, Surry Co., NC¹¹¹³; d. 10 Apr 1927, Surry Co., NC¹¹¹³.
356. iii. JOHN LEWIS JESSUP, b. 20 Jan 1927, Surry Co., NC; d. 21 Apr 2003, Surry Co., NC.
- iv. LUMIE JANE JESSUP, b. Private; m. BILLY RAY MOSS, Private; b. Private.
- v. BETTY JEAN JESSUP, b. Private; m. JACK LANDS, Private; b. Private.

247. PHEBA ANN¹⁴ JESSUP (*SARAH JANE*¹⁴ *INMAN*, *WILLIAM CAMMUL*¹³, *THOMAS WESLEY*¹², *IRA MORRIS*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)¹¹¹³ was born 13 Jun 1906 in Surry Co., NC¹¹¹³, and died 01 Dec 1999 in Surry Co., NC¹¹¹⁴. She married SAMUEL M. FLIPPIN¹¹¹⁵ 07 Jan 1923 in Surry Co., NC¹¹¹⁵. He was born 1901¹¹¹⁵, and died Deceased.

Notes for PHEBA ANN JESSUP:

Obit:

Pilot Mountain: Mrs. Pheba Ann Jessup Flippin, 93, widow of Samuel Melton Flippin, Sr., of Rt. 2, Pilot Mtn., NC, died at her home Wednesday, December 1, 1999. Mrs Flippin was born June 13, 1906 in Surry Co., NC to Garfield Darius and Sara Jane Inman Jessup. She was a homemaker and was a member of Jessup Grove Baptist Church. Surviving are four daughters and sons-in-law, Wilma Simmons and husband, Lester of Pilot Mtn., Dolly Williams and husband, Glenn of Mt Airy, Shirley Flippin of Jacksonville, FL and Mary Jane Griffith and husband, Arnold of Mount Airy; two sons and daughters-in-law, Clay Flippin and wife, Carolyn and Claude Flippin and wife, Mary all of Pilot Mtn., NC. seven grandchildren, six great-grandchildren, two sisters, Nelia Johnson of Mount Airy and Nell Rogers of Pilot Mtn., and one brother, Ralph Jessup of Pilot Mtn., NC. Funeral services will be conducted Saturday, December 4, 1999 at 11:00 a.m. at Jessup Grove Baptist Church by Rev. Roger Vaden. Burial will be in the church cemetery. The family will receive friends at Cox-Needham Funeral Home on Friday evening, December 3, 1999 from 7 to p.m.

More About PHEBA ANN JESSUP:

Burial: Unknown, Jessup Grove Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

Children of PHEBA JESSUP and SAMUEL FLIPPIN are:

- i. CLAY¹⁵ FLIPPIN, b. Private.
- ii. CLAUDE FLIPPIN, b. Private.
- iii. DOLLY FLIPPIN, b. Private; m. GLENN WILLIAMS, Private; b. Private.
- iv. MARY JANE FLIPPIN, b. Private; m. ARNOLD GRIFFITH, Private; b. Private.
- v. SHIRLEY FLIPPIN, b. Private.
- vi. WILMA FLIPPIN, b. Private; m. LESTER SIMMONS, Private; b. Private.

248. HOWARD TAFT¹⁴ JESSUP (*SARAH JANE*¹⁴ *INMAN*, *WILLIAM CAMMUL*¹³, *THOMAS WESLEY*¹², *IRA MORRIS*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)¹¹¹⁶ was born 14 Oct 1908 in Surry Co., NC¹¹¹⁷, and died 17 Apr 1967 in Surry Co., NC¹¹¹⁷. He married LILLY BEATRICE INMAN¹¹¹⁸ 16 Feb 1929 in Surry Co., NC¹¹¹⁹, daughter of NEWEL INMAN and PHOEBE HUNTER. She was born 05 Mar 1907 in Surry Co. NC¹¹²⁰, and died 07 Jun 1998 in Surry Co. NC¹¹²⁰.

More About HOWARD TAFT JESSUP:

Burial: Unknown, Inman Family Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC¹¹²¹

Social Security #: 243-28-5806

Notes for LILLY BEATRICE INMAN:
Obit:

Westfield, NC: Mrs. Beatrice Inman Jessup, 91, widow of Mr. Howard Taft Jessup, of 4987 Westfield Rd., Westfield, NC, died Sunday morning, Jun 7, 1998 at Central Continuing Care of Mount Airy, NC. Mrs. Jessup was born in Westfield, Surry Co., NC on Mar 5, 1907 to Newell and Phoebe Ann Hunter Inman. She was a homemaker and a member of Westfield Baptist Church. surviving are one daughter and son-in-law, Clara and Walter Rogers of Westfield, NC; one son and daughter-in-law, William and Adele Jessup of Pilot Mtn., NC; two grandchildren, Cindy Denny of Pilot Mtn., NC and Sandra Tedder of Rural Hall, NC.; two great-grandchildren; a special niece, Frances Love Shaw; and several nieces and nephews Mrs Jessup was preceded in death by eight brothers and two sisters. Funeral service will be conducted Tuesday morning, June 9, 1998 at 11 a.m. at the Cox-Needham Funeral Home chapel in Pilot Mtn., NC by Rev Robert Brown and Rev. Kenneth Jessup. Burial will be in the Inman Family Cemetery in Westfield, NC The family will receive friends at the Cox Needham Funeral Home and Chapel in Pilot Mtn., NC on Monday evening, June 8, 1998 from 7 to 9 PM. and at other times at Mrs. Jessup's home. Memorials may be made in floral tribute or to Northern Hospice of Mount Airy, NC or to the Inman Family Cemetery in care of Lavis Inman, Rt. 1, Box 45, Westfield, NC. 27053

More About LILLY BEATRICE INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Inman Family Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC
Residence at death: Westfield, Surry Co., NC
Social Security Number: 241-84-8352

Children are listed above under (233) Lilly Beatrice Inman.

249. BURLEY¹⁴ JESSUP (*SARAH JANE¹⁴ INMAN, WILLIAM CAMMUL¹³, THOMAS WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹¹²¹ was born 11 Sep 1913 in Surry Co., NC¹¹²¹, and died Jun 1987 in NC¹¹²². He married NANCY DELILAH BRYANT^{1123,1124} 03 Nov 1934 in Carroll Co., VA¹¹²⁵, daughter of WALTER BRYANT and ADA COBBLER. She was born 19 Oct 1916 in Pilot Mountain, Surry Co., NC¹¹²⁶, and died 21 Aug 1971¹¹²⁶.

More About BURLEY JESSUP:

Residence at death: Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC
Retirement: Long-time or retired railroad worker
Social Security Number: 718-14-0573

Children of BURLEY JESSUP and NANCY BRYANT are:

- i. JANE LEE¹⁵ JESSUP, b. Private.
- ii. JAMES JESSUP, b. Private.
- iii. LINDA JESSUP, b. Private.

250. EARLIE G.¹⁴ JESSUP (*SARAH JANE¹⁴ INMAN, WILLIAM CAMMUL¹³, THOMAS WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹¹²⁷ was born 11 Sep 1913 in Surry Co., NC¹¹²⁸, and died 22 Jan 1996 in Surry Co., NC¹¹²⁹. He married VERA SUSAN BLAIR Private, daughter of WILLIAM BLAIR and MINERVA TAYLOR. She was born Private.

More About EARLIE G. JESSUP:

Last address: Pilot Mountain, Surry Co., NC 27041
Social Security #: 242-28-2098 issued in NC

Children of EARLIE JESSUP and VERA BLAIR are:

357. i. BOBBY KEITH¹⁵ JESSUP, SR., b. Private.
358. ii. KARY JAY JESSUP, b. Private.
359. iii. KENNETH LARRY JESSUP, b. Private.

251. JOHN GRADY¹⁴ JESSUP (*SARAH JANE¹⁴ INMAN, WILLIAM CAMMUL¹³, THOMAS WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS²,*

EDWARD¹)^{1130,1131} was born 05 May 1921 in Surry Co., NC¹¹³², and died Bef. 01 Dec 1999¹¹³³. He married NELIA COOK¹¹³⁴, daughter of POWELL COOK and MARY SIMMONS. She was born 15 Apr 1922 in Surry Co., NC¹¹³⁵, and died 21 Oct 2001 in Surry Co., NC¹¹³⁵.

Notes for NELIA COOK:

PILOT MOUNTAIN---Mrs. Nelia Vora Cook Jessup, 79, formerly of Cook School Road, Pilot Mountain, passed away on October 21, 2001 at the Surry Community Nursing Center in Mount Airy.

She was born on April 15, 1922 in Surry County to Powell Shepherd and Mary Elizabeth Simmons Cook.

Mrs Jessup was married to John Grady Jessup. She was retired from Quality Mills and was a member of Jessup Grove Baptist Church.

She is survived by one daughter Ruth Jessup Simmons of Pilot Mountain; one son John Larry Jessup of Pilot Mountain; three grandchildren John Richard Jessup, Shannon Jessup Brim and Jason Elbert Simmons; two brothers, Edward Daniel Cook of Pilot Mountain and Burley Boyd Cook of Pilot Mountain.

Funeral services will be held on Monday, October 22, 2001 at 2pm at Cox-Needham Chapel with services conducted by the Rev. Eugene Brinkley Internment to follow in the Jessup Grove Church Cemetery. The family will receive friends at Cox Needham Funeral Home on Monday, October 22, 2001 Memorials may be made to the Alzheimer's Association, 3420 Shamrock Drive Charlotte, NC 28215 or to the Jessup Grove Church Cemetery Fund, 896 Jessup Grove Church Road, Pilot Mountain, NC 27041 The Jessup family is being served by Cox-Needham Funeral Home in Pilot Mountain.

More About NELIA COOK:

Burial: Unknown, Jessup Grove Church Cemetery, Surry Co., NC

Last Residence: Mount Airy, Surry, NC 27030

Social Security #: 245-34-5293 issued in NC

Children of JOHN JESSUP and NELIA COOK are:

- i. RUTH¹⁵ JESSUP, b. Private.
- ii. JOHN LARRY JESSUP, b. Private.

252. LAVICE ROBERTA¹⁴ INMAN (*SANDY DEE¹⁴, WILLIAM CAMMUL¹³, THOMAS WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private.

Child of LAVICE ROBERTA INMAN is:

360. i. ATHA JEAN¹⁵ INMAN, b. Private.

253. MAE¹⁴ INMAN (*SANDY DEE¹⁴, WILLIAM CAMMUL¹³, THOMAS WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. She married JAMES THOMAS BINGMAN Private, son of JAMES BINGMAN and ZINA LOVE. He was born Private.

Child of MAE INMAN and JAMES BINGMAN is:

- i. CAROLYN¹⁵ BINGMAN, b. Private.

254. ROSIE LEE¹⁴ INMAN (*SAMUEL SANDY¹³, WILLIAM NOAH¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. She married WILLIAM VIRGIL COOK¹¹³⁶ Private, son of POWELL COOK and MARY SIMMONS. He was born 16 May 1918 in Surry Co., NC¹¹³⁶, and died 05 Mar 1999 in Surry Co., NC¹¹³⁶.

Notes for WILLIAM VIRGIL COOK:

Obit

Pilot Mountain, NC: Mr. William Virgil Cook, 80 of Rt. 2, Box 598, Pilot Mtn, NC, died Friday morning,

March 5, 1999 at his home. Mr. Cook was born in Surry Co., May 16, 1918 to Powell and Mary Elizabeth Simmons Cook. He was a retired employee of the Heritage Furniture company in High Point, NC, a veteran of WWII having served in the US Army in the Pacific Theater of Operations, and was a member of Jessup Grove Baptist Church. Surviving are one son, William Donald Cook of Pilot Mtn., NC; one sister, Nelia Jessup of Mt Airy, NC, three brothers, Edward, Alfred and Burley Cook, all of Pilot Mtn., NC, several nieces and nephews. Mr. Cook was preceded in death by one sister Delia Cook and one brother, Wesley Cook. Funeral services will be conducted Sunday afternoon, March 7, 1999 at 2:00 PM. at the Cox-Needham Funeral Home Chapel in Pilot Mtn., NC by Rev. Eugene Brinkley and Rev. Kenneth Jessup. Burial will be in the Jessup Grove Baptist Church Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Cox-Needham Chapel, Saturday evening, March 6, 1999 from 7 to 9 p.m. and at other times at the Cook home on Cook School Road.

More About WILLIAM VIRGIL COOK:

Burial: Unknown, Jessup Grove Church Cemetery, Surry Co., NC

Child of ROSIE INMAN and WILLIAM COOK is:

- i. WILLIAM DONALD¹⁵ COOK, b. Private.

255. NELLIE MAE¹⁴ INMAN (*SAMUEL SANDY¹³, WILLIAM NOAH¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹¹³⁷ was born 23 Jun 1904 in Surry Co., NC¹¹³⁷, and died 11 Sep 1995¹¹³⁷. She married ROBAH LEE GEORGE¹¹³⁷. He was born 26 Oct 1909¹¹³⁷, and died 11 Feb 1988¹¹³⁷.

More About NELLIE MAE INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Albion Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

Social Security Number: 240-13-5180

More About ROBAH LEE GEORGE:

Burial: Unknown, Albion Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

Social Security Number: 240-22-1349

Children of NELLIE INMAN and ROBAH GEORGE are:

- i. DONNIE EUGENE¹⁵ GEORGE, b. 29 Apr 1929; d. 02 May 1929.

More About DONNIE EUGENE GEORGE:

Burial: Unknown, Albion Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

- ii. BARBARA GEORGE, b. Private.
- iii. IRIS GEORGE, b. Private.
- iv. FRANKLIN DELANO GEORGE, b. Private.
- v. BETTY JEAN GEORGE, b. 08 Dec 1937; d. 31 Dec 1985.

More About BETTY JEAN GEORGE:

Burial: Unknown, Olive Grove Baptist Church Cemetery

- vi. PEGGY GEORGE, b. Private.
- vii. JACK SWINSON GEORGE, b. Private.
- viii. BONNIE GEORGE, b. Private.

256. WALTER LEE¹⁴ INMAN (*SAMUEL SANDY¹³, WILLIAM NOAH¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born 23 May 1918 in Westfield, Surry Co., NC, and died 11 Mar 1964. He married IRIS ODELL CHILTON 25 Nov 1939 in Hillsville, Carroll Co., VA, daughter of WILLIAM CHILTON and MYRTLE HALL. She was born 19 Jun 1921 in Surry Co., NC, and died 11 Mar 1964.

More About WALTER LEE INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Woodville Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

More About IRIS ODELL CHILTON:

Burial: Unknown, Woodville Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

Children of WALTER INMAN and IRIS CHILTON are:

- 361. i. JIMMIE RALEIGH¹⁵ INMAN, b. Private.
- 362. ii. RICHARD LANE INMAN, b. Private.
- iii. CONNIE GAIL INMAN, b. Private; m. EDDIE WATTS, Private; b. Private.
- iv. BETTY CHARLENE INMAN, b. Private; m. (1) JAMES NORWOOD EASTER, Private; b. Private; m. (2) JAMES GEORGE BITTIAN, Private; b. Private.
- 363. v. WALTER LEE INMAN, JR., b. Private.

257. HENRY¹⁴ INMAN (*RILEY¹³, WILLIAM NOAH¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹¹³⁸ was born 06 Feb 1897 in Westfield, Surry Co., NC¹¹³⁹, and died 04 Sep 1973. He married ELLA JANE SHELTON¹¹⁴⁰ 26 Dec 1920 in Mt. Airy, Surry Co., NC¹¹⁴⁰, daughter of JOHN SHELTON and MATTIE GWYN. She was born 04 Jul 1902 in Surry Co., NC¹¹⁴¹, and died 11 Nov 1992 in Surry Co., NC¹¹⁴¹.

More About HENRY INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Skyline Memory Gardens, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC

Residence at death: Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC 27030

Social Security Number: 241-28-5178

More About ELLA JANE SHELTON:

Residence: Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC

Social Security Number: 240-07-0943

Children of HENRY INMAN and ELLA SHELTON are:

- i. NINA BELLE¹⁵ INMAN, b. Private; m. ROBAH ROSCOE COOK, Private; b. Private.
- ii. WILLIAM ELMER INMAN, b. Private; m. JUANITA THARPE, Private; b. Private.
- iii. RICHARD JAY INMAN, b. Private; m. (1) BEULAH MIDKIFF SEMONS, Private; b. Private; m. (2) PANSY RUTH DENNY, Private; b. Private.

258. SHIRLEY¹⁴ INMAN (*RILEY¹³, WILLIAM NOAH¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹¹⁴² was born 01 Jan 1901¹¹⁴², and died 04 May 1979¹¹⁴². He married EXIE TOOMES 11 Jan 1928¹¹⁴². She was born Abt. 1911¹¹⁴³, and died 13 Jan 2000 in Randleman, NC¹¹⁴³.

More About SHIRLEY INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Randleman, NC

Notes for EXIE TOOMES:

January 23, 1995 - Source: Greensboro News & Record, Page: B5

REIDSVILLE - Gilbert Vincent Inman, 63, of 614 Pannel Road died Sunday, January 22, 1995, at her home.

Graveside service will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday in the Scarce Family Cemetery.

Mr. Inman was a retired employee of Dan River Mills of Danville, Va.

Survivors include wife, Rachel Janney Inman of Eden; daughter, Gloria "Jean" Hundley of Reidsville and Teresa "Sissy" Cannoy of Collinsville, Va.; brother, the Rev. Hubert Inman of Ridgeway, Va., Phillip Inman of Danville, Va., Curtis Lee Inman of Brosville, Va., and Wayne Inman of Lynchburg, Va.; sisters, Nellie DeVine of West Fork, Va. and Choloe Eanes of Brosville, Va.; and grandsons, Michael and Chris Hundley of Reidsville, N.C.

Visitation will be from 7-9 p.m. Monday evening at Fair Funeral Home and other times at 1468 Moir Mill Road, Reidsville, N.C.

More About EXIE TOOMES:

Burial: Unknown, Level Cross United Methodist Church, Randleman, NC

Children of SHIRLEY INMAN and EXIE TOOMES are:

- i. JACK ANGLE¹⁵ INMAN, b. Private; m. SANDRA MARIE YATES, Private; b. Private.
- ii. SHIRLEY ANN INMAN, b. Private.
- 364. iii. KENNETH DALE INMAN, b. Private.

259. JARVIE¹⁴ INMAN (*RILEY¹³, WILLIAM NOAH¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born 16 May 1905 in Surry Co., NC, and died 27 Oct 1978. He married LULA JOHNNIE SHELTON¹¹⁴⁴ 22 Feb 1924 in Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC, daughter of JOHN SHELTON and MATTIE GWYN. She was born 10 Jun 1908¹¹⁴⁵, and died 10 Jun 1983 in Surry Co., NC¹¹⁴⁵.

More About JARVIE INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Skyline Memory Gardens, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC

Residence at death: Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC 27030

Social Security Number: 243-03-4183

Children of JARVIE INMAN and LULA SHELTON are:

- 365. i. JOHN WAYNE¹⁵ INMAN, b. 11 Apr 1925, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC; d. 1974, Las Vegas, NV.
- 366. ii. LOUIS RECTOR INMAN, b. Private.
- 367. iii. EDWIN FRANKLIN INMAN, b. 18 Apr 1929, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC; d. 10 Jun 1982, NC.
- iv. LETTIE FAYE INMAN, b. Private; m. ORANGE SHELTON¹¹⁴⁶, Private; b. 12 Dec 1928, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC¹¹⁴⁶; d. 12 Jan 2004, Southport, Brunswick Co., NC¹¹⁴⁶.

Notes for ORANGE SHELTON:

Obit:

Shelton, Orange

SOUTHPORT - Mr. Orange Shelton, 76, of Southport died Monday, Jan. 12, 2004. A memorial service will be at 2 p.m. Friday at Moody Funeral Home in Mount Airy.

Published in the Winston-Salem Journal on 1/14/2004.

- v. TERRY SHELTON INMAN, b. Private.
- vi. BRENDA GAYLE INMAN, b. Private.
- vii. PAMELA MARLENE INMAN, b. Private.

260. JESSE F.¹⁴ DOLLAHITE (*CORA SIS¹³ INMAN, WILLIAM NOAH¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹¹⁴⁷ was born 07 Sep 1900 in Mt. Herman Community, Surry Co., NC¹¹⁴⁷, and died 02 Sep 1988 in Mt. Herman Community, Surry Co., NC¹¹⁴⁷. He married MARGIE HOOKER¹¹⁴⁷. She was born 23 Jun 1900¹¹⁴⁷, and died 30 Jul 1977 in Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC 27030¹¹⁴⁷.

More About JESSE F. DOLLAHITE:

Burial: Unknown, Mt. Herman Church Cemetery, Surry Co., NC

Residence at death: Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC

Social Security Number: 238-14-6573

More About MARGIE HOOKER:

Burial: Unknown, Mt. Herman Church Cemetery, Surry Co., NC

Residence at death: Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC

Social Security Number: 239-06-8511

Child of JESSE DOLLAHITE and MARGIE HOOKER is:

- 368. i. RACHEL¹⁵ DOLLAHITE, b. Private.

261. FLOSIA ODELIA¹⁴ OSBORNE (*MARY FRANCES EMILY¹³ INMAN, WILLIAM NOAH¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹¹⁴⁸ was born 16 Jan 1912 in Greensboro, NC¹¹⁴⁸, and died 27 Jul 1994 in Winston-Salem, NC¹¹⁴⁸. She married LIONEL DEES LEDBETTER¹¹⁴⁸ 24 Dec 1930 in Greensboro, NC¹¹⁴⁹. He was born 02 Dec 1909 in Greensboro, NC¹¹⁵⁰, and died 18 Dec 1967 in Jacksonville, FL¹¹⁵¹.

More About LIONEL DEES LEDBETTER:

Social Security #: 237-05-0792 issued in NC

Child of FLOSIA OSBORNE and LIONEL LEDBETTER is:

- i. LOUIS RICHARD¹⁵ LEDBETTER, b. Private.

262. WILLIE RAMEY¹⁴ INMAN (*MATTHEW¹³, WILLIAM NOAH¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹¹⁵² was born 20 Feb 1907 in Surry Co., NC, and died 13 Oct 1978 in Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC 27030¹¹⁵². He married SADIE MARIE HOLT 1927. She was born 12 Jul 1906 in Stokes Co., NC, and died 12 Jan 1983 in Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC 27030.

More About WILLIE RAMEY INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Inman Family Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC

Residence at death: Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC 27030

Social Security Number: 245-70-1722

More About SADIE MARIE HOLT:

Burial: Unknown, Inman Family Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC

Social Security Number: 242-74-9321

Child of WILLIE INMAN and SADIE HOLT is:

- i. JUNIOR ROGER¹⁵ INMAN, b. 20 Feb 1937, Surry Co., NC¹¹⁵³; d. 20 Jun 1998, Forsyth Co., NC¹¹⁵³; m. (1) DELORSE GAY DUNMAN, 15 Sep 1956; b. 15 Mar 1939; d. 22 Jan 1986; m. (2) FRANCES GLADYS JESSUP, Private; b. Private.

Notes for JUNIOR ROGER INMAN:

Obit

Mount Airy, NC: Mr. Junior Roger Inman, 61 of 953 Woodville Rd., Mount Airy, NC, died Saturday evening, June 20, 1998 at Wake Forest University baptist Medical Center in Winston-Salem, NC. Mr. Inman was born in Surry Co., NC on Feb 20,, 1937 to Ramey and Sadie Holt Inman. He was employed by the NC State Dept. of Transportation and was a member of Asbury Presbyterian Church. Surviving are his wife, Frances Jessup Inman of the home; one daughter, Kim Gravely of Rocky Mount, NC, four grandchildren, Sharon, Peyton Kenty, Angelyn and David Winston Gravely, all of Rocky Mount, NC. Funeral services will be conducted Wednesday morning, June 24, 1998 at 11 a.m. at the Asbury Presbyterian Church by Rev. Guy Hunt. Burial will be in the Jessup Family Cemetery. Mr. Inman is at the Cox Needham Funeral Home in Pilot Mtn, NC and will be taken to Asbury Presbyterian Church 30 minutes prior to the funeral service. The family will receive friends at Cox-Needham Funeral Home in Tuesday, evening from 7 to 8:30 p.m. and at other times at the Inman home. Memorials can be made to Joy Ranch Childrens' Home, P.O. Box 727, Hillsville, VA 24343

More About JUNIOR ROGER INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, W.S. Jessup Cemetery on Flippin Drive # 1416¹¹⁵³

Residence at death: Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC 27030

Social Security Number: 238-58-4150

263. BERTHA MAE¹⁴ INMAN (*MATTHEW¹³, WILLIAM NOAH¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)^{1154,1155} was born 22 Apr 1912 in Surry Co., NC, and died 01 May 2005 in Surry Co., NC. She married CURTIS LAMER MARTIN¹¹⁵⁶ 14 Oct 1933 in Surry Co., NC¹¹⁵⁶, son of GEORGE MARTIN and LAURA HILL. He was born 13 Sep 1897¹¹⁵⁷, and died 04 May 1982 in Surry Co., NC¹¹⁵⁸.

More About BERTHA MAE INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Albion Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

More About CURTIS LAMER MARTIN:

Last Residence: Mount Airy, Surry, NC 27030

Social Security #: 243-70-6908 issued in NC

Children of BERTHA INMAN and CURTIS MARTIN are:

- i. LAMER DEAN¹⁵ MARTIN, b. Private; m. BETTY SUE JESSUP, Private; b. Private.

- ii. VICKIE JO MARTIN, b. Private.
- iii. MONDELL MARTIN, b. Private.
- iv. BILLY RAY MARTIN, b. Private.
- v. SYLVIA MARTIN, b. Private.

264. HARVEY REID¹⁴ INMAN (*MATTHEW¹³, WILLIAM NOAH¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹¹⁵⁹ was born 05 Jul 1914 in Surry Co., NC¹¹⁵⁹, and died 26 Sep 1996 in Forsyth Co., NC¹¹⁵⁹. He married BEULAH EDYTH JOHNSON Private. She was born Private.

More About HARVEY REID INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Albion Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

Residence at death: Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC 27030

Social Security Number: 244-62-2609

Child of HARVEY INMAN and BEULAH JOHNSON is:

- i. DAMER REID¹⁵ INMAN, b. Private; m. SYBIL ANN GEORGE, Private; b. Private.

265. IOLA IRENE¹⁴ INMAN (*MATTHEW¹³, WILLIAM NOAH¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. She married IVAN WASHINGTON GAMMONS¹¹⁶⁰ Private, son of WILLIAM GAMMONS and ZELPHIA HIATT. He was born 20 Jan 1920¹¹⁶⁰, and died 02 May 1998 in Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC 27030¹¹⁶⁰.

More About IVAN WASHINGTON GAMMONS:

Social Security Number: 242-20-6462

Children of IOLA INMAN and IVAN GAMMONS are:

- i. HUGH LINWOOD¹⁵ GAMMONS, b. Private.
- ii. DELORES JANETTE GAMMONS, b. Private.

266. EZRA GRADY¹⁴ INMAN (*MATTHEW¹³, WILLIAM NOAH¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹¹⁶¹ was born 02 Mar 1922 in Surry Co., NC¹¹⁶², and died 25 Apr 1996 in Surry Co., NC^{1163,1164}. He married BEULAH MAE KIRKMAN¹¹⁶⁵ 10 Jun 1944 in York, SC, daughter of CHARLIE KIRKMAN and BESSIE MIDKIFF. She was born 17 Dec 1927 in Surry Co., NC¹¹⁶⁵, and died 14 Dec 1997¹¹⁶⁵.

More About EZRA GRADY INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Oakdale Cemetery, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC¹¹⁶⁵

Residence at death: Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC 27030

Social Security Number: 243-42-6176

More About BEULAH MAE KIRKMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Oakdale Cemetery, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC¹¹⁶⁵

Children of EZRA INMAN and BEULAH KIRKMAN are:

- i. CHARLDEAN¹⁵ INMAN, b. Private.
- ii. FREDDY RAY INMAN, b. 08 Sep 1952, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC; d. 11 Sep 1952, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC.

More About FREDDY RAY INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Oakdale Cemetery, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC

- iii. BARBARA JO INMAN, b. Private.

267. MARY ALENE¹⁴ INMAN (*MILLARD EARNEST¹³, WILLIAM NOAH¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. She married ANSLEY BINGMAN^{1166,1167} Private, son of JAMES BINGMAN and ZINA LOVE. He was born 01 Oct

1916¹¹⁶⁸, and died 17 Sep 2003¹¹⁶⁹.

Notes for ANSLEY BINGMAN:

Obit:

PILOT MOUNTAIN - Mr. Ansley Lee Bingman, 86, of Pilot Mountain died Wednesday, Sept. 17, 2003. A graveside service will be held 11 a.m. Friday at Indian Grove Cemetery. Moody Funeral Home of Mount Airy is in charge of arrangements.

More About ANSLEY BINGMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Cemetery, Surry Co., NC¹¹⁶⁹

Last Residence: Pilot Mountain, Surry, NC 27041

Social Security #: 240-26-9324 issued in NC

Children of MARY INMAN and ANSLEY BINGMAN are:

- i. BETTY JEAN¹⁵ BINGMAN, b. Private.
- ii. KIRBY BINGMAN, b. Private.

268. CLARENCE "BILL"¹⁴ INMAN (*MILLARD EARNEST¹³, WILLIAM NOAH¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. He married MYRTLE LOUDENA HIATT Private, daughter of WILFORD HIATT and EFFIE SIMMONS. She was born Private.

Children of CLARENCE INMAN and MYRTLE HIATT are:

- i. GARY DALE¹⁵ INMAN, b. Private.
- ii. STEVEN DWAIN INMAN, b. Private.
- iii. KEVIN GRAY INMAN, b. Private.
- iv. DANA LYNN INMAN, b. Private.

269. ANNIE¹⁴ INMAN (*JOHN¹³, WILLIAM NOAH¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. She married (1) LUTHER HERMAN TUCKER¹¹⁷⁰ Private. He died Unknown. She married (2) UNKNOWN JENKINS Private. He was born Private.

Children of ANNIE INMAN and LUTHER TUCKER are:

369.
 - i. JOANN¹⁵ TUCKER, b. 20 Jan 1935, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 13 Feb 2004, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC.
 - ii. RUBY HELEN TUCKER, b. Private; m. TOMMY HUDSON, Private; b. Private.
 - iii. KATHERINE TUCKER, b. Private; m. BOBBY SLATE, Private; b. Private.
 - iv. GLADYS TUCKER, b. Private.
 - v. ARLENE TUCKER, b. Private; m. ARTHUR HELLER, Private; b. Private.
 - vi. BILL TUCKER, b. Private.
 - vii. CORA LEE TUCKER¹¹⁷⁰, d. Bef. Feb 2004¹¹⁷⁰.

270. FRANK¹⁴ FORREST (*MARY BESSIE¹³ INMAN, WILLIAM NOAH¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. He married BERTHA LEE INMAN¹¹⁷¹ Private, daughter of IRA INMAN and NANCY LOVE. She was born 27 Jul 1920 in Surry Co., NC¹¹⁷¹, and died 23 Apr 1997 in Forsyth Co., NC¹¹⁷¹.

Notes for BERTHA LEE INMAN:

Bertha Lee Inman was born 27 Jul 1920, Surry Co., NC and died 23 Apr 1997, Forsyth Co., NC

More About BERTHA LEE INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Cemetery, Surry Co., NC¹¹⁷²

Social Security Number: 245-13-0713

Child of FRANK FORREST and BERTHA INMAN is:

370.
 - i. COLLEN¹⁵ FORREST, b. Private.

271. WESLEY PETREE¹⁴ BROWN (*EVA ODELL¹³ PETREE, WILLIAM HOKE¹², JESSE FRANKLIN¹¹, LUCINDA J.¹⁰ FRYE, JESSE⁹, ELIZABETH⁸ MORRIS, HAMMOND⁷, EDWARD⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. He married DOROTHY ROBERTSON Private. She was born Private.

Child of WESLEY BROWN and DOROTHY ROBERTSON is:

- i. DENISE ANN¹⁵ BROWN, b. Private.

272. DAVID MARSHALL¹⁴ PETREE (*WILLIAM FRANK¹³, WILLIAM HOKE¹², JESSE FRANKLIN¹¹, LUCINDA J.¹⁰ FRYE, JESSE⁹, ELIZABETH⁸ MORRIS, HAMMOND⁷, EDWARD⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. He married VICKIE ANN MILLER Private. She was born Private.

Child of DAVID PETREE and VICKIE MILLER is:

- i. JOSEPH MONROE¹⁵ PETREE, b. Private.

273. DAVID HOKE¹⁴ PETREE, JR. (*DAVID HOKE¹³, WILLIAM HOKE¹², JESSE FRANKLIN¹¹, LUCINDA J.¹⁰ FRYE, JESSE⁹, ELIZABETH⁸ MORRIS, HAMMOND⁷, EDWARD⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. He married FRANCES ANN HOLDER Private, daughter of TED HOLDER and ETTA SALE. She was born Private.

Child of DAVID PETREE and FRANCES HOLDER is:

- i. DAVID HOKE¹⁵ PETREE III, b. Private.

Generation No. 15

274. ALFRED SHADRACH¹⁵ INMAN (*JAMES ANDREW¹⁴, SHADRACH¹³, GOLDEN¹², SHADRACH¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹¹⁷³ was born 11 Jul 1910 in Butler Co., MO¹¹⁷³, and died 17 Apr 1995 in Butler Co., MO¹¹⁷³. He married ELLEN EASTERLILLY HOSFELT Private. She was born Private.

Notes for ALFRED SHADRACH INMAN:

Alfred S. Inman, 84, a retired farmer and home builder, died Monday, April 17, 1995, at his residence in Poplar Bluff.

Mr. Inman was born July 11, 1910, in Butler County. He was a member of the First General Baptist Church of poplar Bluff and a former member of the Elks Lodge. On Dec. 19, 1931, he was married to Ellen Hosfelt at Rombauer, Mo. She Survives.

Other survivors are three sons, Merl Inman of Mississippi, Jerry Inman of Mena, Ark., and James Inman of Thomasville, Ala.; one daughter, Geneva Osborn of Poplar Bluff; one brother, Paul Inman of Doniphan; three sisters, Ruth Warren and Imogene Knapp, both of Poplar Bluff, and Loretta Mabury of Fayette, Ark.; 16 grandchildren, 20 great-grandchildren, and on great-great-grandson.

Visitation was held Wednesday at Cotrell Funeral Chapel. The funeral service was to be held at 10 a.m. today at the funeral home chapel with Rev. Cecil Winberry, assisted by Wendell Warren, officiating. Burial was to be in Poplar Bluff Cemetery.

More About ALFRED SHADRACH INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Poplar Bluff Cemetery, Poplar Bluff, MO¹¹⁷⁴

Children of ALFRED INMAN and ELLEN HOSFELT are:

- i. MERL EUGENE¹⁶ INMAN¹¹⁷⁴, b. 12 Sep 1932, Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., MO¹¹⁷⁵; d. 12 Sep 1995¹¹⁷⁵.
- ii. JERRY INMAN, b. Private.
- iii. JAMES ALFRED INMAN¹¹⁷⁶, b. 30 Sep 1934, Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., MO¹¹⁷⁷; d. 25 Nov 1998¹¹⁷⁷.
- iv. GENEVA INMAN, b. Private.

275. ISAAC LUTHER¹⁵ INMAN (*GOLDEN ABRIL¹⁴, ANDREW JACKSON¹³, GOLDEN¹², SHADRACH¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS,*

*JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)¹¹⁷⁸ was born 29 Dec 1893 in Wayne Co., MO¹¹⁷⁸, and died 23 Aug 1985 in Cole Camp, Benton Co., MO¹¹⁷⁸. He married (1) MYRTLE MARY WILSON¹¹⁷⁹ Abt. 1914. She died Unknown in Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., MO¹¹⁷⁹. He married (2) ORPHA LUCILLE SIDEBOTTOM¹¹⁷⁹ Abt. 1918. She was born 26 Dec 1898¹¹⁷⁹, and died 31 Jan 1988 in MO¹¹⁷⁹.

More About ISAAC LUTHER INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Inman Memorial Cemetery, Benton Co., MO

Last address: Cole Camp, Benton, MO

Social Security #: SS# 500-10-6450.

More About MYRTLE MARY WILSON:

Burial: Unknown, Rucker Cemetery in Ojibway, Wayne Co., MO

More About ORPHA LUCILLE SIDEBOTTOM:

Burial: Unknown, Inman Memorial Cemetery, Cole Camp, Benton Co., MO

Child of ISAAC INMAN and MYRTLE WILSON is:

- i. WILLIAM ERNEST¹⁶ INMAN¹¹⁷⁹, b. 04 Apr 1915, Chaonia, Wayne Co.. MO¹¹⁷⁹; d. 23 Nov 1956, Success, Clay Co., AR¹¹⁷⁹; m. NAIDA GERTRUDE LOWERY¹¹⁷⁹; b. 13 Nov 1922, Success, Clay Co., AR¹¹⁷⁹; d. 20 Dec 1989, Flint, Genesee Co., MI¹¹⁷⁹.

More About WILLIAM ERNEST INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, New Hope Baptist Church Cemetery, Doniphan, Ripley Co., MO

More About NAIDA GERTRUDE LOWERY:

Burial: Unknown, Argentine Cemetery, Argentine, Genesee Co., MI

Children of ISAAC INMAN and ORPHA SIDEBOTTOM are:

- ii. LLOYD GEORGE¹⁶ INMAN¹¹⁷⁹, b. 05 Apr 1919, MO¹¹⁷⁹; d. 04 Oct 2001, Jefferson City, Cole Co., MO¹¹⁷⁹; m. DESSIE SIDEBOTTOM¹¹⁷⁹; b. 03 Sep 1922¹¹⁷⁹; d. 20 Nov 2001¹¹⁷⁹.
- iii. BEATRICE MARIE INMAN, b. Private.
- iv. ROBERT FOREST INMAN¹¹⁷⁹, b. 04 Aug 1924¹¹⁷⁹; d. 20 Nov 1979¹¹⁷⁹.
- v. DOROTHY ELLEN INMAN, b. Private.
- vi. HELEN MARGARITE INMAN, b. Private.

276. LOWELL MARVIN¹⁵ INMAN (*DANIEL WASHINGTON*¹⁴, *JAMES K. P.*¹³, *GOLDEN*¹², *SHADRACH*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)¹¹⁸⁰ was born 11 Nov 1907 in Greene Co., MO¹¹⁸⁰, and died 14 Dec 1975 in Stone Co., MO¹¹⁸⁰. He married (1) NELLIE LOUISE WISE. She was born 17 Aug 1914, and died 15 Dec 1993 in Stone Co., MO. He married (2) WILLIE MAE MCCORQUODALE¹¹⁸⁰ 28 Jun 1928 in Flagstaff, Coconino Co., AZ¹¹⁸⁰. She was born 10 Mar 1905 in Hecker, Calcasieu Parish, LA¹¹⁸⁰, and died 29 Nov 1960 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ¹¹⁸⁰.

More About LOWELL MARVIN INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Masonic Cemetery, Crane, Stone Co., MO

More About NELLIE LOUISE WISE:

Burial: Unknown, Crane Cemetery, Crane, Stone Co., MO

More About WILLIE MAE MCCORQUODALE:

Burial: Unknown, East Resthaven cemetery, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ

Child of LOWELL INMAN and WILLIE MCCORQUODALE is:

- i. DANIEL DUNCAN¹⁶ INMAN¹¹⁸⁰, b. 17 Apr 1937, Sante Fe, Sante Fe Co., NM¹¹⁸⁰; d. 09 Aug 1974, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ¹¹⁸⁰.

277. JAMES HOUSTON¹⁵ INMAN (*BENJAMIN OTIS*¹⁴, *JAMES K. P.*¹³, *GOLDEN*¹², *SHADRACH*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)¹¹⁸¹ was born 02 Jul 1904 in Stuart, Hughes Co., OK¹¹⁸¹, and died 01 Sep 1967 in Thomas, Custer Co., OK¹¹⁸¹. He married

BEULAH LAFTHEL COOK¹¹⁸¹ 21 Dec 1925 in Cloud Chief, Washita Co., OK¹¹⁸¹. She was born 26 Jul 1907 in Hill Co., TX¹¹⁸¹, and died 23 Jan 2000 in Thomas, Custer Co., OK¹¹⁸¹.

More About BEULAH LAFTHEL COOK:

Last Residence: Thomas, Custer, OK 73669

Social Security #: 445-38-5108 issued in OK

Children of JAMES INMAN and BEULAH COOK are:

- i. EARL D.¹⁶ INMAN, b. Private.
- ii. JAMES HOUSTON INMAN, JR., b. Private.

278. GEORGE K.¹⁵ INMAN (*HENRY ALEXANDER¹⁴, WILLIAM JOSEPH¹³, JAMES¹², SHADRACH¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹¹⁸¹ was born 27 Oct 1886¹¹⁸¹, and died 25 Nov 1918 in Probably TX¹¹⁸¹. He married LILLIE EMMA HEYMAN¹¹⁸¹. She was born 26 Oct 1887¹¹⁸¹, and died 05 Mar 1966 in Tarrant Co., TX¹¹⁸¹.

More About GEORGE K. INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Buffalo Springs, Clay Co., TX

More About LILLIE EMMA HEYMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Buffalo Springs, Clay Co., TX

Child of GEORGE INMAN and LILLIE HEYMAN is:

- i. LOUIE C.¹⁶ INMAN¹¹⁸¹, b. 23 Oct 1912¹¹⁸¹; d. 10 Jan 1977, Wichita Co., TX¹¹⁸¹; m. LEOLA DOLLY DIETRICH, Private; b. Private.

279. FRANK¹⁵ INMAN (*HENRY ALEXANDER¹⁴, WILLIAM JOSEPH¹³, JAMES¹², SHADRACH¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹¹⁸¹ was born 11 Jun 1889¹¹⁸¹, and died 13 Apr 1956 in Wichita Co., TX¹¹⁸¹. He married (1) SALLIE A. COVINGTON¹¹⁸¹ Abt. 1910. She was born Abt. 1893¹¹⁸¹, and died 15 Mar 1918¹¹⁸¹. He married (2) ETHEL AUTRY¹¹⁸¹ Aft. 1918. She was born 23 Aug 1901¹¹⁸¹, and died 25 Mar 1983 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, TX¹¹⁸¹.

More About FRANK INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Buffalo Springs, Clay Co., TX

More About SALLIE A. COVINGTON:

Burial: Unknown, Buffalo Springs, Clay Co., TX

Notes for ETHEL AUTRY:

Social Security Death Index shows her name as Ethel Covington - She must have married again after Frank Inman died.

More About ETHEL AUTRY:

Burial: Unknown, Buffalo Springs, Clay Co., TX

Last Residence: Wichita Falls, Wichita, TX 76310

Social Security #: 460-36-0025 issued in TX

Child of FRANK INMAN and SALLIE COVINGTON is:

- i. CHESTER¹⁶ INMAN¹¹⁸¹, b. Sep 1911, Buffalo Springs, Clay Co., TX¹¹⁸¹; d. Sep 1911, Buffalo Springs, Clay Co., TX¹¹⁸¹.

Child of FRANK INMAN and ETHEL AUTRY is:

- ii. LEON DOUGLAS¹⁶ INMAN¹¹⁸¹, b. 28 Oct 1923, Clay Co., TX¹¹⁸¹; d. 18 Feb 1993, Wichita Co., TX¹¹⁸¹; m. FRANCES RUEDELL TREADWELL, Private; b. Private.

More About LEON DOUGLAS INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Buffalo Springs, Clay Co., TX

280. WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁵ INMAN (*HENRY ALEXANDER¹⁴, WILLIAM JOSEPH¹³, JAMES¹², SHADRACH¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹¹⁸¹ was born 07 Feb 1896 in Clay Co., TX¹¹⁸¹, and died 17 Jan 1977 in Wichita Co., TX¹¹⁸¹. He married PEARL M. PALMORE¹¹⁸¹. She was born 06 May 1900¹¹⁸¹, and died 08 Aug 1994 in TX¹¹⁸¹.

More About WILLIAM ROBERT INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Buffalo Springs, Clay Co., TX

More About PEARL M. PALMORE:

Burial: Unknown, Buffalo Springs, Clay Co., TX

Children of WILLIAM INMAN and PEARL PALMORE are:

371. i. C. H.¹⁶ INMAN, b. 05 Dec 1917, Clay Co., TX; d. 26 Jan 1993, Wichita Co., TX.
- ii. HELEN INMAN, b. Private; m. OLIN BELL RICHARDSON¹¹⁸¹, Private; b. 05 Dec 1910¹¹⁸¹; d. 30 Apr 1990, Wichita Co., TX¹¹⁸¹.

281. LELAND MERVIN¹⁵ INMAN (*JOHN TAYLOR¹⁴, HARDESTER¹³, JAMES¹², SHADRACH¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹¹⁸² was born 10 Aug 1907 in Champaign Co., IL¹¹⁸², and died 27 Mar 1991 in Lee Co., FL¹¹⁸². He married LOIS ELIZABETH JENKINS¹¹⁸² 17 Jun 1931 in St. Clair Co., IL¹¹⁸². She was born 10 Sep 1911 in Vermilion Co., IL¹¹⁸², and died 20 Oct 1987 in Lee Co., FL¹¹⁸².

More About LELAND MERVIN INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Stearns Cemetery, Vermilion Co., IL

More About LOIS ELIZABETH JENKINS:

Burial: Unknown, Stearns Cemetery, Vermilion Co., IL

Children of LELAND INMAN and LOIS JENKINS are:

- i. LELAND MERVIN¹⁶ INMAN, JR.¹¹⁸², b. 16 Sep 1933, Muncie, IN¹¹⁸²; d. 04 Jan 1972, Billings, MT¹¹⁸².
- ii. JOHN JOSEPH INMAN, b. 08 Oct 1943, Vermilion Co., IL; d. 19 May 1996, Cook Co., IL.

More About JOHN JOSEPH INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Weldon Cemetery, Weldon, DeWitt Co., IL

282. FRED WALLACE¹⁵ INMAN (*JOHN DICKERSON¹⁴, JAMES MARTIN¹³, THOMAS WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹¹⁸³ was born 22 Sep 1922¹¹⁸³, and died 19 Oct 1986¹¹⁸³. He married LENNES MAE CASSADY Private, daughter of JOHN CASSADY and DOVIE DALTON. She was born Private.

Children of FRED INMAN and LENNES CASSADY are:

- i. SHIRLEY MAE¹⁶ INMAN, b. Private; m. LEWIS WOODALL, Private; b. Private.
- ii. LINDA GALE INMAN, b. Private; m. JAMES DAVID BULLINS, Private; b. Private.
- iii. CAROLYN SUE INMAN, b. Private; m. THOMAS CALHOUN TATUM, Private; b. Private.
- iv. WANDA LEE INMAN, b. Private; m. DEAN HILL, Private; b. Private.
372. v. BILLY RAY INMAN, b. Private.
- vi. MICHAEL DEAN INMAN, b. Private; m. RUTH SUTPHIN, Private; b. Private.

283. THOMAS LEE¹⁵ INMAN (*WILLIAM LEE¹⁴, JAMES MARTIN¹³, THOMAS WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹¹⁸⁴ was born 10 Jul 1927 in Stokes Co., NC¹¹⁸⁴, and died 22 Nov 2003 in Surry Co., NC¹¹⁸⁴. He married ELEANOR ROUCHA WRIGHT Private. She was born Private.

Notes for THOMAS LEE INMAN:

Obit:

WESTFIELD - Mr. Thomas Lee Inman, 76, of Westfield, passed away Saturday evening, Nov. 22, 2003, at

Northern Surry Hospital of Mount Airy. He was born July 10, 1927, in Stokes County, to William Lee Inman and Daisy Pruitt Inman. He was a retired farmer, a charter member of Francisco Volunteer Fire Department and a longtime member of Big Creek Primitive Baptist Church. He is survived by his wife, Eleanor Roucha Wright Inman of the home; two daughters and sons-in-law, Betty and Harry Williams of Goode, Va., and Jeanette and Daryl Spencer of Westfield; five granddaughters, Cristi and Stacy Whitaker, Angela and Marty Fulk, Kimberly Mabe Turbyfill, Leslie Spencer Collins and Jennifer and Brad Rakes; a stepgrandson, Robert Williams; four great-grandchildren, Megan Fulk, Jacob Fulk, Devin Collins and Levi Collins; five sisters, Ann Tedder of Fort Lauderdale, Fla., Louise King of Dodson, Geneva White of Pilot Mountain, Ruby and Clyde Cole of Westfield and Diane Lineback of Mount Airy; a brother and sister-in-law, Jack and Mary Inman of Bassett, Va. Mr. Inman was preceded in death by his parents, William Lee and Daisy Pruitt Inman; four brothers, Richard Inman, Jesse Inman, Harvey Inman and Claude Junior Inman; a stepgrandson, Jeff Williams and a grandson-in-law, Rocky Turbyfill. The funeral service will be conducted at 11 a.m. Tuesday, Nov. 25, at Big Creek Primitive Baptist Church. Officiating will be the Rev. Rickey Rogers, Elder David C. Edwards and Elder J.H. Keaton. Interment will follow in the Big Creek Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 6:30 to 8:30 this evening, Nov. 24, at Cox-Needham Funeral Home. A special thank you goes out to the doctors and nurses in the Intensive Care Unit at Northern Surry Hospital of Surry County, Mount Airy. The Inman family is being served by Cox-Needham Funeral Home in Pilot Mountain.

More About THOMAS LEE INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Big Creek Primitive Baptist Church, Stokes Co., NC

Children of THOMAS INMAN and ELEANOR WRIGHT are:

- i. BETTY¹⁶ INMAN, b. Private; m. HARRY WILLIAMS, Private; b. Private.
- ii. JEANNETTE INMAN, b. Private; m. DARYL SPENCER, Private; b. Private.

284. THOMAS RILEY¹⁵ INMAN, JR. (*THOMAS RILEY¹⁴, MILLARD FILMORE¹³, THOMAS WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. He married DONELLA MARIE ATKINS Private. She was born Private.

Children of THOMAS INMAN and DONELLA ATKINS are:

- i. JENNIFER LEIGH¹⁶ INMAN, b. Private; m. PAUL EUGENE NELSON, Private; b. Private.
373. ii. THOMAS RILEY INMAN III, b. Private.

285. ROGER WINFREE¹⁵ INMAN (*ROGER¹⁴, SAMUEL MAURICE¹³, THOMAS WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹⁸⁵ was born 15 Jun 1920 in Petersburg, VA¹⁸⁵, and died 24 Apr 2005 in Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC¹⁸⁵. He married VERNA BELT Private. She was born Private.

Notes for ROGER WINFREE INMAN:

MOUNT AIRY - Mr. Roger Winfree Inman Jr., 84, of 224 Country Club Road, husband of Verna Belt Inman, passed away Sunday, April 24, 2005, at his home. Mr. Inman was born June 15, 1920, in Petersburg, Va., to the late Roger Winfree Inman Sr. and Eva Davis Inman. Mr. Inman was a 1941 graduate of Elon College. Mr. Inman was awarded two Purple Hearts while serving in the 24th Infantry Division in Italy during World War II. He was a lifetime member of the Disabled American Veterans and was a member of the VFW Post 2019 of Mount Airy. He was a charter member of the Mount Airy Rotary Club and the Mount Airy Elks Lodge. He was a member of the Surry Shrine Club and the Mount Airy Country Club. Mr. Inman retired after 34 years in the banking industry. During his tenure, he served as cashier and director of The First National Bank and was vice president of the North Carolina National Bank, now Bank of America. Mr. Inman was a member and past deacon and treasurer of First Presbyterian Church. He is survived by his wife of 59 years, Verna Belt Inman of the home; two daughters and a son-in-law, Jean Inman Williams of Matthews and Barbara and David Bailey of Sanford; two grandsons, Stephen Bailey of Chapel Hill and Matthew Bailey of Sanford; and a sister, Jane Inman Burnett of Bradenton, Fla. In addition to his parents, Mr. Inman was preceded in death by a son-in-law, Dennis Williams. A graveside service will be conducted at 1 p.m. Tuesday, April 26, at Oakdale Cemetery conducted by the Rev. Tom Bagnal and the Rev. John Foy. The family will receive friends from 11:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. Tuesday at Moody Funeral Home in Mount Airy and other times at the Inman home. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Hospice of Surry County, 1326 N. Main St., Mount Airy, NC 27030.

Published in the Winston-Salem Journal on 4/25/2005.

More About ROGER WINFREE INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Oakdale Cemetery, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC

Children of ROGER INMAN and VERA BELT are:

- i. JEAN¹⁶ INMAN, b. Private; m. DENNIS WILLIAMS¹¹⁸⁵, Private; d. Bef. Apr 2005¹¹⁸⁵.
- ii. BARBARA INMAN, b. Private; m. DAVID BAILEY, Private; b. Private.

286. CARL LEE¹⁵ GRIFFITH (*SARAH FRANCES¹⁴ TAYLOR, REBECCA ANN¹³ SIMMONS, NANCY EMILY¹² INMAN, IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)^{1186,1187} was born 10 Aug 1895 in Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC¹¹⁸⁸, and died Abt. 1960 in CA¹¹⁸⁸. He married GENEVA NAN NUNN¹¹⁸⁹ Abt. 1926 in Surry Co., NC, daughter of SAMUEL NUNN and JOPINA CASSELL. She was born Abt. 1900 in NC¹¹⁸⁹, and died Unknown.

Child of CARL GRIFFITH and GENEVA NUNN is:

- i. ANDREW SAMUEL¹⁶ GRIFFITH, b. Private.

287. JAMES RAYFORD¹⁵ GWYN (*MARY ESTER¹⁴ SIMMONS, BENJAMIN MORRIS¹³, NANCY EMILY¹² INMAN, IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹¹⁹⁰ was born 23 Apr 1928¹¹⁹⁰, and died 06 Mar 2003 in Surry Co., NC¹¹⁹⁰. He married JENNY UNKNOWN Private. She was born Private.

Notes for JAMES RAYFORD GWYN:

Obit:

MOUNT AIRY - Mr. James Rayford "Ray" Gwyn, 74, the loving husband of Mrs. Virginia "Jenny" Gwyn, passed away Thursday, March 6, 2003, at his home. Mr. Gwyn was born in Surry County on April 23, 1928, to Charlie William and Esther Simmons Gwyn. He was a loving husband, father and grandfather, was retired from Insteel Industries and was a member of Flat Rock Baptist Church. He served our country during the Korean conflict in the U.S. Army. Survivors include his loving wife, Mrs. Jenny Gwyn of the home; three daughters and sons-in-law, Cheryl and Mike Mauldin of White Plains, Laura and Lee Currier of Cookeville, Tenn., and Julie and Scott Barwick of Kernersville; two sons and a daughter-in-law, Brian and Pam Gwyn of Pilot Mountain and Alan Gwyn of Mount Airy; grandchildren Neil Fleming, Wendy Fleming, Whitney Gwyn, Lindsay Gwyn, Josh Gwyn, Matthew Gwyn, Erin Currier, Blake Currier, Corbin Barwick and Courtney Barwick; stepgrandchildren Chris Mauldin and Kendra Durham; great-grandchildren Kylie Fleming and Mackenzie Fleming; step-great-grandchildren Carson Mauldin and Cole Mauldin; sisters Mary Cooke and Callie Lathian; and brother and sisters-in-law Floyd and Betty Gwyn and Lib Gwyn. In addition to his parents, Mr. Gwyn was preceded in death by a sister, Stella Gwyn; two brothers, Brady Gwyn and Charles E. Gwyn Sr.; and brothers-in-law Clyde Gwyn and Herbert Cooke, George Lathian and Webb Branch. The funeral service will be held at 3 p.m. Sunday, March 9, 2003, at Flat Rock Baptist Church conducted by Dr. Jon Cawley. The body will lie in state 30 minutes before the service. Burial will follow in Skyline Memory Gardens. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. today at the church. The family would like to thank a special granddaughter, Wendy Fleming, for being with us, and also would like to express their gratitude to Amy Nowlin, Sandra Lichvar and Jessica Hill of Northern Hospice for their loving care, and a special thank you to Dr. Roger Kerley. Flowers will be accepted or memorials may be made to Flat Rock Baptist Church Building Fund, P.O. Box 587, Mount Airy, NC 27030, or Northern Hospice, P.O. Box 6626, Mount Airy, NC 27030. Moody Funeral Home in Mount Airy is in charge of arrangements.

Published in the Winston-Salem Journal on 3/8/2003.

More About JAMES RAYFORD GWYN:

Burial: Unknown, Skyline Memory Gardens, Surry Co., NC¹¹⁹⁰

Last Residence: Mount Airy, Surry, NC 27030

Social Security #: 245-34-9194 issued in NC

Children of JAMES GWYN and JENNY UNKNOWN are:

- i. CHERYL¹⁶ GWYN, b. Private; m. MIKE MAULDIN, Private; b. Private.
- ii. LAURA GWYN, b. Private; m. LEE CURRIER, Private; b. Private.
- iii. JULIE GWYN, b. Private; m. SCOTT BARWICK, Private; b. Private.
- iv. BRIAN GWYN, b. Private.
- v. ALAN GWYN, b. Private.

288. CORNELIA ALICE¹⁵ HIATT (*EFFIE ANN¹⁴ SIMMONS, BENJAMIN MORRIS¹³, NANCY EMILY¹² INMAN, IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹¹⁹⁰ was born 25 Mar 1916 in Surry Co., NC¹¹⁹¹, and died 09 Feb 2005 in Surry Co., NC¹¹⁹¹. She married WILLIAM HOWARD JOHNSON¹¹⁹². He died Bef. Jan 2003¹¹⁹².

Notes for CORNELIA ALICE HIATT:

MOUNT AIRY - Mrs. Cornelia Alice Hiatt Johnson, 88, formerly of 2144 Westfield Road, Mount Airy, the widow of Howard William Johnson, passed away Wednesday, Feb. 9, 2005, at Central Continuing Care. Mrs. Johnson was born March 25, 1916, in Surry County to the late Wilford and Effie Ann Simmons Hiatt. She was retired from Spencerâ€™s Inc. and was a member of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. She is survived by four sons and daughters-in-law, Billy and Mildred Johnson of Pilot Mountain, Bobby and Esther Johnson, Clifford and Georgia Johnson and Larry and Linda Johnson, all of Mount Airy; 12 grandchildren; 17 great grandchildren; two sisters and brothers-in-law, Ella and Clyde Gammons and Myrtle and Bill Inman, all of Mount Airy; and a special friend, Grady Kirkman of Greensboro. In addition to her husband and parents, Mrs. Johnson was preceded in death by two sons, Ronald Johnson and Charles Johnson; two sisters, Coradella Hiatt and Lillie Mozelle Leftwich; and a brother, Lester "Leck" Lafayette Hiatt. The funeral service will be held at 1 p.m. Friday, Feb. 11, 2005, at The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. The service will be conducted by Bishop C. Wayne Sheets, and burial will be in the James Monroe Hiatt Memorial Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. today at Moody Funeral Home of Mount Airy. Flowers will be accepted, or memorials may be made to the James Monroe Hiatt Memorial Cemetery Fund, P.O. Box 1204, Mount Airy, NC 27030. The family would like to express their sincere gratitude to the staff of Central Continuing Care for the love and kindness shown to Mrs. Johnson during her sickness.

Published in the Winston-Salem Journal on 2/10/2005.

More About CORNELIA ALICE HIATT:

Burial: Unknown, James Monroe Hiatt Memorial Cemetery, Surry Co., NC

Children of CORNELIA HIATT and WILLIAM JOHNSON are:

- i. BILLY¹⁶ JOHNSON, b. Private.
- ii. BOBBY JOHNSON, b. Private.
- iii. CLIFFORD JOHNSON, b. Private.
- iv. LARRY JOHNSON, b. Private.
- v. RONALD JOHNSON, d. Bef. Feb 2005¹¹⁹³.
- vi. CHARLES JOHNSON, d. Bef. Feb 2005¹¹⁹³.

289. LESTER "LECK" LAFAYETTE¹⁵ HIATT (*EFFIE ANN¹⁴ SIMMONS, BENJAMIN MORRIS¹³, NANCY EMILY¹² INMAN, IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹¹⁹⁴ was born 08 Apr 1919 in Surry Co., NC¹¹⁹⁴, and died 13 Jan 2003 in Surry Co., NC¹¹⁹⁴. He married RUTH ANN WILLARD¹¹⁹⁴. She died Bef. Jan 2003¹¹⁹⁴.

Notes for LESTER "LECK" LAFAYETTE HIATT:

Obit:

MOUNT AIRY - Mr. Lester "Leck" Lafayette Hiatt, 83, the husband of the late Ruth Ann Willard Hiatt, passed away Monday, Jan. 13, 2003, at Surry Community Nursing Center. Mr. Hiatt was born April 8, 1919, in Surry County to the late Wilford and Effie Ann Simmons Hiatt. He was a successful farming producer, a retiree of North Carolina Granite Corp., having served 27 years in varied capacities, and a member of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Survivors include five daughters and two sons-in-law, Glenda and Richard A. Simmons, Lena and Larry Bruner, Wanda Faye Atkins, Mary Ruth "Myrt" Hiatt and Melba Etta Nunn, all of Mount Airy; 12 grandchildren and spouses, Audie G. and Mary Faye Simmons, Audrey S. and Stan Watson,

Angela S. and Mark Collins, Teresa N. and Mitch Brannock, Tina B. and Jimmy Howlett and Travis and Misty Bruner, all of Mount Airy, Greg Nunn of Winston-Salem, Chuck and Renee Nunn of Salt Lake City, Utah, Mark and Jennifer Nunn of Clemmons, Michael and Glenda Nunn, and Todd and Tammy Mosley, all of Pilot Mountain, and Rodney and Rene Mosley of Westfield; 23 great-grandchildren; three sisters and two brothers-in-law, Cornelia Alice Johnson, Mary Ella and Clyde Gammons and Myrtle L. and Clarence "Bill" Inman, all of Mount Airy; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to his parents and loving and supportive wife of 65 years, Mr. Hiatt was preceded in death by a daughter, Effie Jo Hiatt; a son, Roy Lafayette Hiatt; a grandson, Carl Randall Mosley; a great-grandson, Cody Allen Simmons, a son-in-law, Jesse Louis Atkins; two sisters, Cora Della Hiatt and Lillie Mozelle Leftwich; two brothers-in-law, Ellis Leftwich and William Howard Johnson; and two nephews, Ronald Johnson and Charles Johnson. The funeral service will be held at 11 a.m. Wednesday, Jan. 15, 2003, at The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, conducted by Bishop Wayne Sheets and Elder Larry Johnson. Burial will be at Skyline Memory Gardens. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 this evening at Moody Funeral Home in Mount Airy, where his body will remain until carried to the church to lie in state 30 minutes before the funeral service. The family may be contacted at other times at the home of Glenda and Richard A. Simmons, 677 Mills Road, Mount Airy. Flowers will be accepted; or memorials may be made to the American Cancer Society, 500 E. Morehead St., Suite 2211, Charlotte, NC 28202.

More About LESTER "LECK" LAFAYETTE HIATT:

Burial: Unknown, Skyline Memory Gardens, Surry Co., NC¹¹⁹⁴

Last Residence: Mount Airy, Surry, NC 27030

Social Security #: 237-22-8050 issued in NC

Children of LESTER HIATT and RUTH WILLARD are:

- i. GLENDA¹⁶ HIATT, b. Private; m. RICHARD A. SIMMONS, Private; b. Private.
- ii. LENA HIATT, b. Private; m. LARRY BRUNER, Private; b. Private.
- iii. WANDA FAYE HIATT, b. Private; m. JESSE LOUIS ATKINS, Private; b. Private.
- iv. MARY RUTH HIATT, b. Private.
- v. MELBA ETTA HIATT, b. Private; m. UNKNOWN NUNN, Private; b. Private.
- vi. EFFIE JO HIATT¹¹⁹⁴, d. Bef. Jan 2003¹¹⁹⁴.
- vii. ROY LAFAYETTE HIATT¹¹⁹⁴, d. Bef. Jan 2003¹¹⁹⁴.

290. MYRTLE LOUDENA¹⁵ HIATT (*EFFIE ANN¹⁴ SIMMONS, BENJAMIN MORRIS¹³, NANCY EMILY¹² INMAN, IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. She married CLARENCE "BILL" INMAN Private, son of MILLARD INMAN and KIZZIE HAYMORE. He was born Private.

Children are listed above under (268) Clarence "Bill" Inman.

291. CLAUDE ALTON¹⁵ SIMMONS (*JAMES FLOYD¹⁴, BENJAMIN MORRIS¹³, NANCY EMILY¹² INMAN, IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹¹⁹⁵ was born 20 Sep 1925¹¹⁹⁵, and died 03 Oct 1972¹¹⁹⁶. He married JEAN LEMMONS Private. She was born Private.

Children of CLAUDE SIMMONS and JEAN LEMMONS are:

- i. DENNIS RAY¹⁶ SIMMONS¹¹⁹⁶, b. 1950¹¹⁹⁶; d. 1988¹¹⁹⁶.
- ii. ROBERT DALE SIMMONS¹¹⁹⁶, b. 1954¹¹⁹⁶; d. 1991¹¹⁹⁶.

292. JAMES MARSHALL¹⁵ SIMMONS (*JAMES FLOYD¹⁴, BENJAMIN MORRIS¹³, NANCY EMILY¹² INMAN, IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. He married UNKNOWN BUCHANAN Private. She was born Private.

Child of JAMES SIMMONS and UNKNOWN BUCHANAN is:

- i. GARY JAMES¹⁶ SIMMONS¹¹⁹⁷, b. 10 Nov 1959¹¹⁹⁷; d. 24 Feb 1974¹¹⁹⁷.

293. MARY KATHRYN¹⁵ SIMMONS (*ROY LEE¹⁴, BENJAMIN MORRIS¹³, NANCY EMILY¹² INMAN, IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. She married FRANKLIN EDGAR TOLLAS¹¹⁹⁸ Private. He was born 18 Feb 1934¹¹⁹⁸,

and died 06 Apr 1994¹¹⁹⁸.

Children of MARY SIMMONS and FRANKLIN TOLLAS are:

- 374. i. MICHAEL ALAN¹⁶ TOLLAS, b. Private.
- 375. ii. BRIAN KEITH TOLLAS, b. Private.

294. BESSIE MAE¹⁵ LOVE (*JETTIE BERTHA¹⁴ HAYMORE, LEMECIA ANN¹³, ELIZABETH JANE¹² INMAN, IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹¹⁹⁹ was born 09 Mar 1910 in Surry Co., NC¹¹⁹⁹, and died 11 Jun 2003 in Stuart, Patrick Co., VA¹²⁰⁰. She married SAMUEL HARVEY ANDERSON¹²⁰¹ 14 Nov 1931 in Surry Co., NC¹²⁰¹. He was born 10 Feb 1901 in Patrick Co., VA¹²⁰², and died 15 Nov 1977 in Patrick Co., VA¹²⁰³.

Notes for BESSIE MAE LOVE:

OBIT:

CLAUDVILLE, Va. - Mrs. Bessie Mae Love Anderson, 93, the wife of the late Mr. Samuel Harvey Anderson, died Wednesday morning, June 11, 2003, at the Blue Ridge Nursing Center in Stuart, Va. The funeral will be 11 a.m. Friday at Moody Funeral Home in Mount Airy.

Bessie Mae Love Anderson, 93, of Claudville Highway, Claudville, died Wednesday, June 11, 2003, at the Blue Ridge Nursing Center in Stuart.

She was born March 9, 1910, in Surry County, N.C., to the late Frank and Jettie Haymore Love. She also was preceded in death by a grandson, Frederick J. Pike, and five brothers, Lester, Howard, Charlie, Ellis and Kelmer Love.

She was a charter member of Hills Grove Baptist Church.

Surviving are a daughter, Helen Matthews of Blacksburg; two sons, Charles Anderson of Tullahoma, Tenn., and Robert Louis Anderson of Claudville; six grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; and a sister, Barbara Lowe of Westfield, N.C.

The funeral will be held at 11 a.m. Friday at Moody Funeral Home, Mount Airy, N.C., with the Revs. Barry Clement and Allan Vass officiating. Burial will be in the Red Bank Primitive Baptist Church cemetery.

The family will receive friends from 7 p.m. to 9 p.m. today at Moody Funeral Home, Mount Airy.

Memorials may be made to the Red Bank Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery Fund.

More About BESSIE MAE LOVE:

Burial: Unknown, Red Bank Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, : State Route 103, Claudeville, VA

Last Residence: Blacksburg, Montgomery, VA 24060

Social Security #: 229-48-3863 issued in VA

More About SAMUEL HARVEY ANDERSON:

Last Residence: Claudville, Patrick, VA 24076

Social Security #: 229-48-3860 issued in VA

Children of BESSIE LOVE and SAMUEL ANDERSON are:

- i. CHARLES FRANKLIN¹⁶ ANDERSON, b. Private.
- ii. HELEN FRANCES ANDERSON, b. Private.
- iii. ROBERT LOUIS ANDERSON, b. Private.

295. JAMES LESTER¹⁵ LOVE (*JETTIE BERTHA¹⁴ HAYMORE, LEMECIA ANN¹³, ELIZABETH JANE¹² INMAN, IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)^{1204,1205} was born 27 Aug 1912 in Surry Co., NC¹²⁰⁵, and died 09 Aug 1983 in Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁰⁵. He married MARY IRENE CHILTON^{1206,1207}, daughter of MARSHALL CHILTON and MINNIE HILL. She was born 16 Jun 1916 in Surry Co., NC¹²⁰⁸, and died 02 Aug 2005 in Surry Co., NC¹²⁰⁹.

More About JAMES LESTER LOVE:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Cemetery, Surry Co., NC¹²¹⁰

More About MARY IRENE CHILTON:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Surry Co., NC

Child of JAMES LOVE and MARY CHILTON is:

376. i. JIMMY RAY¹⁶ LOVE, b. Private.

296. WILLIAM HOWARD¹⁵ LOVE (*JETTIE BERTHA¹⁴ HAYMORE, LEMECIA ANN¹³, ELIZABETH JANE¹² INMAN, IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹²¹¹ was born 27 May 1915 in Surry Co., NC¹²¹¹, and died 08 Jun 1983 in Forsyth Co., NC¹²¹¹. He married VERA VIRGINIA HALL Private, daughter of WILLIS HALL and VELMA BENNETT. She was born Private.

More About WILLIAM HOWARD LOVE:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Surry Co., NC¹²¹²

Residence at death: Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC 27030

Social Security Number: 240-26-9303

Children of WILLIAM LOVE and VERA HALL are:

i. SHELVA J.¹⁶ LOVE¹²¹³, b. 1936, Surry Co., NC¹²¹³; d. 1936, Surry Co., NC¹²¹³.
377. ii. MARY FRANCES LOVE, b. Private.

297. CHARLES EVANS¹⁵ LOVE (*JETTIE BERTHA¹⁴ HAYMORE, LEMECIA ANN¹³, ELIZABETH JANE¹² INMAN, IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹²¹³ was born 12 Oct 1917 in Surry Co., NC^{1213,1214}, and died Jun 1983 in Surry Co., NC^{1215,1216}. He married VIRGIE INEZ HUNTER Private, daughter of JOHN HUNTER and ROSA ADAMS. She was born Private.

More About CHARLES EVANS LOVE:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Surry Co., NC¹²¹⁷

Residence at death: Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC 27030

Social Security Number: 232-30-7558

Children of CHARLES LOVE and VIRGIE HUNTER are:

i. PATRICIA ELAINE¹⁶ LOVE, b. Private; m. ELLIS CRISSMAN, Private; b. Private.
ii. BETTY CHARLENE LOVE, b. Private; m. BOBBY LEE SWAIM, Private; b. Private.

298. BARBARA ANNE¹⁵ LOVE (*JETTIE BERTHA¹⁴ HAYMORE, LEMECIA ANN¹³, ELIZABETH JANE¹² INMAN, IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. She married ANSLEY WAYNE LOWE Private. He was born Private.

Children of BARBARA LOVE and ANSLEY LOWE are:

i. KEN¹⁶ LOWE, b. Private.
378. ii. BRUCE ALIEN LOWE, b. 07 Apr 1955, Westfield, Surry Co., NC; d. 22 Feb 2004, Fripp Island, SC.

299. VIRGIL LEE¹⁵ HAYMORE (*LUTHER EDGAR¹⁴, JOHN MORRIS¹³, ELIZABETH JANE¹² INMAN, IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹²¹⁸ was born 28 Aug 1910 in Surry Co., NC¹²¹⁹, and died 29 Jun 1985 in Surry Co., NC¹²¹⁹. He married GENEVA SAMUEL¹²²⁰, daughter of JAMES SAMUEL and SARAH INMAN. She was born 24 Jan 1912 in Surry Co. NC¹²²⁰, and died 07 Mar 2000 in Forsyth Co., NC¹²²¹.

Notes for VIRGIL LEE HAYMORE:

Obit:

Mount Airy, NC: "God saw you getting tired, and a cure was not meant to be, so he put his arms around you and whispered, 'Come unto Me. With tearful eyes we watched you suffer, and saw you fall away. Although we couldn't bear to lose you, we could not ask you to stay. A golden heart stopped beating, hard working hands laid to rest. God broke our hearts to prove to us, that he only takes the best."

Mrs. Geneva Samuel Haymore, 88,, of 3041 Westfield Road, Mount Airy, NC, widow of the late Virgil Lee Haymore, passed away Tuesday, March 7, 2000 at Wake Forest Univ. Baptist Medical Center in Winston-Salem, NC. Mrs. Haymore was born in Surry Co. on Jan 24, 1912, daughter of the late James Madison "Matt" and Sarah Jane Inman Samuel. She graduated from Flat Rock High School, was a homemaker and retired from Spencer's, Inc. She was a devoted Christian and was active in Church work over the years and was also active in community affairs. Survivors include two daughters and son-in-law, Remona Goins and Leona and Haymore Thompson, all of Mount Airy, two sons, Joe Bill Haymore and Wesley Haymore, both of Mount Airy; three grandchildren, Edward Lee Goins, Robin Peavy and husband, Dr. Kenneth Peavy, of Mount Airy, and Dr. Dale Thompson of Chapel Hill, three great-grandchildren, Daniell Goins,, Nicholas Peavy and Anne Peavy, all of Mount Airy, one niece, Helen Watson of High Point, NC, one nephew, Lassie J. Kirkman of Mount Airy and a brother-in-law, E. L. Haymore of Tucson, AZ. In addition to her husband and parents, Mrs. Haymore was preceded in death by two sisters, Ada Watson and Irene Kirkman and by two brothers, Tommy Samuel and Roscoe Samuel. The funeral will be held Friday, March 10, 2000 at 2 p.m. at Moody Funeral Home Chapel in Mount Airy, NC conducted by Brother Don Collins with burial to follow in the Indian Grove Baptist Church Cemetery. The family will receive friends Thursday from 7 to 9 p.m. at Moody Funeral Home in Mount Airy. Memorials may be made to the Indian Grove Baptist Church Cemetery Fund, 273 Indian Grove Church Road, Mount Airy NC 27030

More About VIRGIL LEE HAYMORE:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Surry Co., NC¹²²²

Last Residence: Mount Airy, Surry, NC 27030

Social Security #: 244-14-6513 issued in NC

More About GENEVA SAMUEL:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

Last Residence: Mount Airy, Surry, NC 27030

Social Security #: 243-03-6708 issued in NC

Children are listed above under (189) Geneva Samuel.

300. HERBERT WILLIAM¹⁵ TAYLOR (*LORA ANNA¹⁴ CHILTON, HENRY ADDISON¹³, LUCINDA¹² INMAN, IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)^{1223,1224} was born 30 Apr 1916 in Surry Co., NC¹²²⁵, and died 19 Dec 2001 in Surry Co., NC¹²²⁵. He married THELMA IRENE LOVE Private, daughter of JONATHAN LOVE and IDA HALL. She was born Private.

Notes for HERBERT WILLIAM TAYLOR:

OBIT:

WESTFIELD - Mr. Herbert William Taylor, 85, of 6389 Westfield Road passed away Wednesday, Dec. 19, 2001, at his home. He was born April 30, 1916, in Surry County to Thomas Layfette and Laura Chilton Taylor. Mr. Taylor was a farmer, worked at CW Wright Power Construction and was a member of Tom's Creek Primitive Baptist Church. He is survived by his wife, Thelma Irene Love Taylor of the home; three daughters and sons-in-law, Midgie and William Grant of High Point and Shelia Ann and Roger Wright and Sandra and Jimmy Jessup, all of Westfield; two sons and daughters-in-law, William Larry and Betty Taylor of Mount Airy and Dean Russell and Imogene Taylor of Ararat; 13 grandchildren; 14 great- grandchildren; and a brother, Tom Taylor of Rock Hill, S.C. Mr. Taylor was preceded in death by a daughter, Betty Jean Taylor; a brother, Billy Taylor; and three sisters, Lillian Cook, Mallie Cook and Alma Baliff. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday, Dec. 21, 2001, at Tom's Creek Primitive Baptist Church, conducted by Elder Elbert Hunter and the Rev. Paul Key. Mr. Taylor is at the Cox-Needham Funeral Home and Chapel in Pilot Mountain and will be placed in the church 30 minutes prior to the funeral services. Interment will follow in the Simmons Family Cemetery. The family will receive friends at Cox-Needham Funeral Home on Thursday, Dec. 20, 2001, from 7 to 9 p.m. The Taylor family is being served by Cox-Needham Funeral Home, Pilot Mountain.

More About HERBERT WILLIAM TAYLOR:

Burial: Unknown, Tom's Creek Primitive Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC¹²²⁶

Last Residence: Westfield, Surry, NC 27053

Social Security #: 238-14-5181 issued in NC

Children of HERBERT TAYLOR and THELMA LOVE are:

- i. SHEILA ANN¹⁶ TAYLOR, b. Private; m. ROGER WRIGHT, Private; b. Private.
- ii. BETTY JEAN TAYLOR¹²²⁷, d. Bef. Dec 2001¹²²⁷.
- iii. WILLIAM LARRY TAYLOR, b. Private.
- iv. DEAN RUSSELL TAYLOR, b. Private.
- 379. v. MIDGE TAYLOR, b. Private.
- vi. SANDRA TAYLOR, b. Private; m. JIMMY RAY JESSUP¹²²⁷, Private; b. 29 Jan 1943, NC¹²²⁸; d. Apr 1987.

More About JIMMY RAY JESSUP:

Last address: Winston Salem, Forsyth Co., NC 27103

Social Security #: 239-68-7387 issued in NC

301. FRANK¹⁵ CHILTON (*MARSHALL¹⁴, HENRY ADDISON¹³, LUCINDA¹² INMAN, IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. He married BERTHA MARION Private, daughter of COLEY MARION and NANCY ATKINS. She was born Private.

Children of FRANK CHILTON and BERTHA MARION are:

- i. KAY¹⁶ CHILTON, b. Private.
- ii. INFANT CHILTON, b. Private.
- iii. RODNEY CHILTON, b. Private.
- iv. INFANT CHILTON, b. Private.
- 380. v. KATHY CHILTON, b. Private.

302. JANE¹⁵ CHILTON (*MARSHALL¹⁴, HENRY ADDISON¹³, LUCINDA¹² INMAN, IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹²²⁹ died Bef. Apr 2002¹²²⁹. She married MOIR JOHNSON Private. He was born Private.

Children of JANE CHILTON and MOIR JOHNSON are:

- i. ANTHONY¹⁶ JOHNSON, b. Private.
- ii. YOLANDA JOHNSON, b. Private.

303. HENRY KLINE¹⁵ CHILTON (*MARSHALL¹⁴, HENRY ADDISON¹³, LUCINDA¹² INMAN, IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹²³⁰ was born 30 Jan 1913¹²³⁰, and died 28 Sep 1950 in Surry Co., NC¹²³⁰. He married MARY ELLA INMAN¹²³⁰ 21 Oct 1932 in Surry Co., NC¹²³⁰, daughter of IRA INMAN and NANCY LOVE. She was born 20 Oct 1910 in Surry Co., NC¹²³⁰, and died 27 Aug 1981 in Surry Co.. NC¹²³⁰.

More About HENRY KLINE CHILTON:

Burial: Unknown, Woodville Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

Notes for MARY ELLA INMAN:

Mary Ella Inman was born 20 Oct 1910, Surry Co., NC and died 27 Aug 1981

More About MARY ELLA INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Woodville Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

Residence at death: Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC 27030

Social Security Number: 239-96-0715

Children of HENRY CHILTON and MARY INMAN are:

- 381. i. ANGELA¹⁶ CHILTON, b. Private.
- ii. GERALDINE CHILTON, b. Private; m. CHICO THOMAS, Private; b. Private.
- iii. LENA MARIE CHILTON¹²³⁰, b. 12 May 1936, Surry Co., NC¹²³⁰; d. 27 Mar 2002, Surry Co, VA¹²³¹; m. BERNIE EVERETTE BECK¹²³², 16 Jan 1958¹²³²; b. 14 Aug 1936, Surry Co., NC¹²³²; d. 25 Jan 1998¹²³².

Notes for LENA MARIE CHILTON:

Obit

The Mount Airy News, March 29, 2002

Mrs. Lena Marie Chilton Beck, 65, of 333 Lovers Lane, widow of Mr. Bernie Everett Beck, passed away, Wednesday, March 27, 2002 at her home. Mrs. Beck was born in Surry County, May 12, 1936 to Kline and Mary Ella Inman Chilton. She worked at J.C. Penney and was a member of Shelton Church of the Brethren. Surviving are five sisters and three brothers-in-law, Nancy and Folger Tilley of Mount Airy, Linda and Billy Hiatt, also of Mount Airy, Angela Bowman of Westfield, Geraldine and Chico Thomas of Westfield and Genevieve Owens of Winston-Salem; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband and parents, Mrs. Beck was preceded in death by two brothers, Charles Chilton and Donald Chilton. The funeral service will be held on Saturday, March 30, 2002 at 11 a.m. at Shelton Church of The Brethren conducted by the Rev. Marvin Wade and Kenneth Hollingsworth with burial to follow in Skyline Memory Gardens. The family will receive friends on Friday night from 7 to 9 p.m. at Moody Funeral Home in Mount Airy, where her body will remain until carried to the church to lie in-state 30 minutes before the funeral services. Flowers will be accepted or memorials may be made to the Shelton Church of the Brethren, 1065 Quaker Road, Mount Airy, N.C. 27030 or to the Woodville Baptist Church Cemetery Fund, c/o Sandra Martin, Norman Road, Mount Airy, N.C. 27030.

More About LENA MARIE CHILTON:

Burial: Unknown, Skyline Memory Gardens, Surry Co., NC¹²³³

Last address: Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC 27030

Social Security #: 243-52-0107 issued in NC

More About BERNIE EVERETTE BECK:

Burial: Unknown, Skyline Memory Gardens, Surry Co., NC

Social Security #: 245-50-1069 issued in NC

- iv. NANCY CHILTON, b. Private; m. FOLGER TILLEY, Private; b. Private.
- v. CHARLES KLINE CHILTON¹²³⁴, b. 29 Jan 1939, Surry Co., NC¹²³⁴; d. 02 Sep 1975, Surry Co., NC¹²³⁴.

More About CHARLES KLINE CHILTON:

Burial: Unknown, Woodville Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

Cause of Death: tractor turned over on him

- vi. GENEVIEVE CHILTON, b. Private; m. RAY OWENS, Private; b. Private.
- vii. DON CHILTON¹²³⁴, b. 28 Nov 1942, Surry Co., NC¹²³⁴; d. 18 Feb 1987, Forsyth Co., NC¹²³⁴; m. RUTH SIMMONS, Private; b. Private.

More About DON CHILTON:

Burial: Unknown, Skyline Memory Gardens, Surry Co., NC

Cause of Death: Accident while working

- viii. LINDA ELAINE CHILTON, b. Private; m. BILLY HIATT, Private; b. Private.

304. MARY IRENE¹⁵ CHILTON (*MARSHALL¹⁴, HENRY ADDISON¹³, LUCINDA¹² INMAN, IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)^{1235,1236} was born 16 Jun 1916 in Surry Co., NC¹²³⁷, and died 02 Aug 2005 in Surry Co., NC¹²³⁸. She married JAMES LESTER LOVE^{1239,1240}, son of LAWRENCE LOVE and JETTIE HAYMORE. He was born 27 Aug 1912 in Surry Co., NC¹²⁴⁰, and died 09 Aug 1983 in Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁴⁰.

More About MARY IRENE CHILTON:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Surry Co., NC

More About JAMES LESTER LOVE:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Cemetery, Surry Co., NC¹²⁴¹

Child is listed above under (295) James Lester Love.

305. WILLIAM QUINTON¹⁵ CHILTON (*MARSHALL¹⁴, HENRY ADDISON¹³, LUCINDA¹² INMAN, IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹²⁴² was born 17 Dec 1918 in Surry Co., NC¹²⁴², and died 10 Apr 2002 in Surry Co., NC. He married MARY DORIS NUNN Private. She was born Private.

Notes for WILLIAM QUINTON CHILTON:

MOUNT AIRY - Mr. William Quentin Chilton, 83, of 142 Rolling Hill Drive died Wednesday morning, April

10, 2002, at Northern Hospital of Surry County. He was born in Surry County on Dec. 17, 1918, to the late Marshall and Minnie Hill Chilton. Mr. Chilton was a veteran of the U.S. Army, having served in World War II. He was a retired tobacconist and of the Holiness faith. Mr. Chilton is survived by his wife, Mary Doris Nunn Chilton of the home, having been married for 63 years; a daughter and son-in-law, Libby Chilton Harrold and husband James Ted Harrold of Raleigh; a son and daughter-in-law, Radford and Lorraine Montgomery Chilton of Mount Airy; seven grandchildren; four stepgrandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren; a sister, Irene Love of Mount Airy; and a brother and sister-in-law, Frank and Bertha Chilton of Mount Airy. In addition to his parents, Mr. Chilton was preceded in death by a sister, Jane Chilton; and two brothers, Cline and Landon Chilton. Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday, April 13, 2002, at Howell Funeral Chapel of Mount Airy conducted by the Rev. Rawley Haynes Jr., the Rev. Jeff Person and the Rev. James Ted Harrold. Interment will follow at Skyline Memory Gardens. Full military rites will be conducted by VFW Memorial Honor Guard Post No. #2019 of Mount Airy and Post No. 9436 of Pilot Mountain. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. today, April 12, at the funeral home

More About WILLIAM QUINTON CHILTON:

Burial: Unknown, Skyline Memory Gardens, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC

Last Residence: Mount Airy, Surry, NC 27030

Social Security #: 238-30-8451 issued in NC

Children of WILLIAM CHILTON and MARY NUNN are:

- 382. i. LIBBY¹⁶ CHILTON, b. Private.
- 383. ii. RADFORD CHILTON, b. Private.

306. VESTAL AGEE¹⁵ HIATT (*WILLIAM VESTAL¹⁴, NANCY ANN¹³ INMAN, JOHN WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. He married WILMA LEE JARRELL Private. She was born Private.

Children of VESTAL HIATT and WILMA JARRELL are:

- i. BRYAN AGEE¹⁶ HIATT, b. Private.
- ii. BARRY TODD HIATT, b. Private.
- iii. AMBER DAWN HIATT, b. Private.
- iv. LEE JARRELL HIATT, b. Private.

307. LEFTY GROVE¹⁵ INMAN (*JOHN RICHARD DAN¹⁴, COLUMBUS¹³, BENJAMIN RILEY¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹²⁴³ was born 28 Sep 1930 in Surry Co., NC¹²⁴³, and died 28 Mar 2003 in Surry Co., NC¹²⁴⁴. He married (1) CELIA ANDERSON Private. She was born Private. He married (2) LOUISE YOUNG Private. She was born Private.

Notes for LEFTY GROVE INMAN:

Obit:

WESTFIELD - Mr. Lefty Grove Inman, 72, of 6454 Westfield Road, Westfield, passed away Friday, March 28, 2003, at Northern Hospital of Surry County. Mr. Inman was born in Surry County on Sept. 28, 1930, to the late John Richard "Dan" and Mattie Jessup Inman. He was a veteran of the U.S. Marines, having served in the Korean conflict, was retired from R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Co., and was of the Baptist faith. Survivors include a daughter and son-in-law, Kelly and Kevin Nunn of Westfield; two sons and daughters-in-law, Jeff and Amy Inman and Greg and Deborah Inman, all of Westfield; five grandchildren; a former wife, Celia Inman of Pilot Mountain; and a special friend, Candace McCormick of Pilot Mountain. In addition to his parents, Mr. Inman was preceded in death by a sister, Joan Inman; and a brother, Ty Inman. The funeral service will be held at 2 p.m. Monday, March 31, at Westfield Baptist Church. The service will be conducted by the Rev. Joel Stephens and Chaplain Thurmond Midkiff, and burial in the Inman Family Cemetery, with full military rites conducted by the VFW Memorial Honor Guard Post 2019 of Mount Airy and Post 9436 of Pilot Mountain. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. today, March 30, at Westfield Baptist Church, and at other times at the home of Jeff and Amy Inman, 6401 Westfield Road, Westfield. Flowers will be accepted or memorials may be made to the Inman Family Cemetery Fund, c/o Atha Collins, 5615 Westfield Road, Westfield, NC 27053. Moody Funeral Services of Mount Airy is serving the Inman family.

More About LEFTY GROVE INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Inman Family Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC¹²⁴⁴

Children of LEFTY INMAN and CELIA ANDERSON are:

- i. JEFFERY THOMAS¹⁶ INMAN, b. Private.
- ii. GREGORY ALLEN INMAN, b. Private.
- iii. KELLY INMAN, b. Private; m. KEVIN NUNN, Private; b. Private.

308. RUBY SYBIL¹⁵ INMAN (*WILLIE LUTHER¹⁴, COLUMBUS¹³, BENJAMIN RILEY¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹²⁴⁵ was born 28 Jun 1921 in Surry Co., NC¹²⁴⁶, and died 04 Nov 1988 in Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁴⁶. She married WILLIAM DUB WHITMAN¹²⁴⁶. He was born 07 Mar 1918, and died 29 Jul 1978.

More About RUBY SYBIL INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Inman Family Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC

More About WILLIAM DUB WHITMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Inman Family Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co., NC

Social Security #: 243-09-9759 issued in North Carolina

Child of RUBY INMAN and WILLIAM WHITMAN is:

- i. WILLIAM¹⁶ WHITMAN, JR., b. Private.

309. MAGGIE LOU¹⁵ HALL (*EMMA LOU¹⁴ INMAN, WILLIAM HENRY¹³, IRA¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹²⁴⁷ was born 19 Aug 1904 in Surry Co., NC¹²⁴⁷, and died 04 Dec 2002 in Surry Co., NC¹²⁴⁸. She married HOWARD WASHINGTON HIATT¹²⁴⁹ 14 Sep 1918 in Surry Co., NC¹²⁵⁰, son of GEORGE HIATT and VIRGINIA KIRKMAN. He was born 24 Sep 1900 in Surry Co., NC¹²⁵¹, and died Feb 1959 in Surry Co., NC¹²⁵².

Notes for MAGGIE LOU HALL:

Obit:

Mrs. Maggie Lou Hall Hiatt, 98, of 3018 Westfield Road, Mount Airy, widow of Howard Hiatt, passed away Wednesday, December 4, 2002 at Central Continuing Care. Mrs. Hiatt was born in Surry County on August 19, 1904, the daughter of the late John and Emma Inman Hall. She was owner and operator of Hiatt Hardware and Grocery in Shelton town for 14 years and was a member of Shelton Church of the Brethren. Survivors include a daughter and son-in-law, Freda and Wilbur Hawks of Mount Airy; two sons and daughters-in-law, Russell and Addie Hiatt and R.J. and Betty Hiatt, all of Mount Airy; two daughters-in-law, Nancy Hiatt and Parabell Hiatt, both of Mount Airy; 14 grandchildren; 28 great-grandchildren; 35 great-great-grandchildren; five step-great-grandchildren; two step-great-great-grandchildren; and a sister and brother-in-law. Ruby and Glen Martin of Mount Airy. In addition to her husband and parents, Mrs. Hiatt was preceded in death by two sons. Porter Hiatt and Wendell Hiatt; two sisters, Mozelle Taylor and Viola East; and a brother, Herbert Hall. The funeral service will be held Friday, December 6, 2002 at 2 p.m. at Shelton Church of the Brethren. The service will be conducted by the Rev. Marvin Wade, with burial in the Shelton Church of the Brethren Cemetery. The family will receive friends Thursday from 7 to 9 p.m. at Moody Funeral Home of Mount Airy, where her body will remain until time to be taken to the church to lie-in-state 30 minutes prior to the service. Flowers will be accepted, or memorials may be made to Shelton Church of the Brethren, 933 Quaker Road, Mount Airy, N.C. 27030.

More About MAGGIE LOU HALL:

Burial: Unknown, Shelton Church of the Brethren Cemetery, Surry Co., NC¹²⁵³

Last Residence: Mount Airy, Surry, NC 27030

Social Security #: 245-66-7035 issued in NC

More About HOWARD WASHINGTON HIATT:

Social Security #: 232-30-7395 issued in WV or NC

Children of MAGGIE HALL and HOWARD HIATT are:

384. i. PORTER GILMER¹⁶ HIATT, b. 23 Oct 1921, Surry Co., NC; d. Sep 1983.

- ii. RUSSELL RAY HIATT, b. Private; m. ADDIE MAE SCOTT, Private; b. Private.
- 385. iii. WENDELL LEON HIATT, b. 13 Feb 1927, Surry Co., NC; d. 25 Mar 1993, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC.
- iv. ROBERT JUNIOR HIATT, b. Private; m. BETTY HENSLEY, Private; b. Private.
- v. FRED MAE HIATT, b. Private; m. WILBUR LANE HAWKS, Private; b. Private.

310. HERBERT LEE¹⁵ HALL (*EMMA LOU*¹⁴ *INMAN*, *WILLIAM HENRY*¹³, *IRA*¹², *HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)¹²⁵⁴ was born 02 Nov 1906 in Surry Co., NC¹²⁵⁴, and died 16 Jun 1983 in Burlington, Alamance Co., NC¹²⁵⁴. He married MARTHA ALICE SUTPHIN Private. She was born Private.

More About HERBERT LEE HALL:

Burial: Unknown, Shelton Church of Brethren, Surry Co., NC

Last Residence: Burlington, Alamance, NC 27215

Social Security #: 238-28-6390 issued in NC

Children of HERBERT HALL and MARTHA SUTPHIN are:

- 386. i. MAE LORRAINE¹⁶ HALL, b. Private.
- 387. ii. BETTY LOU HALL, b. Private.
- 388. iii. JAMES FRANKLIN HALL, b. Private.
- iv. HERBERT LEE HALL, JR., b. Private.
- v. ROBERT IRVIN HALL, b. Private.
- 389. vi. MARGARET NELL HALL, b. Private.

311. SALLY MOZELLE¹⁵ HALL (*EMMA LOU*¹⁴ *INMAN*, *WILLIAM HENRY*¹³, *IRA*¹², *HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)¹²⁵⁴ was born 22 Apr 1908 in Surry Co., NC¹²⁵⁴, and died 11 Oct 2001 in Mount Airy, Surry, NC¹²⁵⁵. She married LACY FRANKLIN TAYLOR¹²⁵⁶ 30 Mar 1923 in Westfield, Surry Co., NC¹²⁵⁷, son of JOSEPH TAYLOR and MARY HIATT. He was born 19 Apr 1905 in Surry Co., NC¹²⁵⁸, and died 21 Feb 1961 in Surry Co., NC¹²⁵⁹.

Notes for SALLY MOZELLE HALL:

Sally Mozelle Hall was born 22 Apr 1908, Surry CO., NC

More About SALLY MOZELLE HALL:

Last Residence: Mount Airy, Surry, NC 27030

Social Security #: 243-08-8961 issued in NC

Children of SALLY HALL and LACY TAYLOR are:

- i. JAMES HASSELL¹⁶ TAYLOR, b. Private; m. ELSIE HIATT, Private; b. Private.
- 390. ii. VELMA ALENE TAYLOR, b. 06 Jan 1928, Surry Co., NC; d. 02 Dec 1974.
- 391. iii. DONALD RAY TAYLOR, b. Private.
- iv. CLAYBERN JUNIOR TAYLOR, b. Private; m. PEGGY ANN HILL, Private; b. Private.

312. MARY VIOLA¹⁵ HALL (*EMMA LOU*¹⁴ *INMAN*, *WILLIAM HENRY*¹³, *IRA*¹², *HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)¹²⁵⁹ was born 14 Oct 1916 in Surry Co., NC¹²⁵⁹, and died Nov 1987¹²⁶⁰. She married RALPH EAST¹²⁶¹ in Patrick Co., VA¹²⁶¹, son of JOHN EAST and LEAH EAST. He was born 23 Aug 1909 in Surry Co., NC¹²⁶¹, and died 04 Feb 1969¹²⁶¹.

Notes for MARY VIOLA HALL:

Mary Viola Hall was born 14 Oct 1916, Surry Co., NC

More About MARY VIOLA HALL:

Burial: Unknown, Skyline Memory Gardens, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC

Social Security #: 237-48-7281 issued in NC

More About RALPH EAST:

Burial: Unknown, Skyline Memory Gardens, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC

Children of MARY HALL and RALPH EAST are:

- i. RACHEL MARIAN¹⁶ EAST, b. Private; m. ALBERT JUNIOR TAYLOR, Private; b. Private.
- ii. JAMES EDWARD EAST, b. Private; m. CAROL JEAN PAYNE, Private; b. Private.
- iii. SHELBY JEAN EAST, b. Private; m. JESSE ODELL TUCKER, Private; b. Private.
- iv. LINDA FAYE EAST, b. Private; m. MITCHELL SIMPSON, Private; b. Private.
- 392. v. DON WELDON EAST, b. Private.
- vi. RALPH EAST, JR., b. Private; m. WANDA GAIL INMAN, Private; b. Private.

313. RUBY ETHELENE¹⁵ HALL (*EMMA LOU*¹⁴ *INMAN*, *WILLIAM HENRY*¹³, *IRA*¹², *HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹) was born Private. She married GLENN WISE MARTIN Private. He was born Private.

Children of RUBY HALL and GLENN MARTIN are:

- i. SHIRLEY LOUISE¹⁶ MARTIN, b. Private; m. UNKNOWN JESSUP, Private; b. Private.
- ii. RUTH MARTIN, b. Private.
- iii. CHARLES WADE MARTIN, b. Private.
- iv. GLENN WAYNE MARTIN, b. Private.

314. DELLA MAE¹⁵ INMAN (*IRA ZEBEDEE*¹⁴, *WILLIAM HENRY*¹³, *IRA*¹², *HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)¹²⁶¹ was born 19 May 1908 in Surry Co., NC¹²⁶¹, and died 07 Jul 1956 in Stokes Co., NC¹²⁶¹. She married JOSEPH D. JACKSON¹²⁶¹ 25 Jun 1929 in Patrick Co., VA¹²⁶¹, son of WILLIAM JACKSON and ALICE EAST. He was born 25 Aug 1907 in Surry Co., NC¹²⁶¹, and died 21 Aug 1989 in Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁶¹.

Notes for DELLA MAE INMAN:

Della Mae Inman was born 23 May 1908, Surry Co., NC and died 7 Jul 1956, Stokes Co., NC. She was a lovely blond, blue eyed lady that was loved by all that met her. I never heard her say anything bad about anyone. She used to tell my sister and me "if you can't say anything good about a person, don't say anything."

Our mother took her life in July of 1956. She had been sick for some time with menopausal problems and one day everything must have been too much for her. She was the last person in the world that anyone would have expected to do this as she truly loved life, friends and most of all, she loved her family. As a doctor explained to me, no one knows what triggers the brain to cause some of the actions that people take. She left a hole in my heart that has never been filled. Wonderful memories of her comfort me. I had the blessing of being loved by both my parents and I feel that who I am today is a reflection of their love and care.

More About DELLA MAE INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Brown Mtn. Baptist Church, Stokes Co., NC

Cause of Death: Suicide

Notes for JOSEPH D. JACKSON:

My father, Joseph Jackson grew up on his father's farm in Westfield, NC. He attended school in the area. After his marriage, Joe went to work for the NC State Highway Department. This job kept him, Della and the children moving around quite a bit. Eventually they bought a farm in the Brown Mtn. area of Stokes Co., NC and he and Della lived there until her death. He sold the farm and married again, this time locating in Francisco, NC. After his second wife's death, he married again and lived in Mt. Airy, NC until his death in 1989, just four days before his 82nd birthday..

More About JOSEPH D. JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown, Brown Mtn. Baptist Church, Stokes Co., NC

Cause of Death: Cancer, Alzheimers

Medical Information: He had bladder cancer several years prior to his death, had treatment for that, but it eventually came back. His thinking and reasoning was limited at the time of his death.

Residence at death: Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC 27030

Social Security Number: 239-30-0117

Children of DELLA INMAN and JOSEPH JACKSON are:

- 393. i. MARY JO¹⁶ JACKSON, b. Private.
- 394. ii. DORIS ANN JACKSON, b. Private.
- iii. DONALD RAY JACKSON¹²⁶¹, b. 04 Nov 1946, Surry Co., NC¹²⁶¹; d. 04 Nov 1946, Surry Co., NC¹²⁶¹.

315. MARY ELLA¹⁵ INMAN (*IRA ZEBEDEE¹⁴, WILLIAM HENRY¹³, IRA¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹²⁶¹ was born 20 Oct 1910 in Surry Co., NC¹²⁶¹, and died 27 Aug 1981 in Surry Co., NC¹²⁶¹. She married HENRY KLINE CHILTON¹²⁶¹ 21 Oct 1932 in Surry Co., NC¹²⁶¹, son of MARSHALL CHILTON and MINNIE HILL. He was born 30 Jan 1913¹²⁶¹, and died 28 Sep 1950 in Surry Co., NC¹²⁶¹.

Notes for MARY ELLA INMAN:

Mary Ella Inman was born 20 Oct 1910, Surry Co., NC and died 27 Aug 1981

More About MARY ELLA INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Woodville Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

Residence at death: Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC 27030

Social Security Number: 239-96-0715

More About HENRY KLINE CHILTON:

Burial: Unknown, Woodville Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

Children are listed above under (303) Henry Kline Chilton.

316. MAGGIE ODELL¹⁵ INMAN (*IRA ZEBEDEE¹⁴, WILLIAM HENRY¹³, IRA¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹²⁶¹ was born 12 Sep 1912 in Surry Co., NC¹²⁶¹, and died 15 Apr 1994¹²⁶¹. She married WALTER RAY TAYLOR¹²⁶¹ 29 Jun 1932¹²⁶¹, son of CHARLIE TAYLOR and DORA CHILTON. He was born 15 Oct 1910 in Surry Co., NC¹²⁶¹, and died 15 Aug 1988¹²⁶¹.

Notes for MAGGIE ODELL INMAN:

Maggie Odell Inman was born 12 Sep 1911, Surry Co., NC and died 15 Apr 1994, Surry Co., NC

More About MAGGIE ODELL INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Westfield Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

More About WALTER RAY TAYLOR:

Burial: Unknown, Westfield Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

Residence at death: Westfield, Surry Co., NC 27053

Social Security Number: 237-48-6596

Children of MAGGIE INMAN and WALTER TAYLOR are:

- i. CHARLIE RAYFORD¹⁶ TAYLOR¹²⁶¹, b. 07 Jan 1933, Surry Co., NC¹²⁶¹; d. 25 Apr 1993¹²⁶¹; m. BETTY JEAN JOYCE, Private; b. Private.
- 395. ii. SHIRLEY TAYLOR, b. Private.

317. HENRY M.¹⁵ INMAN (*IRA ZEBEDEE¹⁴, WILLIAM HENRY¹³, IRA¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹²⁶¹ was born 19 Mar 1913 in Surry Co., NC¹²⁶¹, and died 03 Apr 1966 in Surry Co., NC¹²⁶¹. He married ERA MILLS, daughter of CALVIN MILLS and MARABETTE GILLEY. She was born 19 Mar 1921 in Surry Co., NC¹²⁶¹, and died 24 Aug 2003 in Surry Co., NC¹²⁶².

More About HENRY M. INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC¹²⁶²

Social Security Number: 232-30-0505

Notes for ERA MILLS:

Obit:

MOUNT AIRY - Mrs. Era Columbus Mills Inman, 90, died Sunday morning, Aug. 24, 2003. The funeral service will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday, at Indian Grove Baptist Church. Moody Funeral Home of Mount Airy is in charge of arrangements.

Published in the Winston-Salem Journal on 8/25/2003.

More About ERA MILLS:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC¹²⁶²

Last Residence: Mount Airy, Surry, NC 27030

Social Security #: 242-28-1409 issued in NC

Children of HENRY INMAN and ERA MILLS are:

- i. INFANT¹⁶ INMAN¹²⁶³, d. Unknown, died at birth¹²⁶³.
- ii. ROBERT JOE INMAN¹²⁶⁴, b. 03 Nov 1933, Surry Co., NC¹²⁶⁴; d. 02 May 1985, Surry Co., NC¹²⁶⁴; m. ADDIE GOINS, Private; b. Private.

More About ROBERT JOE INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

Residence at death: White Plains, Surry Co., NC 27031

Social Security Number: 239-44-9916

- iii. BOBBY INMAN, b. Private.
- iv. JUNIOR INMAN¹²⁶⁴, b. 16 Feb 1938, Surry Co., NC¹²⁶⁴; d. 24 Jun 1969¹²⁶⁴; m. BETTY ANN JOYCE, Private; b. Private.

More About JUNIOR INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Brims Grove Baptist Church, Stokes Co., NC

- v. JERRY WAYNE INMAN¹²⁶⁴, b. 23 Jun 1943, Surry Co., NC¹²⁶⁴; d. 14 Sep 1965¹²⁶⁴.

More About JERRY WAYNE INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

318. THOMAS BOYD¹⁵ INMAN (*IRA ZEBEDEE¹⁴, WILLIAM HENRY¹³, IRA¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹²⁶⁴ was born 06 Aug 1914 in Surry Co., NC¹²⁶⁴, and died 23 Apr 1994¹²⁶⁴. He married ELLA MAE KIRKMAN¹²⁶⁴ 21 Nov 1936 in Surry Co., NC¹²⁶⁴, daughter of JOHN KIRKMAN and NANCY SUTPHIN. She was born 06 Sep 1914 in Surry Co., NC¹²⁶⁴, and died 20 Jul 1991 in Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁶⁴.

More About THOMAS BOYD INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Kirkman Cemetery, Quaker Rd., Mount Airy, NC

Residence at death: Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC 27030

Social Security Number: 230-03-9588

Notes for ELLA MAE KIRKMAN:

Ella Mae Kirkman was born 6 Sep 1914, Surry Co., NC and died 20 Jul 1991, Surry Co., NC

More About ELLA MAE KIRKMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Kirkman Cemetery, Quaker Rd., Mount Airy, NC

Residence at death: Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC 27030

Social Security Number: 239-30-0328

Children of THOMAS INMAN and ELLA KIRKMAN are:

396. i. NANCY CAROLYN¹⁶ INMAN, b. Private.
397. ii. JOHNNIE MAE INMAN, b. Private.
- iii. BOYD DEAN INMAN, b. Private; m. KATHY FLEMING, Private; b. Private.

319. MARIE SALLY¹⁵ INMAN (*IRA ZEBEDEE¹⁴, WILLIAM HENRY¹³, IRA¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. She married WALTER GAMMONS¹²⁶⁴ Private. He was born 09 Nov 1918¹²⁶⁴, and died 26 Dec 1978 in Surry Co., NC¹²⁶⁴.

More About WALTER GAMMONS:

Burial: Unknown, Skyline Memory Gardens, Surry Co., NC

Child of MARIE INMAN and WALTER GAMMONS is:

- i. JAMES¹⁶ GAMMONS¹²⁶⁴, b. 14 Mar 1938, Surry Co., NC¹²⁶⁴; d. 1970¹²⁶⁴.

More About JAMES GAMMONS:

Burial: Unknown, Skyline Memory Gardens, Surry Co., NC

320. THELMA ALENE¹⁵ INMAN (*IRA ZEBEDEE¹⁴, WILLIAM HENRY¹³, IRA¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. She married TOM WILSON ANDERSON Private, son of BILL ANDERSON and JANE SNODDY. He was born Private.

Children of THELMA INMAN and TOM ANDERSON are:

398. i. AGNES ALLENE¹⁶ ANDERSON, b. Private.
399. ii. MARGIE RUTH ANDERSON, b. Private.

321. BERTHA LEE¹⁵ INMAN (*IRA ZEBEDEE¹⁴, WILLIAM HENRY¹³, IRA¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹²⁶⁴ was born 27 Jul 1920 in Surry Co., NC¹²⁶⁴, and died 23 Apr 1997 in Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁶⁴. She married (1) FRANK FORREST Private, son of JOHN FORREST and MARY INMAN. He was born Private. She married (2) ADAM ROY GAMMONS¹²⁶⁴, son of JOEL GAMMONS and MARY HIATT. He was born 08 Jun 1911 in Surry Co., NC¹²⁶⁴, and died 18 Nov 1984 in Surry Co., NC¹²⁶⁴.

Notes for BERTHA LEE INMAN:

Bertha Lee Inman was born 27 Jul 1920, Surry Co., NC and died 23 Apr 1997, Forsyth Co., NC

More About BERTHA LEE INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Cemetery, Surry Co., NC¹²⁶⁵

Social Security Number: 245-13-0713

More About ADAM ROY GAMMONS:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Cemetery, Surry Co., NC¹²⁶⁵

Social Security Number: 241-12-4496

Child is listed above under (270) Frank Forrest.

Children of BERTHA INMAN and ADAM GAMMONS are:

400. i. EDITH¹⁶ GAMMONS, b. Private.
401. ii. JIMMY GAMMONS, b. Private.
- iii. GILMER GAMMONS, b. Private; m. LYNN HUTSON, Private; b. Private.
- iv. LEROY GAMMONS, b. Private; m. MARY BELL, Private; b. Private.

322. ADDIE IRENE¹⁵ INMAN (*EMMETT LUTHER¹⁴, WILLIAM HENRY¹³, IRA¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. She married GLENN DOCK MIDKIFF Private. He was born Private.

Children of ADDIE INMAN and GLENN MIDKIFF are:

- i. GLENNA FAYE¹⁶ MIDKIFF, b. Private.
- ii. DELILAH ANN MIDKIFF, b. Private.
- iii. JIMMY NELSON MIDKIFF, b. Private.

323. VERA EMMALINE¹⁵ INMAN (*EMMETT LUTHER¹⁴, WILLIAM HENRY¹³, IRA¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. She married LAWRENCE RUSSELL ASHBURN Private. He was born Private.

Child of VERA INMAN and LAWRENCE ASHBURN is:

- i. SANDRA¹⁶ ASHBURN, b. Private; m. UNKNOWN NESTER, Private; b. Private.

324. CHARLES¹⁵ INMAN (*WILLIAM HENRY¹⁴, WILLIAM HENRY¹³, IRA¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private.

Child of CHARLES INMAN is:

402. i. EDWARD WILLIAM¹⁶ INMAN, b. Private.

325. MALLIE MAY¹⁵ RIDDLE (*ADA BELLE¹⁴ SPARGER, MARY ELIZA¹³ INMAN, IRA¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹²⁶⁶ was born 1903 in Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC¹²⁶⁷, and died Unknown. She married ALDY CARL LOVE¹²⁶⁸ 04 Jun 1928 in Dobson, Surry Co., NC¹²⁶⁸, son of JAMES LOVE and NANNIE HOLLINGSWORTH. He was born 1902 in Surry Co., NC¹²⁶⁸, and died 1973 in Surry Co., NC¹²⁶⁸.

Children of MALLIE RIDDLE and ALDY LOVE are:

- i. LUNARY VERNELL¹⁶ LOVE, b. Private.
403. ii. CHRISTINE E. LOVE, b. Private.
404. iii. WADE MADISON LOVE, b. Private.

326. WILLIAM SHERMAN¹⁵ RIDDLE (*ADA BELLE¹⁴ SPARGER, MARY ELIZA¹³ INMAN, IRA¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹²⁶⁹ was born 22 Aug 1906 in Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC¹²⁶⁹, and died 04 May 1984 in Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC¹²⁶⁹. He married ELSIE JOHNSON¹²⁶⁹ 20 Oct 1928 in Dobson, Surry Co., NC¹²⁶⁹. She was born 01 Jan 1909 in Surry Co., NC¹²⁶⁹, and died 19 Oct 1977 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁶⁹.

Children of WILLIAM RIDDLE and ELSIE JOHNSON are:

- i. JAMES TALMON¹⁶ RIDDLE, b. Private.
- ii. WILLIAM E. RIDDLE¹²⁶⁹, b. 12 Mar 1941, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC¹²⁶⁹; d. 12 Mar 1941, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC¹²⁶⁹.

327. JOHN HENRY MICKEY¹⁵ RIDDLE (*ADA BELLE¹⁴ SPARGER, MARY ELIZA¹³ INMAN, IRA¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹²⁷⁰ was born 09 Aug 1918 in Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC¹²⁷¹, and died 08 Nov 1978 in Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC¹²⁷¹. He married MARY ETHEL MARTIN, daughter of PAUL MARTIN and VIRGIE JACKSON. She was born 14 Aug 1929 in Stokes Co., NC¹²⁷², and died 26 Sep 1991 in Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁷².

More About JOHN HENRY MICKEY RIDDLE:

Burial: Unknown, Holly Springs, Surry Co., NC¹²⁷³

More About MARY ETHEL MARTIN:

Burial: Unknown, Holly Springs Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC¹²⁷³

Child of JOHN RIDDLE and MARY MARTIN is:

405. i. JOHN MICHAEL "MICKEY"¹⁶ RIDDLE, b. 23 Aug 1947, Surry Co., NC; d. 04 Dec 2004, Forsyth Co., NC.

328. PORTER L.¹⁵ VAUGHN (*ZORA¹⁴ SPARGER, MARY ELIZA¹³ INMAN, IRA¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹²⁷⁴ was born 13 Jul 1908 in Surry Co., NC¹²⁷⁵, and died Oct 1988 in Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC¹²⁷⁵. He married MONNIE NESTER¹²⁷⁶. She was born 12 Oct 1912¹²⁷⁷, and died Apr 1996 in Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC¹²⁷⁷.

More About PORTER L. VAUGHN:

Last address: Mount Airy, Surry, NC 27030
Social Security #: 239-30-2073 issued in NC

More About MONNIE NESTER:

Last address: Mount Airy, Surry, NC 27030
Social Security #: 242-28-2205 issued in NC

Children of PORTER VAUGHN and MONNIE NESTER are:

- i. DILLARD¹⁶ VAUGHN¹²⁷⁸, d. Bef. Feb 2000¹²⁷⁹.
- ii. SYLVIAN VAUGHN, b. Private; m. BOB CANADAY, Private; b. Private.
- 406. iii. JIMMY RAY VAUGHN, b. 26 Dec 1939, Surry Co., NC; d. 04 Feb 2000, Forsyth Co., NC.

329. ALVIN RAMEY¹⁵ VAUGHN (*ZORA¹⁴ SPARGER, MARY ELIZA¹³ INMAN, IRA¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹²⁸⁰ was born 18 Jan 1910 in Surry Co., NC, and died 29 Jul 1984 in Surry Co., NC¹²⁸¹. He married ADA HENDRICKS Private. She was born Private.

More About ALVIN RAMEY VAUGHN:

Last address: Mount Airy, Surry, NC 27030
Social Security #: 239-62-6304 issued in NC

Children of ALVIN VAUGHN and ADA HENDRICKS are:

- i. ANNA¹⁶ VAUGHN, b. Private; m. WAYNE MOSELEY, Private; b. Private.
- ii. GRAYSON VAUGHN, b. Private.
- iii. GAYLE VAUGHN, b. Private; m. NANCY NICHOLS, Private; b. Private.
- iv. YVONNE VAUGHN, b. Private; m. STANLEY LEE SILVERS, Private; b. Private.

330. NEALY ALMA¹⁵ INMAN (*DAVID ANDREW¹⁴, ALFRED M.¹³, IRA¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹²⁸² was born 17 Dec 1910 in Surry Co., NC¹²⁸², and died 28 Aug 2003 in King, Stokes Co., NC¹²⁸³. She married ROY EUGENE SIMMONS, SR.¹²⁸⁴. He was born 1909 in Surry Co., NC¹²⁸⁴, and died 17 Dec 1986¹²⁸⁵.

Notes for NEALY ALMA INMAN:

Obit:

KING - Mrs. Nealy Alma Inman Simmons, 92, of 234 Lake St., King, the wife of the late Roy Eugene Simmons Sr., died Thursday, Aug. 28, 2003, at Universal Health Care in King. She was born Dec. 17, 1910, in Surry County to David Andrew Inman and Mickie Jane Simmons Inman. She was a homemaker and a member of First Baptist Church of King. Surviving are four daughters and sons-in-law, Janie and Willie Elmer Marshall of Winston-Salem, Bobbie and Johnny Idol of King, Sue and Sandy Holt of Pilot Mountain and Priscilla and Gary Wadford of Advance; 13 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren; five half sisters, Mary Galley of Greensboro, Bonnie Whitaker of Dickson, Tenn., Patty Inman and Shirley Duncan, both of Murfreesboro, Tenn., and Peggy Green of Winston-Salem; and two half brothers, Bud Inman of Pilot Mountain and Larry Inman of Winston-Salem. In addition to her parents and her husband, she was preceded in death by a son, Roy Eugene "Buck" Simmons Jr.; a daughter, Lucy S. Fansler; a sister, Ida Mae Inman Simmons; two brothers, Walter Inman and Charlie Inman; and a half brother, David Inman. The funeral service will be held at 2 p.m. Sunday, Aug. 31, at Cox-Needham Funeral Home in Pilot Mountain, with Brother Don Collins officiating. The family will receive friends following the service at the funeral home and other times at the home of her daughter and son-in-law, Sue and Sandy Holt, 2486 Cook School Road, Pilot Mountain. Burial will be at Pilot Mountain City Cemetery. The family would like to thank the staff of Universal Health Care in King and Hospice & Palliative CareCenter in Winston-Salem for their love and support. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that memorials be made to Hospice & Palliative CareCenter, 1100-C S. Stratford Road, Winston-Salem, NC 27103. Cox-Needham Funeral Home in Pilot Mountain is serving the Simmons family.

Published in the Winston-Salem Journal on 8/30/2003.

More About NEALY ALMA INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Pilot Mountain Cemetery, North Main Street, Pilot Mountain, NC (section - lower middle - row 5)

More About ROY EUGENE SIMMONS, SR.:

Burial: Unknown, Pilot Mountain Cemetery, North Main Street, Pilot Mountain, NC (section - lower middle - row 5)

Last address: King, Stokes Co., NC 27021

Social Security #: 245-03-6204 issued in NC

Children of NEALY INMAN and ROY SIMMONS are:

- i. BOBBIE¹⁶ SIMMONS, b. Private; m. JOHNNIE IDOL, Private; b. Private.
- ii. SUE SIMMONS, b. Private; m. SANDY HOLT, Private; b. Private.
- iii. PRISCILLA SIMMONS, b. Private; m. GARY WADFORD, Private; b. Private.
- iv. ROY EUGENE SIMMONS, JR.¹²⁸⁵, b. 10 Jun 1928, Surry Co., NC¹²⁸⁶; d. 10 Jan 1969¹²⁸⁷; m. MARGARET JEAN JOHNSON¹²⁸⁸, 03 Jun 1954, Surry Co., NC¹²⁸⁸; b. 26 Feb 1934¹²⁸⁹; d. 25 Oct 2001¹²⁸⁹.

More About ROY EUGENE SIMMONS, JR.:

Burial: Unknown, Pilot Mountain Cemetery, North Main Street, Pilot Mountain, NC (West Section - row7)

Social Security #: 243-32-7147 issued in NC

More About MARGARET JEAN JOHNSON:

Burial: Unknown, Pilot Mountain Cemetery, North Main Street, Pilot Mountain, NC (West Section - row7)

- v. JANIE RUTH SIMMONS, b. Private; m. WILLIE ELMER MARSHALL, Private; b. Private.
407. vi. LUCY MAE SIMMONS, b. 31 Mar 1941, Surry Co., NC; d. 15 Sep 2002.

331. DELBERT¹⁵ LONG (*ELLA MAE¹⁴ INMAN, ALFRED M.¹³, IRA¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. He married ADDIE H. DALTON Private. She was born Private.

Child of DELBERT LONG and ADDIE DALTON is:

- i. DELBERT B.¹⁶ LONG¹²⁹⁰, b. 25 Dec 1953, Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁹⁰; d. 02 Nov 1962, Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁹⁰.

332. JAMES HOWARD¹⁵ TUCKER, JR. (*LILLIAN RUBY¹⁴ INMAN, JOHN IRA¹³, IRA¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. He married KAREN ANNETTE JOHNSON Private. She was born Private.

Child of JAMES TUCKER and KAREN JOHNSON is:

- i. KARLA MARIE¹⁶ TUCKER, b. Private; m. ROLAND EARL TRASK III, Private; b. Private.

333. MICKIE SUE¹⁵ ASHBURN (*MELVIN MICKEY¹⁴ INMAN, JOHN IRA¹³, IRA¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. She married KENNETH GRAY "KEN" SPEAS¹²⁹¹ Private, son of EVERETT SPEAS and MAUDE KAPP. He was born 17 Feb 1934 in Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁹², and died 07 Nov 2003 in Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁹².

Notes for KENNETH GRAY "KEN" SPEAS:

OBIT:

Kenneth Gray "Ken" Speas, 69, passed away unexpectedly Friday, Nov. 7, 2003 at his home. Ken was born in Forsyth Co., NC on Feb 17, 1934, son of the late Everett Eugene and Maude Leila Kapp Speas. He lived in Forsyth Co all his life. He attended Forsyth County Schools and was a graduate of Rural Hall High School. He was a well-known produce farmer and his friends were many. He was a friend to all who needed him and was truly a servant to his fellowman. Surviving are his wife, Mickie Ashburn Speas of the home; two daughters, Sharon Speas and husband David Petree of Greensboro and Cindy Moore and husband Myron of Charlotte; a son, Kenny Speas and wife Faye of Pinnacle; two stepdaughters, Melissa Kiger and husband Vernon of Rural Hall and Teresa Everhart and husband Terry of King; three grandchildren, Neil Speas, Christopher Kiger and Spencer Everhart; a great-granddaughter, Brianna Speas; two sisters, Ruth Robertson and Jane Hutchens; and two brothers, Lavern Speas and Daniel Speas, all of Rural Hall, NC. Ken was preceded in death by two sisters,

Virginia Joyce and Viola Rowe; and two brothers, Gene Speas and Vestal Speas. A funeral service will be conducted at 3:30 p.m. Sunday, Nov. 9, at Mizpah Moravian Church in rural Hall by the Rev. William H. McElveen. Burial will follow in the church graveyard. The Speas family will receive friends from 5 to 7 p.m. this evening, Nov. 8 at Hayworth-Miller Funeral Home in Rural Hall. Memorial Donations should be directed to Mizpah Moravian Church Graveyard Fund, 3195 Mizpah Church road, rural Hall, NC 27045

Obit posted in Winston-Salem Journal on Saturday, Nov 8, 2003

More About KENNETH GRAY "KEN" SPEAS:

Burial: Unknown, Mizpah Moravian Church, Rural Hall, Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁹²

Last Residence: Rural Hall, Forsyth, NC 27045

Social Security #: 244-52-3509 issued in NC

Children of MICKIE ASHBURN and KENNETH SPEAS are:

- i. SHARON¹⁶ SPEAS, b. Private; m. DAVID PETREE, Private; b. Private.
- ii. KENNETH GRAY SPEAS, JR., b. Private.
- iii. CINDY SPEAS, b. Private; m. MYRON MOORE, Private; b. Private.

334. CABOT TURNER¹⁵ INMAN (*JOHN MCKINLEY¹⁴, NEWEL¹³, JOHN HENRY¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. He married VIOLENA BLEDSOE Private. She was born Private.

Children of CABOT INMAN and VIOLENA BLEDSOE are:

- i. DIANE¹⁶ INMAN, b. Private.
- ii. JOHN ROBERT INMAN, b. Private.

335. MAVIS CAROLYN¹⁵ INMAN (*JOHN MCKINLEY¹⁴, NEWEL¹³, JOHN HENRY¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. She married GARLAND MADISON CHILTON^{1293,1294} Private, son of NATHAN CHILTON and LORA LOVE. He was born 03 Oct 1922 in Surry Co., NC¹²⁹⁵, and died 06 Mar 1997 in Surry Co., NC¹²⁹⁵.

Notes for GARLAND MADISON CHILTON:

Obit:

Mount Airy, NC: Mr. Garland Madison Chilton, age 74, of 992 Norman Road, Mount Airy, NC, died Thursday, March 6, 1997 at his home. Mr. Chilton was born in Surry Co., NC Oct 3, 1922 to Nathan Manuel and Laura Love Chilton. He was a retired farmer, served on the Board of Directors of Surry/Yadkin Electric Corporation, was a WWII veteran with US Army serving in Pacific Theater of Operations. He was a member and former Deacon of Woodville Baptist Church. Surviving are his wife, Mavis Inman Chilton, of the home; one daughter, and son-in-law, Linda and Jack Gill of Dublin, VA; one son and daughter-in-law, Mitch and Kristina Chilton of Hilton Head, SC; two granddaughters, Laura and Christine Gill and two grandsons, Conner and Spencer Chilton. Funeral services will be conducted Sunday, March 9, 1997 at 2 P.M. at Woodville Baptist Church by Rev. Scott Trivett, Rev. R. J. Hartman, and Rev Tom Cook. Burial will be in the Woodville Baptist church Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Cox-Needham Funeral Home and Chapel in Pilot Mtn., NC on Saturday evening from 7 to 8:30 P.M. Memorials may be made to the Woodville Baptist Church Cemetery Fund in care of Mrs. Sandra Martin, 926 Norman Road, Mount Airy, NC 27030

More About GARLAND MADISON CHILTON:

Burial: Unknown, Woodville Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

Social Security #: 240-22-0726 issued in North Carolina

Children of MAVIS INMAN and GARLAND CHILTON are:

- i. MITCHELL¹⁶ CHILTON, b. Private.
- ii. LINDA CHILTON, b. Private.

336. FLORENCE ANN¹⁵ INMAN (*JOHN MCKINLEY¹⁴, NEWEL¹³, JOHN HENRY¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born

Private. She married OLEN STOKES Private. He was born Private.

Children of FLORENCE INMAN and OLEN STOKES are:

- i. OLEN¹⁶ STOKES, JR., b. Private.
- ii. DENA ANN STOKES, b. Private.

337. RADA LOUISE¹⁵ INMAN (*JOHN MCKINLEY¹⁴, NEWEL¹³, JOHN HENRY¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. She married BILLY J. MARTIN Private, son of JOHN MARTIN and LULA SMITH. He was born Private.

Children of RADA INMAN and BILLY MARTIN are:

- i. DAVID¹⁶ MARTIN, b. Private.
- ii. RHONDA GAIL MARTIN, b. Private.

338. NEWELL BERNIE¹⁵ INMAN (*JOHN MCKINLEY¹⁴, NEWEL¹³, JOHN HENRY¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. He married BARBARA MARION Private. She was born Private.

Child of NEWELL INMAN and BARBARA MARION is:

- i. SANDRA KAY¹⁶ INMAN, b. Private.

339. IRIS BERNICE¹⁵ INMAN (*JOHN MCKINLEY¹⁴, NEWEL¹³, JOHN HENRY¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. She married WAYNE GOINS Private. He was born Private.

Child of IRIS INMAN and WAYNE GOINS is:

- i. SUSAN WAYNETTE¹⁶ GOINS, b. Private.

340. LARRY DALE¹⁵ INMAN (*JOHN MCKINLEY¹⁴, NEWEL¹³, JOHN HENRY¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. He married ANNE SCOTT Private. She was born Private.

Children of LARRY INMAN and ANNE SCOTT are:

- i. MARK¹⁶ INMAN, b. Private.
- ii. GREGORY INMAN, b. Private.
- iii. LISA INMAN, b. Private.

341. GAITHER MCKINLEY¹⁵ INMAN (*JOHN MCKINLEY¹⁴, NEWEL¹³, JOHN HENRY¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. He married (1) HAZEL IRENE TILLEY¹²⁹⁶ Private, daughter of EARLY TILLEY and NINA HALL. She was born 11 Mar 1923 in Princeton, WV¹²⁹⁶, and died 26 Nov 1969 in Surry Co., NC¹²⁹⁶. He married (2) RUTH EMILY SMITH¹²⁹⁶ Private. She was born 08 Jun 1925 in Surry Co., NC¹²⁹⁷, and died 25 Jul 2002 in 2727 Westfield Rd., Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC¹²⁹⁷.

More About HAZEL IRENE TILLEY:

Burial: Unknown, Woodville Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

Notes for RUTH EMILY SMITH:

Obit:

MOUNT AIRY - Mrs. Ruth Emily Smith Short Inman, 77, of 2727 Westfield Road, the wife of Mr. Gaither Inman, passed away at her home Thursday morning, July 25, 2002. Mrs. Inman was born June 8, 1925, in Surry County to Emmett and Esther Smith Smith. She was retired from the hospital pharmacy, had worked at Northern Hospital of Surry County, was a Red Cross volunteer and a member of the Mount Airy Friends Meeting. Surviving are her husband, Gaither Inman of the home; a daughter and son-in-law, Becky and Michael Nimmons of Bellvue, Wash.; two stepdaughters and a son-in-law, Gwen Lynch of Bethania and Carol and Jimmy Christian

of Westfield; a stepson and daughter-in-law, David and Paulette Inman of Westfield; four grandchildren, Benjamin Nimmons, Tara Lynch, Pamela Brown and Antionette Smith; a great-grandchild, Heath Brown; a sister, Francis Kiser of Winston-Salem; and a brother and sister-in-law, Robert "Bob" and Nora Smith of Mount Airy. The funeral service will be held at 2 p.m. Sunday, July 28, 2002, at Moody Funeral Home Chapel conducted by Pastor Wayne Johnson, Pastor Willie Frye and Pastor Vladimir Strejcek. Burial will follow at Pilot Mountain City Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 this evening at Moody Funeral Home. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Mount Airy Friends Meeting, 109 W. Wilson St., Mount Airy, NC 27030.

More About RUTH EMILY SMITH:

Burial: 28 Jul 2002, Pilot Mtn. Cemetery, Pilot Mtn., Surry Co., NC¹²⁹⁷

Children of GAITHER INMAN and HAZEL TILLEY are:

408. i. GWENDOLYN BEATRIX¹⁶ INMAN, b. 26 Jun 1942, Surry Co., NC; d. 16 May 2004, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC.
- ii. CAROL JEAN INMAN, b. Private; m. JAMES DOUGLAS CHRISTIAN, Private; b. Private.
- iii. DAVID MCKINLEY INMAN, b. Private; m. VIRGINIA PAULETTE COX, Private; b. Private.

342. OPAL ELIZABETH¹⁵ INMAN (*JOHN MCKINLEY¹⁴, NEWEL¹³, JOHN HENRY¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹²⁹⁸ was born 05 Jan 1926 in Surry Co., NC¹²⁹⁹, and died 11 Feb 2000 in Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁹⁹. She married HAL HOLT¹³⁰⁰. He died Bef. Feb 2000¹³⁰¹.

Notes for OPAL ELIZABETH INMAN:

Obit:

Mrs. Opal Elizabeth Inman Holt, 74, widow of Hal Holt, of 111 Boyles Street, Pilot Mtn., NC, died Friday, Feb 11, 2000 at Forsyth Medical Center in Winston-Salem, NC. Mrs. Holt was born in Surry Co., Jan 5, 1926 to John McKindley and Donie Arington Inman. Mrs. Holt was retired from Pilot Mountain Elementary School Cafeteria, she was a homemaker and a member of Albion Missionary Baptist Church. Surviving are two daughters and sons-in-law, Connie and John Ray Lynch of Pilot Mtn., and Denise and Dennis Stephens of High Point, NC; one son and daughter-in-law, Tim and Judy Holt of Pilot Mtn., NC; five grandchildren, Johnny Lynch, Kimberly Foster, Logan and Sarah Stephens and Megan Holt; four sisters, Mavis Chilton and Rada Martin, both of Mount Airy; Florence Stokes of Winston-Salem and Bernice Goins of Greensboro, NC; and four brothers, the Rev. Cabot Inman of Troy, NC, Gaither Inman and Bennie Inman, both of Mount Airy, and Larry Inman of Greensboro, NC. Funeral services will be conducted 2 p.m. Sunday, Feb 13, at the First Baptist Church of Pilot Mtn., NC by the Rev. Eugene Sherrill and the Rev. Odell Sisk. Burial will be in the Albion Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery. Mrs. Holt is at the Cox-Needham Funeral Home and Chapel in Pilot Mtn., NC and will be placed in the church 30 minutes prior to the funeral services. The family will receive friends at Mrs. Holt's home at 111 Boyles St., Pilot Mtn. Memorials may be made in floral tribute or to the Cemetery Fund of Albion Missionary Baptist Church in care of Bernie Chilton, 687 Woodville Rd., Mount Airy, NC 27030. Cox-Needham Funeral Services in Pilot Mtn., NC is in charge of the arrangements.

More About OPAL ELIZABETH INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Albion Missionary Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC

Residence at death: Pilot Mtn., Surry Co., NC 27041

Social Security Number: 245-34-5551

Children of OPAL INMAN and HAL HOLT are:

- i. CONNIE FAYE¹⁶ HOLT, b. Private; m. JOHNNY RAY LYNCH, Private; b. Private.
- ii. JOSEPH TIMOTHY HOLT, b. Private.
- iii. DENISE HOLT, b. Private; m. DENNIS STEPHENS, Private; b. Private.

343. JO ANN¹⁵ INMAN (*HOBART REID¹⁴, NEWEL¹³, JOHN HENRY¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. She married BILL SEIBERT Private. He was born Private.

Children of JO INMAN and BILL SEIBERT are:

- i. STEVE¹⁶ SEIBERT, b. Private.
- ii. JOHN SEIBERT, b. Private.

344. HOBART REID¹⁵ INMAN, JR. (*HOBART REID*¹⁴, *NEWEL*¹³, *JOHN HENRY*¹², *HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS, JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)^{1302,1303} was born 14 Mar 1923¹³⁰⁴, and died 23 Mar 1993 in Rochester, MN¹³⁰⁵. He married HELEN LOUISE DEARMIN^{1306,1307}, daughter of FLETCHER DEARMIN and MARY SIMMONS. She was born 19 Oct 1923¹³⁰⁸, and died Unknown.

More About HOBART REID INMAN, JR.:

Burial: Unknown, Oakdale Cemetery, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC¹³⁰⁸

Social Security Number: 238-20-2053

More About HELEN LOUISE DEARMIN:

Burial: Unknown, Oakdale Cemetery, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC¹³⁰⁸

Children of HOBART INMAN and HELEN DEARMIN are:

- i. SANDRA¹⁶ INMAN, b. Private.
- ii. HERBERT INMAN, b. Private.

345. ANSLEY WAYNE INMAN¹⁵ LOWE (*ROY ROOSEVELT*¹⁴ *INMAN, NEWEL*¹³, *JOHN HENRY*¹², *HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS, JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹) was born Private. He married BARBARA LOVE Private. She was born Private.

Children of ANSLEY LOWE and BARBARA LOVE are:

- i. KENNETH WAYNE¹⁶ LOWE, b. Private.
- ii. BRUCE ALLEN LOWE, b. Private.

346. ELAINE¹⁵ INMAN (*SPENCER EUGENE*¹⁴, *NEWEL*¹³, *JOHN HENRY*¹², *HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS, JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)¹³⁰⁹ was born 08 Jul 1932 in Surry Co., NC¹³⁰⁹, and died 01 Jul 2002 in Forsyth Co., NC¹³⁰⁹. She married RUDY HILTON Private. He was born Private.

Notes for ELAINE INMAN:

Obit:

WALKERTOWN - Mrs. Elaine Inman Hilton, 69, passed away Monday, July 1, 2002, at Forsyth Medical Center. She was born July 8, 1932, in Surry County to Spencer Eugene and Daisy Newman Inman. Mrs. Hilton was a member of Calvary Baptist Church. Preceding her in death are a son, Keith Hilton; and a sister, Treva McIntyre. Surviving are her husband, Rudy Hilton of the home; two sons, Chris Hilton and wife Pam of Winston-Salem and Grayson Hilton and wife Katherine of Birmingham, Ala.; a daughter, Debbie Williams and husband Jerry of Danbury, Conn.; two daughters-in-law, Susie Hilton and Patsy Justice and husband Bill, all of Winston-Salem; seven grandchildren, Kim Tucker and husband Andrew, Tiffany Wheeler and husband Gary, Heather Schwartz and husband Adam, Matthew Williams, Todd Hilton, Heather Nance and Lindsay Nance; a great-grandson, Grant Tucker; and a sister, Imogene Simmons and husband Russell of Walkertown. The funeral service will be held at 11 a.m. Wednesday, July 3, 2002, at Hayworth-Miller Silas Creek Chapel by Dr. Guy Hipp and the Rev. Gene Ryder. Burial will follow at Gardens of Memory in Walkertown. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 this evening at the funeral home. Memorials may be made to the Walkertown Fire and Rescue Department, P.O. Box 291, Walkertown, NC 27051.

More About ELAINE INMAN:

Last address: Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC 27051

Social Security #: 246-42-2444 issued in NC

Children of ELAINE INMAN and RUDY HILTON are:

- i. KEITH¹⁶ HILTON¹³⁰⁹, d. Bef. Jul 2002¹³⁰⁹.
- ii. CHRIS HILTON, b. Private.
- iii. GRAYSON HILTON, b. Private.

iv. DEBBIE HILTON, b. Private; m. JERRY WILLIAMS, Private; b. Private.

347. WILLIAM WADE BILL¹⁵ JESSUP (*HOWARD TAFT*¹⁵, *SARAH JANE*¹⁴ *INMAN*, *WILLIAM CAMMUL*¹³, *THOMAS WESLEY*¹², *IRA MORRIS*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹) was born Private. He married ADELE CHILTON Private. She was born Private.

Children of WILLIAM JESSUP and ADELE CHILTON are:

- i. CYNTHIA¹⁶ JESSUP, b. Private.
- ii. SANDRA JESSUP, b. Private.

348. TED¹⁵ INMAN (*THOMAS WOODROW*¹⁴, *NEWEL*¹³, *JOHN HENRY*¹², *HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹) was born Private. He married LEE PAT CALDWELL Private. She was born Private.

Child of TED INMAN and LEE CALDWELL is:

- i. SHANNON¹⁶ INMAN, b. Private.

349. LEON¹⁵ INMAN (*JAMES ELLIOT*¹⁵, *SAM CECIL*¹⁴, *WILLIAM CAMMUL*¹³, *THOMAS WESLEY*¹², *IRA MORRIS*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹) was born Private. He married SHERON DAWN RAYLE¹³¹⁰ Private. She was born 15 Dec 1948 in Guilford Co., NC¹³¹⁰, and died 20 Jan 2003 in Forsyth Co., NC¹³¹⁰.

Notes for SHERON DAWN RAYLE:

Obit:

KING - Mrs. Sheron Dawn Rayle Inman, 54, of 321 Church St., passed away Monday, Jan. 20, 2003, at Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center in Winston-Salem after a lengthy and courageous battle with cancer. She was born Dec. 15, 1948, in Guilford County to Clarence Joseph and Evelyn Hedrick Rayle. Sherry was a devoted mother and grandmother who enjoyed her many friends and doing crafts. She was a member of Quaker Gap Baptist Church. Sherry was a graduate of Page High School and attended Surry Community College. She was a member of the Winston-Salem Shag Club and loved dancing and beach music. She is survived by her husband, Leon Inman of King; a son, Jonathan Lee Inman of King; a daughter, Kristin Dawn Inman of King; two grandchildren, Trevor Lee Inman and Austin Gray Inman; a sister, Janice Harris and husband Walter of Greensboro; and two brothers, Landy Rayle and wife Dava of Brown Summit and Joe Rayle and wife Tammy of Julian. The funeral service will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday, Jan. 23, 2003, at Quaker Gap Baptist Church with the Rev. Gerald Jones officiating. Interment will follow at the church cemetery. Mrs. Inman will lie in state at the church before the service from 10:30 to 11 a.m. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 this evening, Jan. 22, at Cox-Needham Funeral Home. Memorials may be made to the American Cancer Society, P.O. Box 345, Mount Airy, NC 27030. The family would like to especially thank Dr. Mark Graham of Cary Oncology and all of her caregivers and friends for their many acts of kindness. The Inman family is being served by Cox-Needham Funeral Home in Pilot Mountain.

More About SHERON DAWN RAYLE:

Burial: Unknown, Quaker Gap Baptist Church, Stokes Co, NC¹³¹⁰

Children of LEON INMAN and SHERON RAYLE are:

- i. KRISTIN DAWN¹⁶ INMAN, b. Private.
- ii. JONATHAN LEE INMAN, b. Private.

350. GROVER LANCASTER¹⁵ INMAN (*LUTHER HARRISON*¹⁵, *ALBERT HENRY*¹⁴, *WILLIAM CAMMUL*¹³, *THOMAS WESLEY*¹², *IRA MORRIS*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)¹³¹¹ was born 18 Dec 1914 in Surry Co., NC¹³¹¹, and died 10 Oct 1997 in Asheboro, Randolph Co., NC 27204¹³¹¹. He married (1) MYRTLE KISER. She died Bef. 1997. He married (2) PAULINE ADAMS. She died Bef. 1997.

Notes for GROVER LANCASTER INMAN:

Obit:

Randleman, NC: Mr. Grover Lancaster "Puddin" Inman, 82 of 501 Pointe South Drive, Randleman, NC died Oct 10, 1997 at Randolph Hospital, Inc in Asheboro, NC. Funeral services will be at 3:00 p.m. Sunday October 12 at the Ridge Funeral Home Chapel. Burial will follow in the Oaklawn Cemetery. Mr. Inman was born on Dec 18, 1914 to Luther Harrison Inman and Dona Cook Inman in Surry Co. He was a member of Woodville Baptist Church in Westfield,, NC. He was a retired farmer and carpenter. He was preceded in death by his first wife, Pauline Adams Inman and second wife,, Myrtle Kiser Inman. He is survived by 4 daughters, Mrs. Frank "Joan" Peters of Glade Hill, VA, Mrs. Bill "Fayne" Fesperman, of Charleston, SC, Mrs. Tom "Sylvia" Shelton of Westfield, NC, Mrs. Billy "Alice" Owens of Westfield, NC; 2 sons, Ronald Inman of Pinnacle, NC and Jerry Inman of Asheville, NC; 2 sisters, Addie VonCannon of Asheboro and Hope Crisco of Asheboro, NC; 1 brother, Otto Inman of Asheboro, 13 grandchildren and 13 great grandchildren. The family will be at Ridge Funeral Home from 7 to 9 p.m. Saturday and other times at the home of a niece, Judie McCleland, 240 Sylvan Drive, Asheboro, NC. Memorials may be made to the American Cancer Society in Asheboro, NC

More About GROVER LANCASTER INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Oaklawn Cemetery, Asheboro, NC

Social Security Number: 238-28-6066

Children of GROVER INMAN and PAULINE ADAMS are:

- i. JOAN¹⁶ INMAN, b. Private.
- ii. FAYNE INMAN, b. Private.
- iii. SYLVIA INMAN, b. Private.
- iv. ALICE INMAN, b. Private.
- v. JERRY INMAN, b. Private.
- vi. RONALD INMAN, b. Private.

351. CALVIN COOLIDGE¹⁵ INMAN (*WILEY¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM CAMMUL¹³, THOMAS WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹³¹² was born 10 Nov 1925 in Surry Co., NC¹³¹², and died 14 Feb 1981 in Surry Co., NC¹³¹². He married GRACE WILLARD Private. She was born Private.

More About CALVIN COOLIDGE INMAN:

Social Security Number: 241-40-8398

Children of CALVIN INMAN and GRACE WILLARD are:

- 409.
- i. JIMMY¹⁶ INMAN, b. Private.
 - ii. JERRY WAYNE INMAN¹³¹², b. 18 Jun 1950¹³¹²; d. 26 Jun 1951¹³¹².

352. THOMAS PRESTON¹⁵ INMAN (*WILEY¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM CAMMUL¹³, THOMAS WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹³¹² was born 27 Aug 1928¹³¹², and died 14 Oct 1990¹³¹². He married MARY VIRGINIA JUNE LEMLY Private. She was born Private.

Children of THOMAS INMAN and MARY LEMLY are:

- 410.
- i. PAUL THOMAS¹⁶ INMAN, b. Private.
 - ii. DONALD PRESTON INMAN, b. Private; m. (1) SUSAN INMAN, Private; b. Private; m. (2) SIKLINDA WILLIAMS, Private; b. Private.

353. ERNEST EUGENE¹⁵ INMAN (*WILEY¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM CAMMUL¹³, THOMAS WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹³¹² was born 25 May 1915¹³¹², and died 31 Oct 1995¹³¹². He married CORA SIMMONS¹³¹³, daughter of JOHN SIMMONS and DELLA CAUDLE. She was born 09 May 1915 in Surry Co., NC¹³¹³, and died 25 Jan 2002 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC¹³¹³.

More About ERNEST EUGENE INMAN:
Residence at death: Pilot Mtn., Surry Co., NC 27041
Social Security Number: 238-14-5691

Notes for CORA SIMMONS:
Obit:

PILOT MOUNTAIN - Mrs. Cora Simmons Inman, widow of Ernest E. Inman, died Friday, Jan. 25, 2002, at Kate B. Reynolds Hospice Home in Winston-Salem. Mrs. Inman was born in Surry County, May 9, 1915, to the late John Bill and Della Simmons. She was a homemaker and a member of Simmons Grove Baptist Church. She was a member and past matron of OES Pilot Mountain Chapter 23 and a member of the Northern Hospital Auxiliary. She had been a member and past president of the Longhill Extension Homemakers Club. Survivors include two daughters, Virginia Carswell (Guy) and Joy Adams of Winston-Salem and a son, Billy E. Inman (Joan) of Mount Airy; six grandchildren, William Dale Marshall (Tammy) of Mooresville, Cynthia M. Johannes (Bill) of Greenville, S.C., Dr. Barry E. Inman (Bunny) of Columbus, Ga., Dwight Inman of Atlanta, Ga., Dr. Angie Royster of Dallas, Texas, Eric Royster of Little Rock, Ark. And Joseph Adams of Winston-Salem; seven great-grandchildren; two sisters, Rachel Danley and Alice Lewis of Mount Airy; a brother, Jack Simmons of Pilot Mountain. In addition to her husband and parents, Mrs. Inman was preceded in death by four sisters, Annie Simmons, Viola Taylor, Stella Simmons and Lessie Bryant, and three brothers, Claude, Henry and Ray Simmons. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Monday, Jan. 28, at Simmons Grove Baptist Church with the Rev. Stewart Mauck, the Rev. Fred Chilton and the Rev. Johnson Gupton officiating. Burial will follow in the church cemetery. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. Sunday at Cox-Needham Funeral Home in Pilot Mountain and at other times at the home of Bill and Joan Inman, 253 Hunting Hill Drive, Mount Airy. Memorials may be made in floral tribute or to Simmons Grove Baptist Church or Hospice. The family would like to express their thanks to their mother's many loving friends and neighbors, her Simmons Grove Baptist Church family, her care givers and the Kate B. Reynolds Hospice Home for the many acts of kindness, prayers, cards and loving care. The Inman family is being served by Cox-Needham Funeral Home in Pilot Mountain.

More About CORA SIMMONS:
Burial: 28 Jan 2002, Simmons Grove Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC¹³¹³
Last Residence: Pilot Mountain, Surry, NC 27041
Social Security #: 240-07-0282 issued in NC

Children of ERNEST INMAN and CORA SIMMONS are:

- i. VIRGINIA¹⁶ INMAN, b. Private; m. GUY CARSWELL, Private; b. Private.
- ii. JOY INMAN, b. Private.
- iii. BILLY E. INMAN, b. Private.

354. NELLIE¹⁵ INMAN (*WILLIE MARTIN*¹⁵, *JOHN*¹⁴, *WILLIAM CAMMUL*¹³, *THOMAS WESLEY*¹², *IRA MORRIS*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)¹³¹⁴ was born 22 Sep 1929 in Surry Co., NC¹³¹⁴, and died 15 Jan 2003 in Forsyth Co., NC¹³¹⁴. She married JAY TILLEY¹³¹⁴. He died Bef. Jan 2003¹³¹⁴.

Notes for NELLIE INMAN:
Obit:

ARARAT - Nellie Inman Tilley, 73, widow of Jaye Tilley, of 1093 Tom Jones Road, Ararat, passed away on Wednesday evening, Jan. 15, 2003, at the Forsyth Medical Center in Winston-Salem. She was born in Surry County on Sept. 22, 1929, to Willie Martin Inman and Amanda Elizabeth Cox Inman. Mrs. Tilley was retired from Amos and Smith Hosiery, currently employed through Green Thumb at Copeland Elementary School and a member of Level Cross United Methodist Church. She is survived by her two sons and daughters-in-law, Ronald and Pam Tilley of Ararat and Tony and Vickie Tilley of Ararat; a daughter and son-in-law, Sandra and Ronnie Bledsoe of Ararat; six grandchildren, Todd Bledsoe, Amanda Jackson and husband Robbie, Anya Jane Tilley, Ty Tilley, Mara Lynn Tilley and Brady Jaye Tilley; and three great-grandchildren, Whitney Jade Bledsoe, Chelsey Amber Jackson and Carly Renee' Jackson. Also surviving are two sisters, Ila Marsh of Ararat and Evelyn Stone of Dobson; and a brother, Jimmy Inman of Dobson. She was preceded in death by her sister, Mozelle Key of Pilot Mountain. The funeral service will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday, Jan. 18, at the Level Cross United Methodist Church, with the Rev. LaNell Johnson and the Rev. Ray Lambe officiating. Interment will follow in the church

cemetery. Mrs. Tilley will lie in state in the church prior to the service from 1 to 2 p.m. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 this evening, Jan. 17, at Cox-Needham Funeral Home, and at other times at Mrs. Tilley's home in Ararat. Floral tributes or memorials may be made to Foothills Food Pantry, c/o Glenda Robbins, P.O. Box 1064, Dobson, NC 27017. The Tilley family is being served by Cox-Needham Funeral Home of Pilot Mountain.

Published in the Winston-Salem Journal on 1/17/2003.

More About NELLIE INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Level Cross United Methodist Church Cemetery, Surry Co., NC¹³¹⁴

Children of NELLIE INMAN and JAY TILLEY are:

- i. RONALD¹⁶ TILLEY, b. Private.
- ii. TONY TILLEY, b. Private.
- iii. SANDRA TILLEY, b. Private; m. RONNIE BLEDSOE, Private; b. Private.

355. CONNIE SUE¹⁵ NEEDHAM (*CORA BELLE¹⁵ INMAN, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM CAMMUL¹³, THOMAS WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. She married DON WELDON EAST Private, son of RALPH EAST and MARY HALL. He was born Private.

Child of CONNIE NEEDHAM and DON EAST is:

- i. GINA JOELLE¹⁶ EAST, b. Private; m. MICKEY W. SOUTHERN, Private; b. Private.

356. JOHN LEWIS¹⁵ JESSUP (*ROY¹⁵, SARAH JANE¹⁴ INMAN, WILLIAM CAMMUL¹³, THOMAS WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹³¹⁵ was born 20 Jan 1927 in Surry Co., NC¹³¹⁵, and died 21 Apr 2003 in Surry Co., NC¹³¹⁶. He married DOROTHY WHITTINGTON Private. She was born Private.

Notes for JOHN LEWIS JESSUP:

JESSUP

PILOT MOUNTAIN - Mr. John Lewis Jessup, 75, of Whittington Road died Monday, April 21, 2003, at his home following several years of declining health.

Mr. Jessup was a native of Surry County born Jan. 20, 1928, to the late Roy and Exie Cain Jessup. He was a veteran of the U.S. armed forces, having served in the Navy during World War II and later in the Army, receiving honorable discharges from both branches. Surviving are his beloved wife, Mrs. Dorothy Whittington Jessup of the home; one daughter, Donna Leigh Jessup of Pilot Mountain; grandchildren Derek, Alicia and Danielle; two sisters, Lummie Moss and husband Ray of Westfield and Betty Lands and husband Jack of Myrtle Beach, S.C.; and one brother, Leo Jessup and wife Ruby of Westfield. Funeral services will begin at 2 p.m. Thursday, April 24, 2003, at Sulphur Springs Baptist Church. The Rev. Bob Thomas will officiate, assisted by Rev. Dwayne Sands. Interment with military honors will follow in the church cemetery. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesday at Cox-Needham Funeral Home in Pilot Mountain and suggests that memorials be made to Hospice of Surry County, 1326 N. Main St., Mount Airy, NC 27030.

Child of JOHN JESSUP and DOROTHY WHITTINGTON is:

- i. DONNA LEIGH¹⁶ JESSUP, b. Private.

357. BOBBY KEITH¹⁵ JESSUP, SR. (*EARLIE G.¹⁵, SARAH JANE¹⁴ INMAN, WILLIAM CAMMUL¹³, THOMAS WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. He married CAROL GILLEY Private. She was born Private.

Children of BOBBY JESSUP and CAROL GILLEY are:

- i. BOBBY KEITH¹⁶ JESSUP, JR., b. Private.
- ii. ANDREW WILLIAM JESSUP, b. Private.

358. KARY JAY¹⁵ JESSUP (*EARLIE G.¹⁵, SARAH JANE¹⁴ INMAN, WILLIAM CAMMUL¹³, THOMAS WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. He married YVONNE C. GOLDING Private. She was born Private.

Children of KARY JESSUP and YVONNE GOLDING are:

- i. ERIC JAY¹⁶ JESSUP, b. Private.
- ii. JOHN RYAN JESSUP, b. Private.

359. KENNETH LARRY¹⁵ JESSUP (*EARLIE G.¹⁵, SARAH JANE¹⁴ INMAN, WILLIAM CAMMUL¹³, THOMAS WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. He married PANSY MARIE WILSON Private. She was born Private.

Children of KENNETH JESSUP and PANSY WILSON are:

- 411.
- i. JEFFERY GARFIELD¹⁶ JESSUP, b. Private.
 - ii. JOSEPH KENNETH JESSUP, b. Private.

360. ATHA JEAN¹⁵ INMAN (*LAVICE ROBERTA¹⁵, SANDY DEE¹⁴, WILLIAM CAMMUL¹³, THOMAS WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. She married KEITH DAYTON NUNN Private. He was born Private.

Child of ATHA INMAN and KEITH NUNN is:

- i. VICKY¹⁶ NUNN, b. Private.

361. JIMMIE RALEIGH¹⁵ INMAN (*WALTER LEE¹⁴, SAMUEL SANDY¹³, WILLIAM NOAH¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. He married RACHEL ANN MARSHALL Private. She was born Private.

Child of JIMMIE INMAN and RACHEL MARSHALL is:

- i. JAMIE ANN¹⁶ INMAN, b. Private.

362. RICHARD LANE¹⁵ INMAN (*WALTER LEE¹⁴, SAMUEL SANDY¹³, WILLIAM NOAH¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. He married LINDA LEE GWYN Private. She was born Private.

Children of RICHARD INMAN and LINDA GWYN are:

- i. LINETTE DEANE¹⁶ INMAN, b. Private.
- ii. RICHARD LANE INMAN, JR., b. Private.

363. WALTER LEE¹⁵ INMAN, JR. (*WALTER LEE¹⁴, SAMUEL SANDY¹³, WILLIAM NOAH¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. He married DEBORAH JANE SMITH Private. She was born Private.

Child of WALTER INMAN and DEBORAH SMITH is:

- i. ROSS LEE¹⁶ INMAN, b. Private.

364. KENNETH DALE¹⁵ INMAN (*SHIRLEY¹⁴, RILEY¹³, WILLIAM NOAH¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. He married MARY IONE ROUTH Private. She was born Private.

Child of KENNETH INMAN and MARY ROUTH is:

- i. JEFFERY¹⁶ INMAN, b. Private; m. MELISSA GAYLE STEVENSON, Private; b. Private.

365. JOHN WAYNE¹⁵ INMAN (*JARVIE¹⁴, RILEY¹³, WILLIAM NOAH¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸,*

THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹) was born 11 Apr 1925 in Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC, and died 1974 in Las Vegas, NV. He married LILLIAN MARIE MCBRIDE Private. She was born Private.

Child of JOHN INMAN and LILLIAN MCBRIDE is:

- i. DENNIS WAYNE¹⁶ INMAN, b. Private.

366. LOUIS RECTOR¹⁵ INMAN (*JARVIE¹⁴, RILEY¹³, WILLIAM NOAH¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. He married (1) LUCY MARIE COOK Private. She was born Private. He married (2) FAYE SHEPPARD Private. She was born Private.

Child of LOUIS INMAN and LUCY COOK is:

- i. CAROL MARIE¹⁶ INMAN, b. Private.

367. EDWIN FRANKLIN¹⁵ INMAN (*JARVIE¹⁴, RILEY¹³, WILLIAM NOAH¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born 18 Apr 1929 in Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC, and died 10 Jun 1982 in NC¹³¹⁷. He married KAY LEE STEELE¹³¹⁸. She was born 29 Jun 1933 in Surry Co., NC¹³¹⁸, and died 18 Feb 2005 in Pilot Mountain, Surry Co., NC¹³¹⁸.

More About EDWIN FRANKLIN INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Oakdale Cemetery, Surry Co., NC

Residence at death: Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC 27030

Social Security Number: 245-38-1740

Notes for KAY LEE STEELE:

PILOT MOUNTAIN - Ms. Kay Lee Steele Inman, 71, of 177 Dalsher Ave., Pilot Mountain, passed away Friday, Feb. 18, 2005, at her home. Ms. Inman was born in Surry County on June 29, 1933, to the late Walter Leonard Steele Jr. and Bessie Butcher Steele Williams. She worked as a beautician for many years at the Beauty Nook in Toast, and later retired from Proctor-Silex Inc. after 25 years of service. She was a member of Bannertown Baptist Church. She is survived by two daughters and sons-in-law, Teresa and Charlie Moore of Pilot Mountain and Barbara and Freddy Badgett Jr. of Mount Airy; a son, Eddie Inman of King; seven grandchildren, Anthony Inman, Michael Inman and Christopher Inman, all of King, James Moore of Pilot Mountain, Sharon Euson of Partlow, Va., and Freddy Badgett III and Adam Badgett, both of Mount Airy; four great-grandchildren, Whitney Moore of Pilot Mountain, and J.C. Euson, Sarah Euson and Josh Euson, all of Partlow, Va.; and a brother and five sisters-in-law, Don and Shelby Steele of Mount Airy, Betty Steele of Greenville, Margaret Steele of Lexington, Vickie Steele of Benton, Miss., and Cookie Steele of Pearl, Miss. In addition to her parents, Ms. Inman was preceded in death by a daughter, Patricia Ann Inman; and three brothers, Richard Steele, Walter Leonard Steele III and Jack Steele. A graveside service will be held at 2 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 20, 2005, at Skyline Memory Gardens. The service will be conducted by the Rev. Bill Carter. The family will receive friends 7 to 9 p.m. today at Moody Funeral Home of Mount Airy. The family would like to express their sincere gratitude to some special people who helped out so much with Ms. Inman's care: Pat, Sandra, Joy, Mary, Arlene, Liz, Estelle, Irene, Gin, Donna, Norma, Becky, Jerry and Mitzi. The family would also like to thank Dr. Chand and staff, Dr. Kriska and Pam, and Hospice of Surry County for their love, kindness and care during this difficult time.

Published in the Winston-Salem Journal on 2/19/2005.

More About KAY LEE STEELE:

Burial: Unknown, Skyline Memory Gardens, Surry Co., NC

Children of EDWIN INMAN and KAY STEELE are:

- i. TERESA¹⁶ INMAN, b. Private; m. CHARLIE MOORE, Private; b. Private.
- ii. BARBARA INMAN, b. Private; m. FREDDY BADGETT, JR., Private; b. Private.
- iii. EDDIE INMAN, b. Private.
- iv. PATRICIA ANN INMAN¹³¹⁸, d. Bef. Feb 2005¹³¹⁸.

368. RACHEL¹⁵ DOLLAHITE (*JESSE F.*¹⁴, *CORA SIS*¹³ *INMAN*, *WILLIAM NOAH*¹², *HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹) was born Private. She married JAMES M. JESSUP Private, son of JACOB JESSUP and ELLA KING. He was born Private.

Children of RACHEL DOLLAHITE and JAMES JESSUP are:

- i. HERBERT¹⁶ JESSUP, b. Private; m. FRANKIE SUE MOOREFIELD, Private; b. 10 Feb 1948; d. 29 Jun 2000.
- ii. BETTY SUE JESSUP, b. Private; m. LAMER DEAN MARTIN, Private; b. Private.
- iii. ALTON LEE JESSUP, b. Private; m. BENITA FAYE GORDON, Private; b. Private.

369. JOANN¹⁵ TUCKER (*ANNIE*¹⁴ *INMAN*, *JOHN*¹³, *WILLIAM NOAH*¹², *HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)¹³¹⁹ was born 20 Jan 1935 in Wilkes Co., NC¹³¹⁹, and died 13 Feb 2004 in Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC¹³¹⁹. She married WILLIAM CLINTON TATE¹³¹⁹, son of WILLIAM TATE and PEARL DEAN. He was born 08 Apr 1928 in Surry Co., NC¹³¹⁹, and died 05 Feb 2004 in Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center, Forsyth Co., NC¹³¹⁹.

Notes for JOANN TUCKER:

Obit:

Mount Airy News, 2/14/2004

TATE

Mrs. JoAnn Tucker Tate, 69, of 828 Tate St. in Mount Airy, widow of the late William Clinton Tate, died Friday, Feb. 13, 2004, at Northern Hospital of Surry County. Mrs. Tate was born Jan. 20, 1935, in Wilkes County to the late Luther Herman Tucker and Annie Inman Tucker Jenkins. She was a loving wife and mother, and was a member of White Plains Baptist Church. Surviving are two daughters and a son-in-law, Kathy and Ronald Cates II of King and Pam Burrow of Pinnacle; one son and daughter-in-law, Charles and Mary Ann Tate of Mount Airy; five grandchildren and spouses, Ronald Cates of King, Matthew Burrow of Pinnacle, Melissa Burrow of King, Brandy and Kevin O'Neal of Cana, Va. and April and Chad O'Neal of Mount Airy; three greatgrandchildren; four sisters and brothers-in-law, Helen and Tommy Hudson and Katherine and Bobby Slate, all of Mount Airy, Gladys and Charlie McCormick of East Bend and Arlene and Arthur Heller of Ararat, Va.; and one brother and sister-in-law, the Rev. Bill and Pat Tucker of Mount Airy. In addition to her husband and her parents, Mrs. Tate was preceded in death by one sister, Cora Lee Edwards. Funeral services will be held Sunday, Feb. 15, 2004, at 2 p.m. at the Moody Funeral Home Chapel in Mount Airy, with services conducted by the Rev. Tom Delph and the Rev. Steve Delph and with burial to follow in the White Plains Baptist Church Cemetery. The family will receive friends Saturday night from 7 to 9 p.m. at the Moody Funeral in Mount Airy.

More About JOANN TUCKER:

Burial: Unknown, White Plains Baptist Church Cemetery, Surry Co., NC¹³¹⁹

Notes for WILLIAM CLINTON TATE:

Obit:

MOUNT AIRY - Mr. William Clinton Tate, 75, of 828 Tate Street, Mount Airy, husband of JoAnn Tucker Tate, passed away Thursday, Feb. 5, 2004, at Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center in Winston-Salem. Mr. Tate was born in Surry County on April 8, 1928, to the late William Caleb and Pearl Dean Tate. He was a self-employed appliance repairman and a member of White Plains Baptist Church. Survivors include his wife of 54 years, JoAnn Tucker Tate of the home; two daughters and a son-in-law, Kathy and Ronald Cates of King and Pam Burrow of Pinnacle; a son and daughter-in-law, Charles and Mary Ann Tate of Mount Airy; five grandchildren and spouses, Ronald Cates II and Melissa Burrow, both of King, Matthew Burrow of Pinnacle, Brandy and Kevin O'Neal of Cana, Va., and April and Chad O'Neal of Mount Airy; three great grandchildren; and an adopted sister, Elsie Overby of Mount Airy. The funeral service will be held Saturday, Feb. 7, 2004, at 11 a.m. at Moody Funeral Home Chapel of Mount Airy. The service will be conducted by the Rev. Tom Delph and the Rev. Steve Delph, with burial in the White Plains Baptist

Church Cemetery. The family will receive friends Friday from 7 to 9 p.m. at Moody Funeral Home of Mount Airy, and at other times at the home of Charles and Mary Ann Tate, 827 Tate Street, Mount Airy.

More About WILLIAM CLINTON TATE:

Burial: Unknown, White Plains Baptist Church Cemetery, Surry Co., NC¹³¹⁹

Children of JOANN TUCKER and WILLIAM TATE are:

- i. KATHY¹⁶ TATE, b. Private; m. RONALD CATES II, Private; b. Private.
- 412. ii. PAM TATE, b. Private.
- iii. CHARLES TATE, b. Private; m. MARY ANN UNKNOWN, Private; b. Private.

370. COLEN¹⁵ FORREST (*FRANK*¹⁴, *MARY BESSIE*¹³ INMAN, *WILLIAM NOAH*¹², *HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ MORRIS, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹) was born Private. He married JUDY SHELTON Private, daughter of EDGAR SHELTON and OMIE LANE. She was born Private.

Children of COLEN FORREST and JUDY SHELTON are:

- i. CAROL LEONIE¹⁶ FORREST, b. Private; m. EDDIE J. YATES, Private; b. Private.
- ii. DAVID FRANKLIN FORREST, b. Private; m. JENNIFER MCKNIGHT, Private; b. Private.

Generation No. 16

371. C. H.¹⁶ INMAN (*WILLIAM ROBERT*¹⁵, *HENRY ALEXANDER*¹⁴, *WILLIAM JOSEPH*¹³, *JAMES*¹², *SHADRACH*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ MORRIS, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹)¹³²⁰ was born 05 Dec 1917 in Clay Co., TX¹³²⁰, and died 26 Jan 1993 in Wichita Co., TX¹³²⁰. He married (1) JUANITA ELIZABETH SELLARS Private. She was born Private. He married (2) MONETTA JO KING¹³²⁰. She was born 12 Apr 1925¹³²⁰, and died 04 Jan 1995¹³²⁰.

More About C. H. INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Crestview Cemetery, Archer Co., TX

More About MONETTA JO KING:

Burial: Unknown, Crestview Cemetery, Archer Co., TX

Children of C. INMAN and JUANITA SELLARS are:

- i. SONYA ANN¹⁷ INMAN¹³²⁰, b. 18 May 1940, Clay Co., TX¹³²⁰; d. Jan 1980¹³²⁰.
- ii. JERRY DUANE INMAN¹³²⁰, b. 27 Jan 1943, Wichita Co., TX¹³²⁰; d. 02 Aug 1994¹³²⁰.

Children of C. INMAN and MONETTA KING are:

- iii. JAMES WELDON HICKLIN¹⁷ INMAN, b. Private.
- iv. MARK ANTHONY HICKLIN INMAN, b. Private.
- v. LAURA LEE INMAN, b. Private.

372. BILLY RAY¹⁶ INMAN (*FRED WALLACE*¹⁵, *JOHN DICKERSON*¹⁴, *JAMES MARTIN*¹³, *THOMAS WESLEY*¹², *IRA MORRIS*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ MORRIS, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹) was born Private. He married ROSE MITCHELL Private. She was born Private.

Children of BILLY INMAN and ROSE MITCHELL are:

- i. CHRISTY¹⁷ INMAN, b. Private.
- ii. PAUL INMAN, b. Private.
- iii. BILLY JOHN INMAN, b. Private.

373. THOMAS RILEY¹⁶ INMAN III (*THOMAS RILEY*¹⁵, *THOMAS RILEY*¹⁴, *MILLARD FILMORE*¹³, *THOMAS WESLEY*¹², *IRA MORRIS*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ MORRIS, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹) was born Private. He married ROSEMARY VIPPERMAN Private. She was born Private.

Children of THOMAS INMAN and ROSEMARY VIPPERMAN are:

- i. THOMAS RILEY¹⁷ INMAN IV, b. Private.
- ii. PATRICK DAVIS INMAN, b. Private.

374. MICHAEL ALAN¹⁶ TOLLAS (*MARY KATHRYN¹⁵ SIMMONS, ROY LEE¹⁴, BENJAMIN MORRIS¹³, NANCY EMILY¹² INMAN, IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. He married KATHLEEN THOMAS Private. She was born Private.

Child of MICHAEL TOLLAS and KATHLEEN THOMAS is:

- i. JACKSON THOMAS¹⁷ TOLLAS, b. Private.

375. BRIAN KEITH¹⁶ TOLLAS (*MARY KATHRYN¹⁵ SIMMONS, ROY LEE¹⁴, BENJAMIN MORRIS¹³, NANCY EMILY¹² INMAN, IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. He married JOHANNA STEINGRABE Private. She was born Private.

Child of BRIAN TOLLAS and JOHANNA STEINGRABE is:

- i. MATTHEW¹⁷ TOLLAS, b. Private.

376. JIMMY RAY¹⁶ LOVE (*JAMES LESTER¹⁵, JETTIE BERTHA¹⁴ HAYMORE, LEMECIA ANN¹³, ELIZABETH JANE¹² INMAN, IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. He married (1) DEBBIE HICKS Private. She was born Private. He married (2) DARLENE RAKES Private. She was born Private.

Child of JIMMY LOVE and DEBBIE HICKS is:

- i. MISTY MICHELLE¹⁷ LOVE, b. Private.

Children of JIMMY LOVE and DARLENE RAKES are:

- ii. JAMES¹⁷ LOVE, b. Private.
- iii. MANDY RENEE LOVE, b. Private.
- iv. JAYME RAE LOVE, b. Private.

377. MARY FRANCES¹⁶ LOVE (*WILLIAM HOWARD¹⁵, JETTIE BERTHA¹⁴ HAYMORE, LEMECIA ANN¹³, ELIZABETH JANE¹² INMAN, IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. She married BROCKLEY LEE FRYE Private, son of EDGAR FRYE and ELIZA ATKINS. He was born Private.

Child of MARY LOVE and BROCKLEY FRYE is:

- i. TIMOTHY WARREN¹⁷ FRYE, b. Private; m. CHERYL R. JOYCE, Private; b. Private.

378. BRUCE ALIEN¹⁶ LOWE (*BARBARA ANNE¹⁵ LOVE, JETTIE BERTHA¹⁴ HAYMORE, LEMECIA ANN¹³, ELIZABETH JANE¹² INMAN, IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹³²¹ was born 07 Apr 1955 in Westfield, Surry Co., NC¹³²¹, and died 22 Feb 2004 in Fripp Island, SC. He married TERESA ASHBAUGH Private. She was born Private.

Notes for BRUCE ALIEN LOWE:

Obit:

YORK SC

Bruce A. Lowe was many things to many people, but the role he most enjoyed was anything to do with family. To Teresa Ashbaugh Lowe, whom he married in 1991, he was a soul mate and loving father to not only his own son Brandon, but her two children. To his parents, Wayne and Barbara Love Lowe of Westfield, he was a devoted

son who frequently talked about relocating to his hometown so he could better care for them in retirement. To Ken Lowe, his only sibling, he was the younger brother who shared his love of golf and NASCAR racing, his loyalty to Pi Kappa Alpha fraternity and even the same April 7 birth date. Bruce Lowe of York died Sunday Feb 22 2004, of undetermined causes at the family's vacation home on Fripp Island. He was 48 and had recently received a 25-year service pin from 3M Corporation, where he was a senior sales executive. We had it all" said Teresa "We asked each other on almost a daily basis why we were so blessed." In recent weeks, they studied the book of "Purpose Driven Life" to find the answer. "Bruce was afraid he was a materialistic person and it worried him " she said. "We talked a long time after we read the chapter about life on earth being just a visit and that material things don't matter. We were struck by the thought that we're not home yet and that we will be better off when we reach our heavenly home." Spiritual growth was important to Bruce and Teresa and they actively pursued it through their membership at the First Baptist Church of York, where he was a deacon and had served on the staff and finance committees. "Bruce was a big, friendly, wonderful fella," said Dr. Randy Gardner, church pastor "He had an easy-going way of defusing tense situations, but he could get to the heart of the matter pretty quickly. Things didn't upset him; he could handle a tense situation that way. But when it was time to move on and make a decision, he was there to do that, too." Bruce and Teresa were involved in Sunday school, the Epiphany ministry for juvenile offenders and the Emmaus ministry for spiritual development. Once a month, the two would make the two-hour drive to Morganton, N.C., to spend several hours with the inmates at a prison for youth ages 14 to 21. And four times each year, the couple spent a three-day weekend with them. "We developed a close relationship with the guys," Teresa said. "We'd pray with them, cry with them and at the end of the visit we'd form a hug line; everyone gets a hug and we tell them we love them. Once, a young man said it had been seven years since anyone had touched him. But we always felt we got more out of it than the prisoners." Bruce's caring spirit extended to his 3M colleagues and clients, too. "He was a very gifted and talented sales rep," said Bill Muenkel 3M national sales manager. "He was very, very good with customer relations and was always a team player who worked very effectively with his fellow 3 M'ers. He's somebody we will surely miss in a big way." Big is a word that comes up a lot when anyone is talking about Bruce. Being 6'3", it's no surprise his nickname was Moose But in the Lowe family, he was always the little brother with the perfect timing. As the story goes, when Bruce was born in 1955 on his brother's fifth birthday, their parents told Ken the new baby was his birthday present Later Ken would turn his chores over to Bruce and say, "You have to do it because you're my birthday present." "Bruce idolized Ken and knew he was lucky to have such a special family," Teresa said. "Once, when he heard someone talking about family problems, he said he couldn't relate because he'd had such a perfect family life" His family extended to the dozens of Pi Kappa Alpha fraternity brothers with whom he continued to stay in touch on a regular basis. "He loved his fraternity brothers like they were his own brothers and they loved him back" said Teresa "One of them told me, There are two kinds of people, the ones who loved Bruce and the ones who hadn't met him yet." A modest man, Bruce admitted to playing football in high school, but always insisted he wasn't very good. He graduated from North Carolina State in 1977 with a double major in speech and communication and was honored with awards in his sales profession, but he preferred to talk about his brother's achievement as founder of Home & Garden Television. But Bruce was unabashedly proud of his son Brandon, 18 who shares his middle name Alien, and is a student at the Gupton Jones Funeral Service College in Atlanta, Ga. He leaves, in addition to Teresa, his parents; brother; and son; two stepchildren, Michael Rentz and Tracy Raybon, both of Beaufort, and their spouses, Jennifer Rentz and Benji Raybon; two stepgrandsons, Michael Rentz, 8, and Tyier Rentz, 6; and a sister-in-law, Mary Evans Lowe. Visitation was held Wednesday night, Feb. 25 2004 at Bratton's Funeral Home in York. The funeral service will be Thursday, Feb. 26, 2004, at 11 a.m. at First Baptist Church of York and on Friday, Feb. 27, 2004, Bruce Lowe will return to his hometown. A memorial service will be at 2 p.m. at the First Baptist Church in Westfield with burial to follow in the church cemetery. In lieu of flowers the family asks that memorials be made to either the First Baptist Church of York Music Ministry Fund, the Westfield First Baptist Church Building Fund, or to EGAP Ministries Inc., 2213 Drexel Heights St., Morganton, NC 28855, a half-way house for juvenile offenders.

More About BRUCE ALIEN LOWE:

Burial: 28 Feb 2004, Westfield Baptist Church Cemetery, Surry Co., NC

Child of BRUCE LOWE and TERESA ASHBAUGH is:

- i. BRANDON ALIEN¹⁷ LOWE, b. Private.

379. MIDGE¹⁶ TAYLOR (*HERBERT WILLIAM*¹⁵, *LORA ANNA*¹⁴ *CHILTON*, *HENRY ADDISON*¹³, *LUCINDA*¹² *INMAN*, *IRA MORRIS*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹) was born Private. She married WILLIAM NOEL GRANT¹³²² Private. He was born 16 May

1931 in Macon Co., NC¹³²³, and died 09 Apr 2004 in Thomasville, NC¹³²³.

Notes for WILLIAM NOEL GRANT:

Obit:

HIGH POINT - William Nuel Grant, 72, of 236 N. Old Greensboro Road, High Point, died Friday, April 9, 2004, at 6:02 p.m. at Thomasville Medical Center. He was born May 16, 1931, in Macon County, the son of Ellis Grant and Miranda Wilson Grant. He was a retired employee of Thayer Coggins Inc., and served in the U.S. Army during the Korean conflict. Mr. Grant was a member of Hillside Park Baptist Church and a life member of VFW. He was preceded in death by a daughter, Belinda Grant Coffey. He was married to Midgie Taylor Grant who survives of the home. Also surviving are a son, Ricky Lee Grant and wife, Judy of Thomasville; two stepdaughters, Tammy Cooke and husband, Jeff of Pilot Mountain and Cindy Joyce and husband, Todd of Westfield; a stepson, Randy Marion and wife, Susan of Pilot Mountain; a son-in-law, Keven Ray Coffey of High Point; his grandchildren, Jennifer Smith, Heather Grant and Aaron Grant; and his stepgrandchildren, Andrew Joyce, Nicholas Joyce, Blake Marion and Sarah Marion. A funeral service will be conducted at 11 a.m. Monday, April 12, at Hillside Park Baptist Church with the Rev. John Wheelles, the Rev. Steve Stroud and the Rev. Terry Boles officiating. Interment will be in Indian Grove Cemetery in Mount Airy. The family will receive friends from 4:30 to 6 p.m. today, April 11, at J.C. Green & Sons Funeral Home in Thomasville and other times at the home.

Published in the Winston-Salem Journal on 4/11/2004.

More About WILLIAM NOEL GRANT:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Surry Co., NC¹³²³

Children of MIDGE TAYLOR and WILLIAM GRANT are:

- i. BELINDA¹⁷ GRANT¹³²³, d. Bef. Apr 2004¹³²³.
- ii. RICKY LEE GRANT, b. Private.

380. KATHY¹⁶ CHILTON (*FRANK*¹⁵, *MARSHALL*¹⁴, *HENRY ADDISON*¹³, *LUCINDA*¹² *INMAN*, *IRA MORRIS*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹) was born Private. She married DOUG SIMPSON Private. He was born Private.

Child of KATHY CHILTON and DOUG SIMPSON is:

- i. EMILY ELIZABETH¹⁷ SIMPSON, b. Private; m. ANTHONY DOUGLAS FAW, Private; b. Private.

381. ANGELA¹⁶ CHILTON (*HENRY KLINE*¹⁵, *MARSHALL*¹⁴, *HENRY ADDISON*¹³, *LUCINDA*¹² *INMAN*, *IRA MORRIS*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹) was born Private. She married PAUL FRANKLIN BOWMAN¹³²⁴ Private, son of JETHRO BOWMAN and ROSELLA HAYMORE. He was born 09 Sep 1931 in Stokes Co., NC¹³²⁴, and died 23 Jul 1988¹³²⁴.

More About PAUL FRANKLIN BOWMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Brown Mtn. Baptist Church, Stokes Co., NC

Social Security Number: 346-26-9895 (issued in IL)

Child of ANGELA CHILTON and PAUL BOWMAN is:

- i. HAROLD DEAN¹⁷ BOWMAN, b. Private.

382. LIBBY¹⁶ CHILTON (*WILLIAM QUINTON*¹⁵, *MARSHALL*¹⁴, *HENRY ADDISON*¹³, *LUCINDA*¹² *INMAN*, *IRA MORRIS*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹) was born Private. She married (1) JAMES TED HARROLD Private. He was born Private. She married (2) ROY ROGERS ROSS Private. He was born Private.

Children of LIBBY CHILTON and ROY ROSS are:

- i. RUSTY¹⁷ ROSS, b. Private.
- ii. REGGIE ROSS, b. Private.
- iii. SCOTT ROSS, b. Private.

iv. JESS ROSS, b. Private.

383. RADFORD¹⁶ CHILTON (*WILLIAM QUINTON¹⁵, MARSHALL¹⁴, HENRY ADDISON¹³, LUCINDA¹² INMAN, IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. He married (1) LORRAINE MONTGOMERY Private. She was born Private. He married (2) OLETA BRIMM Private. She was born Private.

Children of RADFORD CHILTON and OLETA BRIMM are:

- i. RICKY¹⁷ CHILTON, b. Private.
- ii. MARTY CHILTON, b. Private.
- iii. CINDY CHILTON, b. Private.

384. PORTER GILMER¹⁶ HIATT (*MAGGIE LOU¹⁵ HALL, EMMA LOU¹⁴ INMAN, WILLIAM HENRY¹³, IRA¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹³²⁴ was born 23 Oct 1921 in Surry Co., NC¹³²⁴, and died Sep 1983¹³²⁵. He married NANCY VERONA WELBORN Private. She was born Private.

More About PORTER GILMER HIATT:

Social Security #: 241-28-5098 issued in NC

Children of PORTER HIATT and NANCY WELBORN are:

- i. GILMER WAYNE¹⁷ HIATT, b. Private; m. DEBORAH KAY FLEMING, Private; b. Private.
- ii. HOWARD ARTHUR HIATT, b. Private; m. (1) MARY BELINDA GOAD, Private; b. Private; m. (2) BARBARA JEAN SMITH, Private; b. Private; m. (3) BARBARA JO MARSHALL LEFTWICH ARNDER, Private; b. Private.
- iii. NANCY ANN HIATT, b. Private; m. DENNIS MITCHELL FAW, Private; b. Private.
- iv. REBECCA LUCY HIATT, b. Private; m. TEDDY RAY BRICKELL, Private; b. Private.
- v. JOEL MCCREA HIATT, b. Private; m. TAMMY GAIL KINGSBURY, Private; b. Private.

385. WENDELL LEON¹⁶ HIATT (*MAGGIE LOU¹⁵ HALL, EMMA LOU¹⁴ INMAN, WILLIAM HENRY¹³, IRA¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)^{1326,1327} was born 13 Feb 1927 in Surry Co., NC¹³²⁷, and died 25 Mar 1993 in Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC¹³²⁸. He married VIRGINIA PARABELL SHELTON Private, daughter of JAMES SHELTON and CLENNIE RAKES. She was born Private.

More About WENDELL LEON HIATT:

Burial: Unknown, Skyline Memory Gardens, Surry Co., NC

Social Security Number: 239-30-0534

Children of WENDELL HIATT and VIRGINIA SHELTON are:

- i. WENDELL LEON¹⁷ HIATT, JR., b. Private; m. (1) NINA JO BONDURANT, Private; b. Private; m. (2) WANDA KAY MILLER, Private; b. Private.
413. ii. PLEASANT MICHAEL HIATT, b. Private.
- iii. DONNA LYNN HIATT, b. Private; m. (1) JAMES WAYNE REYNOLDS, Private; b. Private; m. (2) TIMOTHY MADISON GEORGE, Private; b. Private.

386. MAE LORRAINE¹⁶ HALL (*HERBERT LEE¹⁵, EMMA LOU¹⁴ INMAN, WILLIAM HENRY¹³, IRA¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. She married MATTHEW B. DICKENS Private. He was born Private.

Children of MAE HALL and MATTHEW DICKENS are:

414. i. ROY B.¹⁷ DICKENS, b. Private.
415. ii. RAYMOND DICKENS, b. Private.

387. BETTY LOU¹⁶ HALL (*HERBERT LEE¹⁵, EMMA LOU¹⁴ INMAN, WILLIAM HENRY¹³, IRA¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. She married (1) ALBERT BISELLI Private. He was born Private. She married (2) WILLIAM DINKINS Private. He was born Private. She married (3) ROBERT SIEGLE Private. He was born Private.

Child of BETTY HALL and WILLIAM DINKINS is:

- i. PHYLLIS¹⁷ DINKINS, b. Private.

388. JAMES FRANKLIN¹⁶ HALL (*HERBERT LEE¹⁵, EMMA LOU¹⁴ INMAN, WILLIAM HENRY¹³, IRA¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. He married LOIS SMITH Private. She was born Private.

Children of JAMES HALL and LOIS SMITH are:

- i. SANDRA¹⁷ HALL, b. Private.
- ii. JAMES FRANKLIN HALL, JR., b. Private.

389. MARGARET NELL¹⁶ HALL (*HERBERT LEE¹⁵, EMMA LOU¹⁴ INMAN, WILLIAM HENRY¹³, IRA¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. She married (1) DONALD EARL WILSON Private. He was born Private. She married (2) GERALD HOLLAND Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARGARET HALL and DONALD WILSON are:

- i. CHRYSTAL ANN¹⁷ WILSON, b. Private.
- ii. KATHY JO WILSON, b. Private.
- iii. DEBBIE SUE WILSON, b. Private.

Child of MARGARET HALL and GERALD HOLLAND is:

- iv. GERALD DOUGLAS¹⁷ HOLLAND, b. Private.

390. VELMA ALENE¹⁶ TAYLOR (*SALLY MOZELLE¹⁵ HALL, EMMA LOU¹⁴ INMAN, WILLIAM HENRY¹³, IRA¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)^{1329,1330} was born 06 Jan 1928 in Surry Co., NC¹³³⁰, and died 02 Dec 1974¹³³⁰. She married JAMES RUSSELL SHELTON^{1331,1332} 03 Oct 1945¹³³², son of JAMES SHELTON and CLENNIE RAKES. He was born 30 Jun 1925 in Westfield, Surry Co., NC¹³³³, and died 16 Feb 2004 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC¹³³⁴.

More About VELMA ALENE TAYLOR:

Burial: Unknown, Shelton Church of the Brethren Cemetery, Surry Co., NC

Notes for JAMES RUSSELL SHELTON:

Obit:

MOUNT AIRY - Mr. James Russell Shelton, 78, of 109 Mythology Lane, Mount Airy, husband of Alice Stuart Shelton, passed away Monday, Feb. 16, 2004, at Forsyth Medical Center in Winston-Salem. Mr. Shelton was born in Surry County on June 30, 1925, a son of the late Ramey and Clennie Etta Rakes Shelton. Mr. Shelton was a retired head fixer at Oakdale Hosiery Mill and a veteran of the U.S. Navy, having served during World War II. Survivors include his wife, Alice Stuart Shelton of the home; a daughter and son-in-law, Linda and Coleman Brindle of Mount Airy; a stepdaughter and fiancée, Lesa Smith and David Fallen of Pinnacle; a son and daughter-in-law, James Clarence and Patti Shelton of Asbury; a stepson and spouse, Michael and Monica Hedrick of Las Vegas, Nev.; five grandchildren and spouses, Brad and Crystal Brindle of Dobson, Chad and Michelle Brindle, Deana Brindle and Ramie and Donna Shelton, all of Mount Airy and Jamie and Carmella Shelton of Ashbury; 10 great-grandchildren; eight stepgreat-grandchildren; six sisters and three brothers-in-law, Annie and Ed Belton, Betty and Mickey Hall, Jean and Harvey Arrington, Parabelle Hiatt and Ruth Mills, all of Mount Airy and Dorothy Spangler of Danville, Va.; and six brothers and sisters-in-law, Roy and Betty Jo Shelton, Don and Bonnie Shelton and Paul and Ethylene Shelton, all of Mount Airy, Wade and Mary Shelton of Taylors, S.C., Ramey and Donna Shelton of Gresham, Ore., and Charles and Mac Shelton of Anchorage, Alaska. In addition to his parents, Mr. Shelton was preceded in death by his first wife, Velma Taylor Shelton; and a sister, Frances Faye Shelton. The funeral service will be held at 4 p.m. today, Feb. 18, at Moody Funeral Home Chapel of Mount Airy. The service will be conducted by the Rev. Tommy Floyd and the Rev. J.K. Farris, with burial in the Shelton Church of the Brethren Cemetery. The family received friends from 7 to 9 p.m. Tuesday, Feb. 17, at the funeral home and other times at the home of Linda and Coleman Brindle, 3495 Westfield Road, Mount Airy. Flowers

will be accepted or memorials may be made to Indian Grove Baptist Church, 467 Indian Grove Church Road, Mount Airy, NC 27030.

More About JAMES RUSSELL SHELTON:

Burial: 18 Feb 2004, Shelton Church of the Brethren, Surry Co., NC¹³³⁴

Children of VELMA TAYLOR and JAMES SHELTON are:

- i. LINDA ANNE¹⁷ SHELTON, b. Private; m. ELMER COLEMAN BRINDLE, Private; b. Private.
- ii. JAMES CLARENCE SHELTON, b. Private; m. PATTY SUE GOINS, Private; b. Private.
- iii. JOYCE CHILDRESS SHELTON, b. Private.

391. DONALD RAY¹⁶ TAYLOR (*SALLY MOZELLE¹⁵ HALL, EMMA LOU¹⁴ INMAN, WILLIAM HENRY¹³, IRA¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. He married RUTH MATILDA LANDIS Private, daughter of THOMAS LANDIS and ANNA ACKERMAN. She was born Private.

Children of DONALD TAYLOR and RUTH LANDIS are:

416. i. SUSAN RAE¹⁷ TAYLOR, b. Private.
 ii. DAVID WAYNE TAYLOR, b. Private; m. JUDY WOODS, Private; b. Private.

392. DON WELDON¹⁶ EAST (*MARY VIOLA¹⁵ HALL, EMMA LOU¹⁴ INMAN, WILLIAM HENRY¹³, IRA¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. He married CONNIE SUE NEEDHAM Private, daughter of DEWEY NEEDHAM and CORA INMAN. She was born Private.

Child is listed above under (355) Connie Sue Needham.

393. MARY JO¹⁶ JACKSON (*DELLA MAE¹⁵ INMAN, IRA ZEBEDEE¹⁴, WILLIAM HENRY¹³, IRA¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. She married PAUL RAY MARTIN Private, son of WILLIAM MARTIN and ELIZA LONG. He was born Private.

Children of MARY JACKSON and PAUL MARTIN are:

- i. TERI LYN¹⁷ MARTIN, b. Private; m. (1) TIMOTHY MURPHY, Private; b. Private; m. (2) JOEL DOVE, Private; b. Private.
- ii. GORDON MARTIN, b. Private; m. VICTORIA A. CRIPPEN, Private; b. Private.

394. DORIS ANN¹⁶ JACKSON (*DELLA MAE¹⁵ INMAN, IRA ZEBEDEE¹⁴, WILLIAM HENRY¹³, IRA¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. She married EDGAR LEON BURROW Private, son of EDWIN BURROW and JULIA WEAVER. He was born Private.

Children of DORIS JACKSON and EDGAR BURROW are:

417. i. DANNY LEON¹⁷ BURROW, b. Private.
418. ii. LANDON BURROW, b. Private.
419. iii. LISA BURROW, b. Private.

395. SHIRLEY¹⁶ TAYLOR (*MAGGIE ODELL¹⁵ INMAN, IRA ZEBEDEE¹⁴, WILLIAM HENRY¹³, IRA¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. She married WADE MARTIN Private, son of PAUL MARTIN and VIRGIE JACKSON. He was born Private.

Child of SHIRLEY TAYLOR and WADE MARTIN is:

420. i. MARILYN DIANE¹⁷ MARTIN, b. Private.

396. NANCY CAROLYN¹⁶ INMAN (*THOMAS BOYD*¹⁵, *IRA ZEBEDEE*¹⁴, *WILLIAM HENRY*¹³, *IRA*¹², *HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹) was born Private. She married DON BLACKBURN Private, son of JAMES RUFUS BLACKBURN. He was born Private.

Children of NANCY INMAN and DON BLACKBURN are:

- i. JAMES MARK¹⁷ BLACKBURN, b. Private; m. SARA MCSPARREN, Private; b. Private.
- ii. BOYD GREGORY BLACKBURN, b. Private; m. ANNE S. RAYMER, Private; b. Private.

397. JOHNNIE MAE¹⁶ INMAN (*THOMAS BOYD*¹⁵, *IRA ZEBEDEE*¹⁴, *WILLIAM HENRY*¹³, *IRA*¹², *HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹) was born Private. She married CARL CAVINESS Private, son of WALTER CAVINESS and MARY VIA. He was born Private.

Children of JOHNNIE INMAN and CARL CAVINESS are:

421.
 - i. TERRI DENISE¹⁷ CAVINESS, b. Private.
 - ii. KENNETH LAYNE CAVINESS, b. Private.

398. AGNES ALLENE¹⁶ ANDERSON (*THELMA ALENE*¹⁵ INMAN, *IRA ZEBEDEE*¹⁴, *WILLIAM HENRY*¹³, *IRA*¹², *HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹) was born Private. She married ROBERT GLENN JOYCE Private, son of SIMON JOYCE and ANGIE LAWSON. He was born Private.

Children of AGNES ANDERSON and ROBERT JOYCE are:

- i. ROBERT THOMAS¹⁷ JOYCE, b. Private; m. CHERYL BLACKMAN, Private; b. Private.
- ii. ANNETTE ALLENE JOYCE, b. Private; m. CHRIS ALAN FISHEL, Private; b. Private.

399. MARGIE RUTH¹⁶ ANDERSON (*THELMA ALENE*¹⁵ INMAN, *IRA ZEBEDEE*¹⁴, *WILLIAM HENRY*¹³, *IRA*¹², *HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹) was born Private. She married ALFRED JUNIOR ROGERS Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARGIE ANDERSON and ALFRED ROGERS are:

422.
 - i. TERESA LYNN¹⁷ ROGERS, b. Private.
423.
 - ii. DEBORAH ANN ROGERS, b. Private.

400. EDITH¹⁶ GAMMONS (*BERTHA LEE*¹⁵ INMAN, *IRA ZEBEDEE*¹⁴, *WILLIAM HENRY*¹³, *IRA*¹², *HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹) was born Private. She married LLOYD BARBOUR Private. He was born Private.

Children of EDITH GAMMONS and LLOYD BARBOUR are:

- i. DAVID¹⁷ BARBOUR, b. Private.
- ii. MARIE BARBOUR, b. Private.

401. JIMMY¹⁶ GAMMONS (*BERTHA LEE*¹⁵ INMAN, *IRA ZEBEDEE*¹⁴, *WILLIAM HENRY*¹³, *IRA*¹², *HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹) was born Private. He married SUE GILLISPIE Private, daughter of ZEB GILLISPIE. She was born Private.

Children of JIMMY GAMMONS and SUE GILLISPIE are:

- i. TODD¹⁷ GAMMONS, b. Private.
- ii. ALLISON R. GAMMONS, b. Private.

402. EDWARD WILLIAM¹⁶ INMAN (*CHARLES*¹⁵, *WILLIAM HENRY*¹⁴, *WILLIAM HENRY*¹³, *IRA*¹², *HENRY*¹¹, *NANCY*¹⁰ *MORRIS*, *JOSHUA*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *THOMAS*⁷, *ANTHONY*⁶, *ANTHONY*⁵, *ANTHONY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *THOMAS*², *EDWARD*¹) was born Private. He married WENDY LANE WALL Private. She was born Private.

Children of EDWARD INMAN and WENDY WALL are:

- i. REBEKAH CAROLINE¹⁷ INMAN, b. Private.
- ii. DANIEL REID INMAN, b. Private.

403. CHRISTINE E.¹⁶ LOVE (*MALLIE MAY¹⁵ RIDDLE, ADA BELLE¹⁴ SPARGER, MARY ELIZA¹³ INMAN, IRA¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. She married ALLEN ALLRED Private. He was born Private.

Children of CHRISTINE LOVE and ALLEN ALLRED are:

- i. CARLIE¹⁷ ALLRED, b. Private.
- ii. SHARON ALLRED, b. Private.
- iii. CHRISTY ALLRED, b. Private.

404. WADE MADISON¹⁶ LOVE (*MALLIE MAY¹⁵ RIDDLE, ADA BELLE¹⁴ SPARGER, MARY ELIZA¹³ INMAN, IRA¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. He married SUE ELLER Private. She was born Private.

Children of WADE LOVE and SUE ELLER are:

- i. TERESA¹⁷ LOVE, b. Private.
- ii. GAYLON LOVE, b. Private.

405. JOHN MICHAEL "MICKEY"¹⁶ RIDDLE (*JOHN HENRY MICKEY¹⁵, ADA BELLE¹⁴ SPARGER, MARY ELIZA¹³ INMAN, IRA¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹³³⁵ was born 23 Aug 1947 in Surry Co., NC¹³³⁶, and died 04 Dec 2004 in Forsyth Co., NC¹³³⁶. He married BRENDA MARTIN Private. She was born Private.

Notes for JOHN MICHAEL "MICKEY" RIDDLE:

MOUNT AIRY - Mr. John Michael "Mickey" Riddle, 57, of 200 Forest Hill Road, husband of Brenda Martin Riddle, passed away Saturday, Dec. 4, 2004, at Forsyth Medical Center in Winston-Salem. Mr. Riddle was born Aug. 23, 1947, in Surry County, to the late John Riddle and Ethel Martin Riddle. He was a member of Holly Springs Baptist Church and had been in automotive sales for many years. Surviving are his wife, Brenda Martin Riddle of the home and four daughters, Melissa Riddle of Boonville, Melinda Riddle of Fredericksburg, Va., and Kelly Riddle and Kasey Riddle, both of Mount Airy. The funeral service will be held at 2 p.m. Monday, Dec. 6, at Holly Springs Baptist Church conducted by Dr. Rick Jackson and the Rev. Kevin Harris. Burial will follow in the church cemetery. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 this evening, Dec. 5, at Moody Funeral Home, where his body will remain until time to be taken to the church to lie in state 30 minutes prior to the service. The family would like to express a special thanks to Dr. Thomas Grote and his staff and to the nurses on the 9th floor of the Cancer Center at Forsyth Medical Center. Flowers will be accepted or memorials may be made to the Forsyth Medical Center Cancer Center 333 Silas Creek Parkway, Winston-Salem, NC 27103.

More About JOHN MICHAEL "MICKEY" RIDDLE:

Burial: Unknown, Holly Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Surry Co., NC

Children of JOHN RIDDLE and BRENDA MARTIN are:

- i. MELISSA¹⁷ MICKEY, b. Private.
- ii. MELINDA MICKEY, b. Private.
- iii. KELLY MICKEY, b. Private.
- iv. KASEY MICKEY, b. Private.

406. JIMMY RAY¹⁶ VAUGHN (*PORTER L.¹⁵, ZORA¹⁴ SPARGER, MARY ELIZA¹³ INMAN, IRA¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹³³⁷ was born 26 Dec 1939 in Surry Co., NC¹³³⁸, and died 04 Feb 2000 in Forsyth Co., NC¹³³⁸. He married GERALDINE G. UNKNOWN Private. She was born Private.

More About JIMMY RAY VAUGHN:

Burial: Unknown, Skyline Memory Gardens, Surry Co., NC

Child of JIMMY VAUGHN and GERALDINE UNKNOWN is:

- i. PAIGE¹⁷ VAUGHN, b. Private.

407. LUCY MAE¹⁶ SIMMONS (*NEALY ALMA¹⁵ INMAN, DAVID ANDREW¹⁴, ALFRED M.¹³, IRA¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹³³⁹ was born 31 Mar 1941 in Surry Co., NC¹³³⁹, and died 15 Sep 2002¹³³⁹. She married GRAY FANSLER, SR. Private. He was born Private.

Notes for LUCY MAE SIMMONS:

KING - Mrs. Lucy Mae Simmons Fansler, 61, passed away Sunday, Sept. 15, 2002, at her home after a period of declining health. Mrs. Fansler was born March 31, 1941, in Surry County to Roy Eugene Simmons Sr. and Nealy A. Inman Simmons. She was a loving wife, mother and grandmother. Mrs. Fansler was an active member of Calvary Baptist Church in King and headed the church nursery for several years. In addition to her father, she was preceded in death by her brother, Roy Eugene Simmons Jr. Mrs. Fansler is survived by her husband of 37 years, Gray Fansler Sr., of the home; a son, Gray Fansler Jr. and wife, Janice, of Pinnacle; three grandchildren, Jonathan, Jeffrey and Jennifer Fansler; her mother, Nealy A. Simmons, of King; four sisters, Janie Marshall of Winston-Salem, Bobbie Idol of King, Sue Holt of Pilot Mountain and Priscilla Wadford of Advance; and several nieces and nephews. The funeral service for Mrs. Fansler will be held at 11 a.m. Wednesday, Sept. 18, 2002, at Calvary Baptist Church in King with Pastor Roger Baker, Associate Pastor Scott Vernon, Youth Pastor Rod Baker, Brother Fred Fryar and Brother Don Collins officiating. Interment will follow at Gardens of Memory in Walkertown. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 this evening at Calvary Baptist Church in King. Hayworth-Miller Funeral Home in Rural Hall is serving the Fansler family. Published in the Winston-Salem Journal on 9/17/2002.

More About LUCY MAE SIMMONS:

Burial: Unknown, Gardens of Memory, Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC¹³³⁹

Social Security #: 244-62-3560 issued in NC

Child of LUCY SIMMONS and GRAY FANSLER is:

- i. GRAY¹⁷ FANSLER, JR., b. Private.

408. GWENDOLYN BEATRIX¹⁶ INMAN (*GAITHER MCKINLEY¹⁵, JOHN MCKINLEY¹⁴, NEWEL¹³, JOHN HENRY¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹³⁴⁰ was born 26 Jun 1942 in Surry Co., NC¹³⁴⁰, and died 16 May 2004 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC¹³⁴¹. She married HARVEY OLIVER LYNCH, JR.¹³⁴² 18 Jul 1959 in Surry Co., NC¹³⁴², son of HARVEY LYNCH and MARY SIMMONS. He was born 12 Apr 1940 in Stokes Co., NC¹³⁴², and died 06 Mar 2002 in Duke Medical Center, Durham, NC¹³⁴³.

Notes for GWENDOLYN BEATRIX INMAN:

BETHANIA - Mrs. Gwendolyn Inman Lynch, 61, of 260 Town Lot Drive, Bethania, died Sunday, May 16, 2004, at the Kate B. Reynolds Hospice Home in Winston-Salem after a long and courageous battle with colo-rectal cancer. She was born June 26, 1942, in Surry County to Gaither McKinley Inman and Hazel Tilley Inman. Mrs. Lynch was retired as a financial analyst after 30 years of service with R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Co. and was a member of Brown Mountain Baptist Church in Westfield. Survivors include a daughter, Tara Lynn Lynch of the home; her father, Gaither McKinley Inman of Mount Airy; a sister and brother-in-law, Carol and Jimmy Christian of Westfield; and a brother and sister-in-law, David and Paulette Inman of Westfield. Mrs. Lynch was preceded in death by her husband, Harvey "Joe" Lynch Jr.; and her mother, Hazel Tilley Inman. A graveside service will be held at 11 a.m. today, May 18, at Brown Mountain Baptist Church Cemetery in Westfield, conducted by Dr. Carl Childs and the Rev. Raymond Needham. In lieu of flowers, memorials or donations may be made to the Kate B. Reynolds Hospice Home, 101 Hospice Lane, Winston-Salem, NC 27103 or Brown Mountain Baptist Church, c/o Gail Durham, 1535 Pilot-Westfield Road, Pilot Mountain, NC 27041. Tara wishes to thank Winston-Salem Health Care's doctors and staff: Dr. Daniel Hurst and Debbie, Dr. Patricia Zekan and Holly, chemotherapy nurses Jan, Robin and Betty, x-ray technicians Angie, Crissy and Millie and the staff and nurses of the Kate B. Reynolds Hospice Home for the tender care of her mother during her extended illness.

More About GWENDOLYN BEATRIX INMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Brown Mtn. Baptist Church Cemetery, Stokes Co., NC¹³⁴⁴

Cause of Death (Facts Pag: Colo-rectal cancer.

Notes for HARVEY OLIVER LYNCH, JR.:

Obit:

BETHANIA - Mr. Harvey Oliver "Joe" Lynch Jr., 61, of 260 Town Lot Drive, died Wednesday, March 6, 2002, at Duke University Medical Center, after a lengthy illness. Mr. Lynch was born April 12, 1940, in Stokes County to Harvey Oliver Lynch Sr. and Inez Simmons Lynch of Westfield. He was employed with R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Co. for 31 years, and retired in 1990 in a middle-management position. Mr. Lynch served in the U.S. Army National Guard as a sergeant in the military-police division. He was a member of Brown Mountain Baptist Church in Westfield. In addition to his parents, Mr. Lynch is survived by his wife, Gwendolyn Inman Lynch of Bethania; a daughter, Tara Lynn Lynch of Winston-Salem; a sister, Dinah Lynch McMillian of Westfield; and a brother, David Reid Lynch of Westfield. Graveside services will be at 11 a.m. Saturday, March 9, 2002, at Brown Mountain Baptist Church Cemetery, Westfield, conducted by the Rev. Raymond Needham and Dr. Carl Childs. The family will receive friends from 6 to 8 p.m. Friday, March 8, 2002, at Howell Funeral Home in Pilot Mountain. Full military rites will be conducted by VFW Honorary Post No. 9436 of Pilot Mountain and Post No. 2019 of Mount Airy. In lieu of flowers, donations or memorials may be made to Brown Mountain Baptist Church Bus Fund, c/o Gail Durham, 1535 Pilot-West-field Road, Pilot Mountain, NC 27041. The Lynch family is being served by Howell Funeral Service of Pilot Mountain.

More About HARVEY OLIVER LYNCH, JR.:

Burial: Unknown, Brown Mtn. Baptist Church Cemetery, Stokes Co., NC

Social Security #: 244-62-0129 issued in NC

Child of GWENDOLYN INMAN and HARVEY LYNCH is:

- i. TARA LYNN¹⁷ LYNCH, b. Private.

409. JIMMY¹⁶ INMAN (*CALVIN COOLIDGE¹⁶, WILEY¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM CAMMUL¹³, THOMAS WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. He married LIBBIE JOHNSON Private. She was born Private.

Child of JIMMY INMAN and LIBBIE JOHNSON is:

424. i. KRISTINE ANGELIA¹⁷ INMAN, b. 11 Jan 1970, Surry Co., NC; d. 26 Mar 2001, Duke Univ. Medical Center in Durham, NC.

410. PAUL THOMAS¹⁶ INMAN (*THOMAS PRESTON¹⁶, WILEY¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM CAMMUL¹³, THOMAS WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. He married BRENDA GAYLE MARSHALL Private. She was born Private.

Children of PAUL INMAN and BRENDA MARSHALL are:

- i. PAUL THOMAS¹⁷ INMAN, JR., b. Private; m. LORI KRISTYNIK, Private; b. Private.
- ii. INFANT INMAN, b. Private.

411. JEFFERY GARFIELD¹⁶ JESSUP (*KENNETH LARRY¹⁶, EARLIE G.¹⁵, SARAH JANE¹⁴ INMAN, WILLIAM CAMMUL¹³, THOMAS WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. He married SHERRY WILLARD Private. She was born Private.

Children of JEFFERY JESSUP and SHERRY WILLARD are:

- i. MISTY DAWN¹⁷ JESSUP, b. Private.
- ii. WILSON JOHNSON JESSUP, b. Private.
- iii. JENNY LYNN JESSUP, b. Private.

412. PAM¹⁶ TATE (*JOANN¹⁵ TUCKER, ANNIE¹⁴ INMAN, JOHN¹³, WILLIAM NOAH¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. She married DANNY LEON BURROW Private, son of EDGAR BURROW and DORIS JACKSON. He was born Private.

Children of PAM TATE and DANNY BURROW are:

- i. MATTHEW¹⁷ BURROW, b. Private.
- ii. MELISSA BURROW, b. Private.

Generation No. 17

413. PLEASANT MICHAEL¹⁷ HIATT (*WENDELL LEON¹⁶, MAGGIE LOU¹⁵ HALL, EMMA LOU¹⁴ INMAN, WILLIAM HENRY¹³, IRA¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. He married (1) PAMELA SUE HARRIS Private. She was born Private. He married (2) LINDA SUE McMICKLE Private. She was born Private.

Child of PLEASANT HIATT and PAMELA HARRIS is:

- i. KRISTI LYNN¹⁸ HIATT, b. Private.

414. ROY B.¹⁷ DICKENS (*MAE LORRAINE¹⁶ HALL, HERBERT LEE¹⁵, EMMA LOU¹⁴ INMAN, WILLIAM HENRY¹³, IRA¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. He married LINDA ELLINGTON Private. She was born Private.

Child of ROY DICKENS and LINDA ELLINGTON is:

- i. ROBERT¹⁸ DICKENS, b. Private.

415. RAYMOND¹⁷ DICKENS (*MAE LORRAINE¹⁶ HALL, HERBERT LEE¹⁵, EMMA LOU¹⁴ INMAN, WILLIAM HENRY¹³, IRA¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. He married FAYE FOWLER Private. She was born Private.

Child of RAYMOND DICKENS and FAYE FOWLER is:

- i. EDDIE¹⁸ DICKENS, b. Private.

416. SUSAN RAE¹⁷ TAYLOR (*DONALD RAY¹⁶, SALLY MOZELLE¹⁵ HALL, EMMA LOU¹⁴ INMAN, WILLIAM HENRY¹³, IRA¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. She married (1) UNKNOWN KIRSCH Private. He was born Private. She married (2) KENNETH KREPPS Private. He was born Private.

Children of SUSAN TAYLOR and UNKNOWN KIRSCH are:

- i. ANTHONY¹⁸ KIRSCH, b. Private.
- ii. TRAFFEN KIRSCH, b. Private.

417. DANNY LEON¹⁷ BURROW (*DORIS ANN¹⁶ JACKSON, DELLA MAE¹⁵ INMAN, IRA ZEBEDEE¹⁴, WILLIAM HENRY¹³, IRA¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. He married (1) PAM TATE Private, daughter of WILLIAM TATE and JOANN TUCKER. She was born Private. He married (2) CHINOK "TINA" YIM Private. She was born Private.

Children are listed above under (412) Pam Tate.

418. LONDON¹⁷ BURROW (*DORIS ANN¹⁶ JACKSON, DELLA MAE¹⁵ INMAN, IRA ZEBEDEE¹⁴, WILLIAM HENRY¹³, IRA¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. He married ANNETTE TOUMAJAN Private, daughter of BARTEV TOUMAJAN and BRENDA MILES. She was born Private.

Child of LONDON BURROW and ANNETTE TOUMAJAN is:

- i. RACHEL¹⁸ BURROW, b. Private.

419. LISA¹⁷ BURROW (*DORIS ANN¹⁶ JACKSON, DELLA MAE¹⁵ INMAN, IRA ZEBEDEE¹⁴, WILLIAM HENRY¹³, IRA¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. She married LEROY SMITH Private. He was born Private.

Child of LISA BURROW and LEROY SMITH is:

- i. SHANNON¹⁸ SMITH, b. Private.

420. MARILYN DIANE¹⁷ MARTIN (*SHIRLEY¹⁶ TAYLOR, MAGGIE ODELL¹⁵ INMAN, IRA ZEBEDEE¹⁴, WILLIAM HENRY¹³, IRA¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. She married LARRY DEAN HUDSON Private, son of CLAYTON HUDSON and VIRGINIA DALTON. He was born Private.

Children of MARILYN MARTIN and LARRY HUDSON are:

- i. JUSTIN MARTIN¹⁸ HUDSON, b. Private.
- ii. MEAGAN DIANE HUDSON, b. Private.

421. TERRI DENISE¹⁷ CAVINESS (*JOHNNIE MAE¹⁶ INMAN, THOMAS BOYD¹⁵, IRA ZEBEDEE¹⁴, WILLIAM HENRY¹³, IRA¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. She married JIMMY C. GRIMES Private. He was born Private.

Children of TERRI CAVINESS and JIMMY GRIMES are:

- i. SHERRI ELIZABETH¹⁸ GRIMES, b. Private.
- ii. JUSTIN CURRY GRIMES, b. Private.

422. TERESA LYNN¹⁷ ROGERS (*MARGIE RUTH¹⁶ ANDERSON, THELMA ALENE¹⁵ INMAN, IRA ZEBEDEE¹⁴, WILLIAM HENRY¹³, IRA¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. She married BILLY JOE ASHBURN Private, son of BILLY ASHBURN and BETTY STOLTZ. He was born Private.

Child of TERESA ROGERS and BILLY ASHBURN is:

- i. SHEA ALLEN¹⁸ ASHBURN, b. Private.

423. DEBORAH ANN¹⁷ ROGERS (*MARGIE RUTH¹⁶ ANDERSON, THELMA ALENE¹⁵ INMAN, IRA ZEBEDEE¹⁴, WILLIAM HENRY¹³, IRA¹², HENRY¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*) was born Private. She married GARY WAYNE FULP Private. He was born Private.

Children of DEBORAH ROGERS and GARY FULP are:

- i. CHAD WESLEY¹⁸ FULP, b. Private.
- ii. COLE WILSON FULP, b. Private.
- iii. CANAAN WAYNE FULP, b. Private.

424. KRISTINE ANGELIA¹⁷ INMAN (*JIMMY¹⁷, CALVIN COOLIDGE¹⁶, WILEY¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM CAMMUL¹³, THOMAS WESLEY¹², IRA MORRIS¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ MORRIS, JOSHUA⁹, WILLIAM⁸, THOMAS⁷, ANTHONY⁶, ANTHONY⁵, ANTHONY⁴, ANTHONY³, THOMAS², EDWARD¹*)¹³⁴⁵ was born 11 Jan 1970 in Surry Co., NC¹³⁴⁵, and died 26 Mar 2001 in Duke Univ. Medical Center in Durham, NC¹³⁴⁵. She married MICHAEL STONE Private. He was born Private.

Notes for KRISTINE ANGELIA INMAN:

Obit:

Mount Airy, NC: Mrs. Kristine Angelia "Kris" Stone, 31, of 469 Farmbrook Road, wife of Michael Stone, died Monday, March 26, 2001 at Duke University Medical Center in Durham, NC. Mrs. Stone was born 11 Jan 1970 in Surry Co. to Jimmy Dale and Libbie Johnson Inman. She was employed by Spencer's Inc. and was a graduate

of Appalachian State University. She was a member and elder at the Ararat Friends Meeting. She was a member and past president of the Mount Airy Jaycees and past president of the Mount Airy Junior Woman's Club. Surviving are her husband, Michael Stone of the home and a daughter,, Ashlyn Stone of the home: her parents, Jimmy and Libbie Inman of Mount Airy; her father-in-law and mother-in-law Dennis and Mary Stone of Mount Airy; two sisters and brothers-in-law, Kimberly and Christ Clayton of Pfafftown, NC and Kelly and Andy Hull of Mount Airy; a brother-in-law and his wife David and Jill Stone of Winston-Salem; her grandmother, Grace W. Inman of Mount Airy, a grandmother-in-law Polly Payne of Mt. Airy; two nieces, Katelyn Stone of Winston-Salem and Bethany Clayton of Pfafftown; a nephew, Stratton Stone of Winston-Salem; and a special aunt an Uncle, Lena and Herbert Atkins of Mount Airy, NC. Mrs. Stone was preceded in death by her grandparents, Calvin Coolidge Inman and Ernest and Bessie Johnson. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday, March 29, 2001 at Moody Funeral Home Chapel in Mount Airy, conducted by the Rev. Don Tickle, the Rev. Wayne Johnson, and the Rev. Larry Phillips. Burial will follow in the Skyline Memory Gardens. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home. Flowers will be accepted or memorials may be made to Duke University Medical Center - The Brain Tumor Center at Duke, P.O. Box 3624, Durham, NC 27710

Child of KRISTINE INMAN and MICHAEL STONE is:

- i. ASHLYN KRISTINE¹⁸ STONE, b. Private.

Endnotes

1. Denise Kellum researched this - dkellum@reflector.msstate.edu.
2. Phillip Clark research as submitted to WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com kyle32292000@yahoo.com.
3. Denise Kellum researched this - dkellum@reflector.msstate.edu.
4. Phillip Clark research as submitted to WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com kyle32292000@yahoo.com.
5. Denise Kellum researched this - dkellum@reflector.msstate.edu.
6. Phillip Clark research as submitted to WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com kyle32292000@yahoo.com.
7. Denise Kellum researched this - dkellum@reflector.msstate.edu.
8. Phillip Clark research as submitted to WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com kyle32292000@yahoo.com.
9. Denise Kellum research as submitted to WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com dkellum@reflector.msstate.edu.
10. Denise Kellum researched this - dkellum@reflector.msstate.edu.
11. Phillip Clark research as submitted to WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com kyle32292000@yahoo.com.
12. Denise Kellum researched this - dkellum@reflector.msstate.edu.
13. Phillip Clark research as submitted to WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com kyle32292000@yahoo.com.
14. Denise Kellum researched this - dkellum@reflector.msstate.edu.
15. Phillip Clark research as submitted to WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com kyle32292000@yahoo.com.
16. Tamara Daily research as submitted to WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com tammydl@attbi.com.
17. Denise Kellum researched this - dkellum@reflector.msstate.edu.
18. Tamara Daily research as submitted to WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com tammydl@attbi.com.
19. Phillip Clark research as submitted to WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com kyle32292000@yahoo.com.
20. Denise Kellum researched this - dkellum@reflector.msstate.edu.
21. Phillip Clark research as submitted to WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com kyle32292000@yahoo.com.
22. Denise Kellum researched this - dkellum@reflector.msstate.edu.
23. Tamara Daily research as submitted to WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com tammydl@attbi.com.
24. Denise Kellum researched this - dkellum@reflector.msstate.edu.
25. Donna Null Basinger research as submitted to WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com DonnaGENE52@hotmail.com.
26. http://www.larkcom.net/org/ancestry/morris/_includes/history.htm.
27. Denise Kellum researched this - dkellum@reflector.msstate.edu.
28. http://www.larkcom.net/org/ancestry/morris/_includes/history.htm.
29. Denise Kellum researched this - dkellum@reflector.msstate.edu.
30. From Jeff French Research - jlfrench@wavecom.net.
31. Denise Kellum researched this - dkellum@reflector.msstate.edu.
32. From Jeff French Research - jlfrench@wavecom.net.
33. Denise Kellum researched this - dkellum@reflector.msstate.edu.
34. Phillip Clark research as submitted to WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com kyle32292000@yahoo.com.
35. http://www.larkcom.net/org/ancestry/morris/_includes/history.htm.
36. Denise Kellum researched this - dkellum@reflector.msstate.edu.
37. Phillip Clark research as submitted to WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com kyle32292000@yahoo.com.
38. Denise Kellum researched this - dkellum@reflector.msstate.edu.
39. LDS Family Search Ancestral File.
40. Denise Kellum researched this - dkellum@reflector.msstate.edu.
41. http://www.larkcom.net/org/ancestry/morris/_includes/history.htm.

42. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
43. http://www.larkcom.net/org/ancestry/morris/_includes/history.htm.
44. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
45. Cathi Weber cweber531@aol.com.
46. Arvine Carter research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com dobbin.lisa@juno.com.
47. Cathi Weber cweber531@aol.com.
48. Denise Kellum researched this - dkellum@reflector.msstate.edu.
49. Crains of Washington Parrish Submission to Rootsweb.com - by Mike Kessler mkess7721@aol.com.
50. Denise Kellum researched this - dkellum@reflector.msstate.edu.
51. Descendants of John Coffey - submitted to Rootsweb's WorldConnect Project - <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=coffey-john&id>.
52. Denise Kellum researched this - dkellum@reflector.msstate.edu.
53. "Sparger Family History", by Wm. Murlin Creasy, abt. 1935, listing sources of Heidelberg, PA Congregational Record, & Congregation of Friedberg, NC Rc.
54. From "The Joy Griggs Huston Family Home Page" submitted by Joy Christine Huston, 127 S. Union St., Kennewick, WA 99336 JCHuston@aol.com.
55. "Sparger Family History", by Wm. Murlin Creasy, abt. 1935, listing sources of Heidelberg, PA Congregational Record, & Congregation of Friedberg, NC Rc.
56. Cathi Weber cweber531@aol.com.
57. Website - <http://friscia.rootsweb.com/genea/friscia-generations/frey.html>.
58. Rootsweb/WorldConnect.
59. Website - <http://friscia.rootsweb.com/genea/friscia-generations/frey.html>.
60. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
61. Information from Lesly Petree Klippel, 4581 Powderborn Ct., San Jose, CA 95136 leslyk@ix.netcom.com.
62. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
63. Information from Lesly Petree Klippel, 4581 Powderborn Ct., San Jose, CA 95136 leslyk@ix.netcom.com.
64. http://www.larkcom.net/org/ancestry/morris/_includes/history.htm.
65. Denise Kellum researched this - dkellum@reflector.msstate.edu.
66. Chastity Hall research - hchastity1974@yahoo.com.
67. Lynn Jordan research - BOOGHOOG@aol.com.
68. From David Fullerton research - j.fullerton@worldnet.att.net.
69. Lynn Jordan research - BOOGHOOG@aol.com.
70. From David Fullerton research - j.fullerton@worldnet.att.net.
71. Lynn Jordan research - BOOGHOOG@aol.com.
72. Denise Kellum researched this - dkellum@reflector.msstate.edu.
73. Chastity Hall research - hchastity1974@yahoo.com.
74. Randall Fields research - RWFields@aol.com.
75. Chastity Hall research - hchastity1974@yahoo.com.
76. Denise Kellum researched this - dkellum@reflector.msstate.edu.
77. Chastity Hall research - hchastity1974@yahoo.com.
78. Randall Fields research - RWFields@aol.com.
79. Chastity Hall research - hchastity1974@yahoo.com.
80. Denise Kellum researched this - dkellum@reflector.msstate.edu.
81. Chastity Hall research - hchastity1974@yahoo.com.
82. Denise Kellum researched this - dkellum@reflector.msstate.edu.
83. Chastity Hall research - hchastity1974@yahoo.com.
84. Research of Denise Kellum dkellum@reflector.msstate.edu.
85. Denise Kellum researched this - dkellum@reflector.msstate.edu.
86. Jayson Green research as submitted to WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com jvgreen@lanset.com.
87. Denise Kellum researched this - dkellum@reflector.msstate.edu.
88. Jayson Green research as submitted to WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com jvgreen@lanset.com.
89. Research & personal knowledge of Linda J. Chavez 1130 W. Indian School Rd., Phoenix, AZ 85013 email Starrgaz@aol.com.
90. Research & personal knowledge of Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, NC.
91. Research & personal knowledge of Linda J. Chavez 1130 W. Indian School Rd., Phoenix, AZ 85013 email Starrgaz@aol.com.
92. Pittsylvania Co., VA Will Book II, page 257.
93. Research & personal knowledge of Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, NC.
94. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi?n=Inman?12969>.
95. Denise Kellum researched this - dkellum@reflector.msstate.edu.
96. Chastity Hall research - hchastity1974@yahoo.com.
97. Denise Kellum researched this - dkellum@reflector.msstate.edu.
98. Chastity Hall research - hchastity1974@yahoo.com.
99. Denise Kellum researched this - dkellum@reflector.msstate.edu.
100. Chastity Hall research - hchastity1974@yahoo.com.

101. Denise Kellum researched this - dkellum@reflector.msstate.edu.
102. Chastity Hall research - hchastity1974@yahoo.com.
103. David Rauschkolb research - omnifactor@yahoo.com.
104. Chastity Hall research - hchastity1974@yahoo.com.
105. David Rauschkolb research - omnifactor@yahoo.com.
106. Chastity Hall research - hchastity1974@yahoo.com.
107. David Rauschkolb research - omnifactor@yahoo.com.
108. Chastity Hall research - hchastity1974@yahoo.com.
109. David Rauschkolb research - omnifactor@yahoo.com.
110. World Family Tree Pedigree 1354, Vol. 12.
111. From Joanne Fry - jfry887519@aol.com.
112. Information from Lesly Petree Klippel, 4581 Powderborn Ct., San Jose, CA 95136 leslyk@ix.netcom.com.
113. World Family Tree Pedigree 1354, Vol. 12.
114. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
115. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
116. From Joanne Fry - jfry887519@aol.com.
117. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
118. World Family Tree Pedigree 1354, Vol. 12.
119. From "The Joy Griggs Huston Family Home Page" submitted by Joy Christine Huston, 127 S. Union St., Kennewick, WA 99336 JCHuston@aol.com.
120. World Family Tree Pedigree 1354, Vol. 12.
121. From "The Joy Griggs Huston Family Home Page" submitted by Joy Christine Huston, 127 S. Union St., Kennewick, WA 99336 JCHuston@aol.com.
122. Internet source - <http://cgibin1.erols.com/fmoran/frey.html>.
123. Rootsworld.com entry.
124. Lonnie Pulliam research - katlon@home.com.
125. Lynn Jordan research - BOOGHOOG@aol.com.
126. Bedford Co., VA Marriage Records.
127. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
128. Bedford Co., VA Marriage Records.
129. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
130. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
131. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
132. Chastity Hall research - hchastity1974@yahoo.com.
133. Angie Millar research - angie_millar@yahoo.com.
134. Chastity Hall research - hchastity1974@yahoo.com.
135. Angie Millar research - angie_millar@yahoo.com.
136. Chastity Hall research - hchastity1974@yahoo.com.
137. Angie Millar research - angie_millar@yahoo.com.
138. Chastity Hall research - hchastity1974@yahoo.com.
139. Angie Millar research - angie_millar@yahoo.com.
140. Chastity Hall research - hchastity1974@yahoo.com.
141. Angie Millar research - angie_millar@yahoo.com.
142. Chastity Hall research - hchastity1974@yahoo.com.
143. Angie Millar research - angie_millar@yahoo.com.
144. Chastity Hall research - hchastity1974@yahoo.com.
145. David Rauschkolb research - omnifactor@yahoo.com.
146. Chastity Hall research - hchastity1974@yahoo.com.
147. David Rauschkolb research - omnifactor@yahoo.com.
148. Chastity Hall research - hchastity1974@yahoo.com.
149. David Rauschkolb research - omnifactor@yahoo.com.
150. Tom Hoot research - thoot@dfw.net.
151. Research & personal knowledge of Betty Buchanan Martin, Burleson, TX.
152. Internet source - <http://cgibin1.erols.com/fmoran/frey.html>.
153. 1860 Stokes Co., NC Federal Census.
154. Research & personal knowledge of Betty Buchanan Martin, Burleson, TX.
155. Vicki Smith research - parkershores@yahoo.com.
156. Research by Ruth Petree of Stokes Co., NC. - Ruth did much research on the Petree family prior to her death..
157. Research & personal knowledge of Betty Buchanan Martin, Burleson, TX.
158. Lonnie Pulliam research - katlon@home.com.
159. Lynn Jordan research - BOOGHOOG@aol.com.
160. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
161. Research & personal knowledge of Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, NC.
162. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.

163. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
164. Research & personal knowledge of Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, NC.
165. Inman Compendium - Jim Williams - inman@surnameweb.org.
166. Pittsylvania Co., VA Marriage Records.
167. Inman Compendium - Jim Williams - inman@surnameweb.org.
168. "The Inman Family History, America" Anonymous and Inman Innings Newsletter online, Vol. 1, #1.
169. Inman Compendium - Jim Williams - inman@surnameweb.org.
170. "The Inman Family History, America" Anonymous and Inman Innings Newsletter online, Vol. 1, #1.
171. Inman Compendium - Jim Williams - inman@surnameweb.org.
172. "The Inman Family History, America" Anonymous and Inman Innings Newsletter online, Vol. 1, #1.
173. Inman Compendium - Jim Williams - inman@surnameweb.org.
174. "The Inman Family History, America" Anonymous and Inman Innings Newsletter online, Vol. 1, #1.
175. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
176. Pittsylvania Co., VA Marriage Records.
177. 1850 Weakley Co., TN Fed Census - District 4.
178. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
179. Pittsylvania Co., VA Marriage Records.
180. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
181. Information from , descendant of William Inman, Sr..
182. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
183. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
184. IGI data records.
185. Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS church..
186. IGI data records.
187. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
188. Information from Mike Pfaff, a descendant of Sarah Inman - m.a.pfaff@worldnet.att.net.
189. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
190. Census of 1850 - Washington Township, Hamilton Co., IN page 26.
191. Information from Mike Pfaff, a descendant of Sarah Inman - m.a.pfaff@worldnet.att.net.
192. Census of 1850 - Washington Township, Hamilton Co., IN page 26.
193. Information from Mike Pfaff, a descendant of Sarah Inman - m.a.pfaff@worldnet.att.net.
194. Census of 1850 - Washington Township, Hamilton Co., IN page 26.
195. Information from Mike Pfaff, a descendant of Sarah Inman - m.a.pfaff@worldnet.att.net.
196. Census of 1850 - Washington Township, Hamilton Co., IN page 26.
197. Information from Mike Pfaff, a descendant of Sarah Inman - m.a.pfaff@worldnet.att.net.
198. Research & personal knowledge of Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, NC.
199. From Inman Compendium Web Site hosted by Jim Williams, he list LDS records as source.
200. Research & personal knowledge of Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, NC.
201. Gwen Boyer Bjorkman research gwenbj@seanet.com.
202. Research & personal knowledge of Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, NC.
203. David Rauschkolb research - omnifactor@yahoo.com.
204. Research & personal knowledge of Betty Buchanan Martin, Burleson, TX.
205. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
206. Research & personal knowledge of Betty Buchanan Martin, Burleson, TX.
207. Susan Hunter Petree, 7372 Doral Drive, Tobaccoville, NC 27050.
208. From Peggy Tesh ptesh@triad.rr.com.
209. Research by Ruth Petree of Stokes Co., NC. - Ruth did much research on the Petree family prior to her death..
210. Susan Hunter Petree, 7372 Doral Drive, Tobaccoville, NC 27050.
211. From Peggy Tesh ptesh@triad.rr.com.
212. Research by Ruth Petree of Stokes Co., NC. - Ruth did much research on the Petree family prior to her death..
213. Susan Hunter Petree, 7372 Doral Drive, Tobaccoville, NC 27050.
214. Research by Ruth Petree of Stokes Co., NC. - Ruth did much research on the Petree family prior to her death..
215. Susan Hunter Petree, 7372 Doral Drive, Tobaccoville, NC 27050.
216. From Peggy Tesh ptesh@triad.rr.com.
217. Research by Ruth Petree of Stokes Co., NC. - Ruth did much research on the Petree family prior to her death..
218. Susan Hunter Petree, 7372 Doral Drive, Tobaccoville, NC 27050.
219. Research by Ruth Petree of Stokes Co., NC. - Ruth did much research on the Petree family prior to her death..
220. Susan Hunter Petree, 7372 Doral Drive, Tobaccoville, NC 27050.
221. From Peggy Tesh ptesh@triad.rr.com.
222. Research by Ruth Petree of Stokes Co., NC. - Ruth did much research on the Petree family prior to her death..
223. From Peggy Tesh ptesh@triad.rr.com.
224. Susan Hunter Petree, 7372 Doral Drive, Tobaccoville, NC 27050.

225. From Peggy Tesh ptesh@triad.rr.com.
226. Susan Hunter Petree, 7372 Doral Drive, Tobaccoville, NC 27050.
227. From Peggy Tesh ptesh@triad.rr.com.
228. Research by Ruth Petree of Stokes Co., NC. - Ruth did much research on the Petree family prior to her death..
229. Susan Hunter Petree, 7372 Doral Drive, Tobaccoville, NC 27050.
230. Research by Ruth Petree of Stokes Co., NC. - Ruth did much research on the Petree family prior to her death..
231. Susan Hunter Petree, 7372 Doral Drive, Tobaccoville, NC 27050.
232. Inman Compendium - Jim Williams - inman@surnameweb.org.
233. "The Inman Family History, America" Anonymous and Inman Innings Newsletter online, Vol. 1, #1.
234. Inman Compendium - Jim Williams - inman@surnameweb.org.
235. "The Inman Family History, America" Anonymous and Inman Innings Newsletter online, Vol. 1, #1.
236. Inman Compendium - Jim Williams - inman@surnameweb.org.
237. Inman compendium - jim76501@vvm.com.
238. Inman Compendium - Jim Williams - inman@surnameweb.org.
239. 1850 Weakley Co., TN Fed Census - District 4.
240. Information from Pam Morris, a descendant of Jesse and Roda Turner Morris. dwmpmm@accessus.net.
241. Karen Davidson research - kutdavidson@yahoo.com.
242. K. Davidson research kutdavidson@yahoo.com.
243. Surry Co., NC Heritage Book, Vol. I, Article 366.
244. Inman Compendium - inman@surnameweb.org.
245. Surry Co., NC Heritage Book, Vol. I, Article 366.
246. From "Inman Compendium" submitted by Elizabeth S. Pitts libpitts@bellsouth.net.
247. Surry Co., NC Heritage Book, Vol. I, Article 366.
248. Inman Compendium - inman@surnameweb.org.
249. Surry Co., NC Heritage Book, Vol. I, Article 366.
250. Simmons Family of Brunswick Co., VA and Surry Co., NC, submitted to Rootsweb.com by HGwen Boyer Bjorkman - gwenbj@seanet.com.
251. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
252. Research of John Gearhart JGEARSHIFT@aol.com.
253. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
254. Surry Co., NC Heritage Book, Vol I, article # 313, written by Paula Key Stanley.
255. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
256. Simmons Family of Brunswick Co., VA and Surry Co., NC, submitted to Rootsweb.com by HGwen Boyer Bjorkman - gwenbj@seanet.com.
257. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
258. Ron Coleman research as submitted to WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com r-mcoleman@juno.com.
259. Research of John Gearhart JGEARSHIFT@aol.com.
260. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi?n=Inman?12969>.
261. From Gwen Boyer Bjorkman - gwenbj@seanet.com.
262. Surry Co., NC Heritage Book, Article # 543, Vol. 2, written by Laurie Simmons King Smith.
263. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
264. Surry Co., NC Heritage Book, Vol I, article # 313, written by Paula Key Stanley.
265. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
266. Surry Co., NC Heritage Book, Vol I, article # 313, written by Paula Key Stanley.
267. WFT - Vol. 16 - pedigree # 0171.
268. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
269. Denise Kellum researched this - dkellum@reflector.msstate.edu.
270. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
271. "Luther Byrd Genealogy Notes" researched and written in 1942.
272. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
273. World Family Tree Pedigree 0957, Vol. 1.
274. "Luther Byrd Genealogy Notes" researched and written in 1942.
275. World Family Tree Pedigree 0957.
276. World Family Tree Pedigree 0957, Vol. 1.
277. "Luther Byrd Genealogy Notes" researched and written in 1942.
278. World Family Tree Pedigree 0957, Vol. 1.
279. Information from Clifton Jessup, Mount Airy, NC.
280. "Luther Byrd Genealogy Notes" researched and written in 1942.
281. Information from Clifton Jessup, Mount Airy, NC.
282. Research by Kathleen Jessup Frye, LDS Records, Salt Lake City, UT.
283. World Family Tree Pedigree 0957, Vol. 1.
284. "Luther Byrd Genealogy Notes" researched and written in 1942.
285. Research by Luther Byrd in 1942.
286. This from research of Lorna Barrett, P.O. Box 6248, Mount Airy, NC 27030.
287. World Family Tree Pedigree 0957, Vol. 1.

288. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
289. 1870 Surry Co., NC Census.
290. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
291. Research by Lorna Barrett, South Jordan, UT.
292. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
293. Research & personal knowledge of Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, NC.
294. From Inman Compendium Web Site hosted by Jim Williams, he list LDS records as source.
295. Inman Compendium - hosted by Jim Williams <http://inman.surnameweb.org>.
296. Inman Compendium Articles - <http://inman.surnameweb.org/documents/ii-inman.htm>.
297. From Inman Compendium Web Site hosted by Jim Williams, he list LDS records as source.
298. Inman Compendium - hosted by Jim Williams <http://inman.surnameweb.org>.
299. From Inman Compendium Web Site hosted by Jim Williams, he list LDS records as source.
300. Inman Compendium - hosted by Jim Williams <http://inman.surnameweb.org>.
301. Inman Compendium Articles - <http://inman.surnameweb.org/documents/ii-inman.htm>.
302. From Inman Compendium Web Site hosted by Jim Williams, he list LDS records as source.
303. Inman Compendium - hosted by Jim Williams <http://inman.surnameweb.org>.
304. Research & personal knowledge of Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, NC.
305. Research & Personal Knowledge of A Jessup Descendant, Karen Pitts Powell, 1236 Meadow Lane, Frankfort, KY 40601.
306. From Jessup descendant - Vince - sleepwalker67@mac.com.
307. Research & personal knowledge of Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, NC.
308. From Inman Compendium Web Site hosted by Jim Williams, he list LDS records as source.
309. Inman Compendium - hosted by Jim Williams <http://inman.surnameweb.org>.
310. Research & personal knowledge of Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, NC.
311. From Inman Compendium Web Site hosted by Jim Williams, he list LDS records as source.
312. Inman Compendium - hosted by Jim Williams <http://inman.surnameweb.org>.
313. Research & personal knowledge of Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, NC.
314. Inman compendium - jim76501@vvm.com.
315. From Inman Compendium Web Site hosted by Jim Williams, he list LDS records as source.
316. Inman Compendium - hosted by Jim Williams <http://inman.surnameweb.org>.
317. Research & personal knowledge of Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, NC.
318. From Inman Compendium Web Site hosted by Jim Williams, he list LDS records as source.
319. From Inman Compendium Web Site hosted by Jim Williams, he list "The Inmans and Those Related" FHC film # 0396360 Census records.
320. Inman Compendium - hosted by Jim Williams <http://inman.surnameweb.org>.
321. From Inman Compendium Web Site hosted by Jim Williams, he list "The Inmans and Those Related" FHC film # 0396360 Census records.
322. Inman Compendium - hosted by Jim Williams <http://inman.surnameweb.org>.
323. From Inman Compendium Web Site hosted by Jim Williams, he list LDS records as source.
324. Inman Compendium - hosted by Jim Williams <http://inman.surnameweb.org>.
325. From Inman Compendium Web Site hosted by Jim Williams, he list "The Inmans and Those Related" FHC film # 0396360 Census records.
326. Inman Compendium - hosted by Jim Williams <http://inman.surnameweb.org>.
327. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
328. Inman Compendium - hosted by Jim Williams <http://inman.surnameweb.org>.
329. From Inman Compendium Web Site hosted by Jim Williams, he list LDS records as source.
330. Inman Compendium - hosted by Jim Williams <http://inman.surnameweb.org>.
331. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
332. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
333. Information from Vicky Bobbitt kte1pep1sct1but1@aol.com.
334. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
335. Surry Co., NC Marriage Records.
336. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
337. Information from Vicky Bobbitt kte1pep1sct1but1@aol.com.
338. Research & personal knowledge of Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, NC.
339. Family sources & personal knowledge.
340. Research by Luther Byrd, Genealogist of Westfield Families.
341. Research & personal knowledge of Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, NC.
342. Research by Lorna Barrett, South Jordan, UT.
343. Research & personal knowledge of Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, NC.
344. Research by Lorna Barrett, South Jordan, UT.
345. Research & personal knowledge of Frances Love Shaw, Mount Airy, NC.
346. Research & personal knowledge of Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, NC.
347. Surry Co., NC Marriage Records.

348. 1870 Surry Co., NC Federal Census.
349. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
350. Research & personal knowledge of Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, NC.
351. Research & personal knowledge of Frances Love Shaw, Mount Airy, NC.
352. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
353. Information from Brenda Marshall Inman - inmanp@psln.com.
354. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
355. "Inman Compendium" hosted by Jim Williams - <http://inman.surnameweb.org/index.html>.
356. Gwen Boyer Bjorkman research gwenbj@seanet.com.
357. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
358. 1880 Federal Census of Surry Co., NC.
359. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
360. Information from Vicky Bobbitt kte1pep1sct1but1@aol.com.
361. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
362. Information from Vicky Bobbitt kte1pep1sct1but1@aol.com.
363. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
364. Research & personal knowledge of Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, NC.
365. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
366. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
367. Research & personal knowledge of Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, NC.
368. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
369. Information from Susan Hunter Petree - Jan 4, 2002.
370. Susan Hunter Petree, 7372 Doral Drive, Tobaccoville, NC 27050.
371. Information from Susan Hunter Petree - Jan 4, 2002.
372. From Peggy Tesh ptesh@triad.rr.com.
373. Susan Hunter Petree, 7372 Doral Drive, Tobaccoville, NC 27050.
374. From Ann Holloday a.h.holloday@worldnet.att.net.
375. Susan Hunter Petree, 7372 Doral Drive, Tobaccoville, NC 27050.
376. Research by Ruth Petree of Stokes Co., NC. - Ruth did much research on the Petree family prior to her death..
377. Susan Hunter Petree, 7372 Doral Drive, Tobaccoville, NC 27050.
378. Research by Ruth Petree of Stokes Co., NC. - Ruth did much research on the Petree family prior to her death..
379. Social Security Death Index.
380. Inman Compendium - Jim Williams - inman@surnameweb.org.
381. Inman compendium - jim76501@vvm.com.
382. Inman Compendium - Jim Williams - inman@surnameweb.org.
383. Karen Davidson research - kutdavidson@yahoo.com.
384. K. Davidson research kutdavidson@yahoo.com.
385. Karen Davidson research - kutdavidson@yahoo.com.
386. Inman Compendium - inman@surnameweb.org.
387. 1880 Federal Census of Surry Co., NC.
388. Research & personal knowledge of Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, NC.
389. 1870 Surry Co., NC Federal Census.
390. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
391. Research & personal knowledge of Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, NC.
392. Surry Co., NC Marriage Records.
393. Research & personal knowledge of Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, NC.
394. Surry Co., NC Heritage Book, Vol. I, Article 366.
395. 1870 Surry Co., NC Federal Census.
396. Surry Co., NC Heritage Book, Vol. I, Article 366.
397. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
398. Surry Co., NC Marriage Records.
399. Surry Co., NC Heritage Book, Vol. I, Article 366.
400. "The Collignon-Folley Family Tree" researched, compiled and submitted to Rootsweb by Karen Foley - Lkn4srf@aol.com.
401. Surry Co., NC Heritage Book, Vol. I, Article 366.
402. Social Security Death Index.
403. "The Collignon-Folley Family Tree" researched, compiled and submitted to Rootsweb by Karen Foley - Lkn4srf@aol.com.
404. Surry Co., NC Heritage Book, Vol. I, Article 366.
405. Surry Co., NC Death Records.
406. Surry Co., NC Heritage Book, Vol. I, Article 366.

407. From Elizabeth Pitts - libpitts@bellsouth.net.
408. From "Inman Compendium" submitted by Elizabeth S. Pitts libpitts@bellsouth.net.
409. From Elizabeth Pitts - libpitts@bellsouth.net.
410. Surry Co., NC Heritage Book, Article # 543, Vol. 2, written by Laurie Simmons King Smith.
411. Simmons Family of Brunswick Co., VA and Surry Co., NC, submitted to Rootsweb.com by HGwen Boyer Bjorkman - gwenbj@seanet.com.
412. Surry Co., NC Heritage Book, Article # 543, Vol. 2, written by Laurie Simmons King Smith.
413. Death Certificate from NC State Board of Health, Office of Vital Statistics.
414. Philip Clark research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com kyle32292000@yahoo.com.
415. Gwen Boyer Bjorkman research gwenbj@seanet.com.
416. Philip Clark research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com kyle32292000@yahoo.com.
417. Death Certificate from NC State Board of Health, Office of Vital Statistics.
418. Philip Clark research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com kyle32292000@yahoo.com.
419. Surry Co., NC Heritage Book, Article # 543, Vol. 2, written by Laurie Simmons King Smith.
420. From Gwen Boyer Bjorkman - gwenbj@seanet.com.
421. The Riddle Descendant Tree - <http://www.jimcal.com/Descendents/tyre.htm>.
422. Surry Co., NC Heritage Book, Article # 543, Vol. 2, written by Laurie Simmons King Smith.
423. The Riddle Descendant Tree - <http://www.jimcal.com/Descendents/tyre.htm>.
424. Simmons Family of Brunswick Co., VA and Surry Co., NC - Gwen Boyer Bjorkman gwenbj@seanet.com.
425. Gwen Boyer Bjorkman research gwenbj@seanet.com.
426. Simmons Family of Brunswick Co., VA and Surry Co., NC - Gwen Boyer Bjorkman gwenbj@seanet.com.
427. Gwen Boyer Bjorkman research gwenbj@seanet.com.
428. Simmons Family of Brunswick Co., VA and Surry Co., NC - Gwen Boyer Bjorkman gwenbj@seanet.com.
429. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
430. Inman Compendium - Rootsweb/WorldConnect Project.
431. Simmons Family of Brunswick Co., VA and Surry Co., NC - Gwen Boyer Bjorkman gwenbj@seanet.com.
432. Surry Co., NC Heritage Book, Article # 543, Vol. 2, written by Laurie Simmons King Smith.
433. From Gwen Boyer Bjorkman - gwenbj@seanet.com.
434. Surry Co., NC Heritage Book, Article # 543, Vol. 2, written by Laurie Simmons King Smith.
435. From Gwen Boyer Bjorkman - gwenbj@seanet.com.
436. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
437. Gwen Boyer Bjorkman research gwenbj@seanet.com.
438. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
439. Simmons Family of Brunswick Co., VA and Surry Co., NC - Gwen Boyer Bjorkman gwenbj@seanet.com.
440. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
441. Surry Co., NC Heritage Book, Article # 543, Vol. 2, written by Laurie Simmons King Smith.
442. Carole Tarr research, 105 Greenbriar Ct., Chapel Hill, NC 27516 DunkyT@aol.com.
443. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
444. Carole Tarr research, 105 Greenbriar Ct., Chapel Hill, NC 27516 DunkyT@aol.com.
445. Mount Airy, NC Cemetery Lists.
446. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
447. Carole Tarr research, 105 Greenbriar Ct., Chapel Hill, NC 27516 DunkyT@aol.com.
448. Death Certificate from NC State Board of Health, Office of Vital Statistics.
449. Research of John Gearhart JGEARSHIFT@aol.com.
450. Simmons Family of Brunswick Co., VA and Surry Co., NC - Gwen Boyer Bjorkman gwenbj@seanet.com.
451. Personal knowledge of John Gearhart - JGEARSHIFT@aol.com.
452. Research of Judy Churchill - churchj@quik.com.
453. Simmons Family of Brunswick Co., VA and Surry Co., NC - Gwen Boyer Bjorkman gwenbj@seanet.com.
454. Carole Tarr research, 105 Greenbriar Ct., Chapel Hill, NC 27516 DunkyT@aol.com.
455. Personal knowledge of John Gearhart - JGEARSHIFT@aol.com.
456. Research of Judy Churchill - churchj@quik.com.
457. Carole Tarr research, 105 Greenbriar Ct., Chapel Hill, NC 27516 DunkyT@aol.com.
458. Social Security Death Index.
459. Research of Judy Churchill - churchj@quik.com.
460. Mount Airy, NC Cemetery Lists.
461. Research of Judy Churchill - churchj@quik.com.
462. SSDI.
463. Personal knowledge of John Gearhart - JGEARSHIFT@aol.com.
464. Research of Judy Churchill - churchj@quik.com.
465. Research of John Gearhart JGEARSHIFT@aol.com.

466. Personal knowledge of John Gearhart - JGEARSHIFT@aol.com.
467. Research of Judy Churchill - churchj@quik.com.
468. Research of John Gearhart - JGEARSHIFT@aol.com.
469. Research of Judy Churchill - churchj@quik.com.
470. Personal knowledge of John Gearhart - JGEARSHIFT@aol.com.
471. Research of Judy Churchill - churchj@quik.com.
472. Carole Tarr research, 105 Greenbriar Ct., Chapel Hill, NC 27516 - DunkyT@aol.com.
473. Mount Airy, NC Cemetery Lists.
474. Carole Tarr research, 105 Greenbriar Ct., Chapel Hill, NC 27516 - DunkyT@aol.com.
475. Research of Judy Churchill - churchj@quik.com.
476. Obit.
477. Personal knowledge of John Gearhart - JGEARSHIFT@aol.com.
478. Carole Tarr research, 105 Greenbriar Ct., Chapel Hill, NC 27516 - DunkyT@aol.com.
479. Research of Judy Churchill - churchj@quik.com.
480. Personal knowledge of John Gearhart - JGEARSHIFT@aol.com.
481. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
482. Ron Coleman research - r-mcoleman@juno.com.
483. Simmons Papers found at Surry Comm. College, Dobson, NC.
484. Research by Luther Byrd in 1942.
485. Ron Coleman research - r-mcoleman@juno.com.
486. Research & personal knowledge of Frances Love Shaw, Mount Airy, NC.
487. Research & personal knowledge of Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, NC.
488. Ron Coleman research - r-mcoleman@juno.com.
489. Ron Coleman research as submitted to WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com - r-mcoleman@juno.com.
490. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
491. Ron Coleman research - r-mcoleman@juno.com.
492. Indian Grove Cemetery List, provided by Norma Bowen of Mount Airy, NC.
493. From Norma Bowen, chestnut@rjia.net.
494. Surry Co., NC Heritage Book, Vol I, article # 313, written by Paula Key Stanley.
495. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
496. Surry Co., NC Heritage Book, Vol I, article # 313, written by Paula Key Stanley.
497. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
498. Surry Co., NC Heritage Book, Vol I, article # 313, written by Paula Key Stanley.
499. Ron Coleman research as submitted to WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com - r-mcoleman@juno.com.
500. World Family Tree Pedigree 0957, Vol. 1.
501. <http://www.fmoran.com/aaron.html> research of Peter D. Irion/Aaron by Faye Moran.
502. World Family Tree Pedigree 0957, Vol. 1.
503. World Family Tree - pedigree 957 - Vol. 1.
504. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
505. Indian Grove Cemetery List, provided by Norma Bowen of Mount Airy, NC.
506. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
507. Her Tombstone at Indian Grove Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC.
508. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
509. Surry Co., NC Death Records.
510. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
511. Ron and Marlene Coleman research as submitted to WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com - r-mcoleman@juno.com.
512. Surry Co., NC Death Records.
513. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
514. From Norma Bowen, chestnut@rjia.net.
515. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
516. Information from "The Inman Compendium" - address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
517. From Norma Bowen, chestnut@rjia.net.
518. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
519. Obituary in Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
520. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
521. "Heritage of Surry Co., NC" Vol II - article 274.
522. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
523. "Heritage of Surry Co., NC" Vol II - article 274.
524. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
525. Surry Co., NC Death Records.
526. Research & Personal Knowledge of Joyce Bunch, rosejoy@mindspring.com.
527. Social Security Death Index.
528. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obituary.
529. From Inman Compendium Web Site hosted by Jim Williams, he list LDS records as source.
530. Inman Compendium - hosted by Jim Williams <http://inman.surnameweb.org>.

531. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
532. Inman Compendium - hosted by Jim Williams <http://inman.surnameweb.org>.
533. From Inman Compendium Web Site hosted by Jim Williams, he list LDS records as source.
534. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
535. Inman Compendium - hosted by Jim Williams <http://inman.surnameweb.org>.
536. From Inman Compendium Web Site hosted by Jim Williams, he list "The Inmans and Those Related" FHC film # 0396360 Census records.
537. Inman Compendium - hosted by Jim Williams <http://inman.surnameweb.org>.
538. From Inman Compendium Web Site hosted by Jim Williams, he list "The Inmans and Those Related" FHC film # 0396360 Census records.
539. Inman Compendium - hosted by Jim Williams <http://inman.surnameweb.org>.
540. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
541. 1870 Surry Co., NC Federal Census.
542. "Luther Byrd Genealogy Notes" researched and written in 1942.
543. 1870 Surry Co., NC Federal Census.
544. Family sources & personal knowledge.
545. "Luther Byrd Genealogy Notes" researched and written in 1942.
546. Surry Co., NC Marriage Records.
547. Surry Co., NC Death Records.
548. Family sources & personal knowledge.
549. Information from Vicky Bobbitt kte1pep1sct1but1@aol.com.
550. 1880 Federal Census of Surry Co., NC.
551. Family sources & personal knowledge.
552. Information from Vicky Bobbitt kte1pep1sct1but1@aol.com.
553. Family sources & personal knowledge.
554. Information from Vicky Bobbitt kte1pep1sct1but1@aol.com.
555. Family sources & personal knowledge.
556. Information from Vicky Bobbitt kte1pep1sct1but1@aol.com.
557. 1870 Surry Co., NC Federal Census.
558. Surry Co., NC Marriage Records.
559. 1880 Federal Census of Surry Co., NC.
560. 1870 Surry Co., NC Federal Census.
561. Internet Source - Home Page of Carl Bryan Forkner, 9402 Park Hunt Ct., Springfield, VA 22153-1351.
562. Research & personal knowledge of Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, NC.
563. Information from Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, NC.
564. Research & personal knowledge of Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, NC.
565. Internet Source - Home Page of Carl Bryan Forkner, 9402 Park Hunt Ct., Springfield, VA 22153-1351.
566. Research & personal knowledge of Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, NC.
567. Internet Source - Home Page of Carl Bryan Forkner, 9402 Park Hunt Ct., Springfield, VA 22153-1351.
568. Stokes Co., NC Marriage Records.
569. Research & personal knowledge of Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, NC.
570. Internet Source - Home Page of Carl Bryan Forkner, 9402 Park Hunt Ct., Springfield, VA 22153-1351.
571. Research & personal knowledge of Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, NC.
572. Internet Source - Home Page of Carl Bryan Forkner, 9402 Park Hunt Ct., Springfield, VA 22153-1351.
573. Research & personal knowledge of Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, NC.
574. Internet Source - Home Page of Carl Bryan Forkner, 9402 Park Hunt Ct., Springfield, VA 22153-1351.
575. Pilot Mountain Cemetery survey - Cemetery at North Main St., Pilot Mtn., Surry Co., NC (compiled by Bob Carter).
576. Research & personal knowledge of Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, NC.
577. Internet Source - Home Page of Carl Bryan Forkner, 9402 Park Hunt Ct., Springfield, VA 22153-1351.
578. Social Security Death Index.
579. Research & personal knowledge of Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, NC.
580. Internet Source - Home Page of Carl Bryan Forkner, 9402 Park Hunt Ct., Springfield, VA 22153-1351.
581. Research & personal knowledge of Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, NC.
582. Internet Source - Home Page of Carl Bryan Forkner, 9402 Park Hunt Ct., Springfield, VA 22153-1351.
583. 1870 Surry Co., NC Federal Census.
584. Surry Co., NC Heritage Book, Vol. I, Article 366.
585. Research & personal knowledge of Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, NC.
586. Family sources & personal knowledge.
587. Social Security Death Index.
588. Research by Lorna Barret of South Jordan, UT.
589. Research by Lorna Barrett, South Jordan, UT.
590. Surry Co., NC Death Records.
591. Research by Lorna Barrett, South Jordan, UT.

592. Surry Co., NC Marriage Records.
593. Surry Co., NC Death Records.
594. Research by Lorna Barret of South Jordan, UT.
595. Research by Lorna Barrett, South Jordan, UT.
596. Research by Lorna Barret of South Jordan, UT.
597. Research by Lorna Barrett, South Jordan, UT.
598. Research by Lorna Barret of South Jordan, UT.
599. Research by Lorna Barrett, South Jordan, UT.
600. Research by Lorna Barret of South Jordan, UT.
601. World Family Tree Pedigree 3627, Vol. 13.
602. Research by Lorna Barrett, South Jordan, UT.
603. Ron Coleman research - r-mcoleman@juno.com.
604. World Family Tree Pedigree 3627, Vol. 13.
605. Ron Coleman research - r-mcoleman@juno.com.
606. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
607. Ron Coleman research - r-mcoleman@juno.com.
608. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
609. Ron Coleman research - r-mcoleman@juno.com.
610. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
611. Ron Coleman research - r-mcoleman@juno.com.
612. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
613. Research by Lorna Barrett, South Jordan, UT.
614. Research & Personal Knowledge of Joyce Bunch, rosejoy@mindspring.com.
615. Surry Co., NC Heritage Book, Vol. I, Article 103, Source - Family members.
616. Surry Co., NC Marriage Records.
617. Surry Co., NC Heritage Book, Vol. I, Article 103, Source - Family members.
618. Research & personal knowledge of Frances Love Shaw, Mount Airy, NC.
619. Surry Co., NC Marriage Records.
620. Research & personal knowledge of Frances Love Shaw, Mount Airy, NC.
621. Ron Coleman research - r-mcoleman@juno.com.
622. Research & personal knowledge of Frances Love Shaw, Mount Airy, NC.
623. Ron Coleman research - r-mcoleman@juno.com.
624. This date used to show person not still living.
625. Research & personal knowledge of Frances Love Shaw, Mount Airy, NC.
626. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
627. Information from Brenda Marshall Inman - inmanp@psln.com.
628. Obituary in Winston-Salem Journal.
629. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obit.
630. Obit from Mount Airy News - Oct 30, 2002.
631. Obituary in Winston-Salem Journal.
632. Obit from Mount Airy News - Oct 30, 2002.
633. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
634. Information from Vicky Bobbitt ktl1pepl1sct1but1@aol.com.
635. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
636. Grave marker.
637. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
638. Simmons Family of Brunswick Co., VA and Surry Co., NC - Gwen Boyer Bjorkman gwenbj@seanet.com.
639. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
640. Philip Clark research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com kyle32292000@yahoo.com.
641. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
642. Philip Clark research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com kyle32292000@yahoo.com.
643. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
644. Philip Clark research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com kyle32292000@yahoo.com.
645. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.

646. "Lots of Southwest Virginia Families" researched, compiled and submitted by Brenda Marshall Inman, inmanp@psln.com.
647. Information from , descendant of William Inman, Sr..
648. Research & personal knowledge of Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, NC.
649. Surry Co., NC Marriage Records.
650. Research & personal knowledge of Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, NC.
651. Social Security Death Index 1936-1996.
652. Research & personal knowledge of Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, NC.
653. Surry Co., NC Death Records.
654. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
655. Social Security Death Index.
656. Research & personal knowledge of Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, NC.
657. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
658. Research & personal knowledge of Frances Love Shaw, Mount Airy, NC.
659. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
660. Simmons Papers found at Surry Comm. College, Dobson, NC.
661. "Luther Byrd Genealogy Notes" researched and written in 1942.
662. Simmons Papers found at Surry Comm. College, Dobson, NC.
663. Research & personal knowledge of Frances Love Shaw, Mount Airy, NC.
664. Simmons Papers found at Surry Comm. College, Dobson, NC.
665. "Luther Byrd Genealogy Notes" researched and written in 1942.
666. Social Security Death Index.
667. "Luther Byrd Genealogy Notes" researched and written in 1942.
668. From file on obits found on Rootsweb.com.
669. "Luther Byrd Genealogy Notes" researched and written in 1942.
670. Ron Coleman research - r-mcoleman@juno.com.
671. From file on obits found on Rootsweb.com.
672. "Luther Byrd Genealogy Notes" researched and written in 1942.
673. Obituary in Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
674. "Luther Byrd Genealogy Notes" researched and written in 1942.
675. Obituary in Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
676. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
677. Information from Vicky Bobbitt kte1pep1sct1but1@aol.com.
678. Family sources & personal knowledge.
679. Social Security Death Index.
680. Information from Vicky Bobbitt kte1pep1sct1but1@aol.com.
681. Information from Brenda Marshall Inman - inmanp@psln.com.
682. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
683. Social Security Death Index.
684. Winston-Salem Journal Obituary.
685. Social Security Death Index.
686. Surry Co., NC Cemetery Records.
687. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obit.
688. Research & Personal Knowledge of Joyce Bunch, rosejoy@mindspring.com.
689. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
690. Research & Personal Knowledge of Joyce Bunch, rosejoy@mindspring.com.
691. "Luther Byrd Genealogy Notes" researched and written in 1942.
692. From Kevin Riddle Kriddle@bigfoot.com.
693. Wes Patterson research - Rootsweb/WorldConnect submission.
694. From Kevin Riddle Kriddle@bigfoot.com.
695. Wes Patterson research - Rootsweb/WorldConnect submission.
696. Surry Co., NC Heritage Book, Vol 1, article 197 written and submitted by Athel Paul Dollyhite.
697. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
698. World Family Tree Pedigree 3121, Vol. I.
699. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
700. Surry Co., NC Marriage Records.
701. From Steven Spencer nws Spencer@surry.net.
702. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
703. Social Security Death Index 1936-1996.
704. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
705. Obituary in Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
706. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.

707. Surry Co., NC Death Records.
708. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
709. Obituary from Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
710. Indian Grove Cemetery List, provided by Norma Bowen of Mount Airy, NC.
711. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
712. Surry Co., NC Death Records.
713. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
714. Research & personal knowledge of Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, NC.
715. Family sources & personal knowledge.
716. Research & personal knowledge of Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, NC.
717. Family sources & personal knowledge.
718. WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com.
719. Research & personal knowledge of Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, NC.
720. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
721. "Sparger Family History", by Wm. Murlin Creasy, abt. 1935, listing sources of Heidelberg, PA Congregational Record, & Congregation of Friedberg, NC Rc.
722. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
723. Obituary in Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
724. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
725. Susan Hunter Petree, 7372 Doral Drive, Tobaccoville, NC 27050.
726. Information from Susan Hunter Petree - Jan 4, 2002.
727. Rootsweb.com entry.
728. Susan Hunter Petree, 7372 Doral Drive, Tobaccoville, NC 27050.
729. Rootsweb.com entry.
730. Social Security Death Index.
731. From Ann Holloday a.h.holloday@worldnet.att.net.
732. Susan Hunter Petree, 7372 Doral Drive, Tobaccoville, NC 27050.
733. Winston-Salem Journal Obits.
734. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
735. Susan Hunter Petree, 7372 Doral Drive, Tobaccoville, NC 27050.
736. Information from Susan Hunter Petree - Jan 4, 2002.
737. Winston-Salem Journal Obituary Column.
738. Inman Compendium - Jim Williams - inman@surnameweb.org.
739. Inman Compendium - Rootsweb/WorldConnect Project.
740. Inman Compendium - Jim Williams - inman@surnameweb.org.
741. obit from Regional Abstracts of MO.
742. Inman Compendium - Jim Williams - inman@surnameweb.org.
743. Amy Murphy research - amurphy868@earthlink.net.
744. Inman Compendium - Jim Williams - inman@surnameweb.org.
745. Amy Murphy research - amurphy868@earthlink.net.
746. Inman Compendium - Jim Williams - inman@surnameweb.org.
747. Inman Compendium - Rootsweb/WorldConnect Project.
748. Inman Compendium - Jim Williams - inman@surnameweb.org.
749. Jim Williams research placed on Inman Compendium - jim76501@vvm.com.
750. Inman Compendium - Jim Williams - inman@surnameweb.org.
751. Inman compendium - jim76501@vvm.com.
752. Inman Compendium - Jim Williams - inman@surnameweb.org.
753. Inman compendium - jim76501@vvm.com.
754. Inman Compendium - Jim Williams - inman@surnameweb.org.
755. Jerry W. Wilson research - astrodog58@aol.com.
756. Karen Davidson research - kutdavidson@yahoo.com.
757. Patrick County, VA Heritage Book, Vol I, page 243, submitted by Linda Inman Bullins, P.O. Box 1024, Stuart, VA 24171.
758. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obit.
759. Social Security Death Index.
760. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obit.
761. Social Security Death Index.
762. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obit.
763. Social Security Death Index.
764. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obit.
765. Patrick Co., VA Cemetery Records.
766. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
767. Ron Coleman research as submitted to WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com r-mcoleman@juno.com.
768. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
769. Surry Co., NC Heritage Book, Vol. I, Article 366.
770. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:

<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
 771. Social Security Death Index.
 772. Surry Co., NC Heritage Book, Vol. I, Article 366.
 773. Surry Co., NC Death Records.
 774. Surry Co., NC Heritage Book, Vol. I, Article 366.
 775. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
 776. Surry Co., NC Heritage Book, Vol. I, Article 366.
 777. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obituary.
 778. Surry Co., NC Heritage Book, Vol. I, Article 366.
 779. Surry Co., NC Death Records.
 780. Social Security Death Index.
 781. Surry Co., NC Heritage Book, Article # 703, Vol. 1, written by Margaret Inman Taylor.
 782. Surry Co., NC Heritage Book, Vol. I, Article 366.
 783. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
 784. Social Security Death Index.
 785. Surry Co., NC Heritage Book, Vol. I, Article 366.
 786. Surry Co., NC Death Records.
 787. Surry Co., NC Heritage Book, Vol. I, Article 366.
 788. Surry Co., NC Death Records.
 789. Surry Co., NC Heritage Book, Vol. I, Article 366.
 790. Social Security Death Index.
 791. Philip Clark research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com kyle32292000@yahoo.com.
 792. Kathy Goins research as submitted to WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com aunapprendo@hotmail.com.
 793. World Family Tree Pedigree 0171, Vol. 16.
 794. Kathy Goins research as submitted to WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com aunapprendo@hotmail.com.
 795. World Family Tree Pedigree 0171, Vol. 16.
 796. Simmons Family of Brunswick Co., VA and Surry Co., NC - Gwen Boyer Bjorkman gwenbj@seanet.com.
 797. WFT - Vol. 16 - pedigree # 0171.
 798. Simmons Family of Brunswick Co., VA and Surry Co., NC - Gwen Boyer Bjorkman gwenbj@seanet.com.
 799. Philip Clark research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com kyle32292000@yahoo.com.
 800. WFT - Vol. 16 - pedigree # 0171.
 801. Philip Clark research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com kyle32292000@yahoo.com.
 802. WFT - Vol. 16 - pedigree # 0171.
 803. Ron Coleman research - r-mcoleman@juno.com.
 804. <http://www.knowitnow.com/genealogy/names/main20.html>.
 805. Social Security Death Index.
 806. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
 807. Philip Clark research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com kyle32292000@yahoo.com.
 808. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
 809. Philip Clark research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com kyle32292000@yahoo.com.
 810. From Surry Co. NC Genealogical Website <http://juliemorrison.com/surry/fall02.htm>.
 811. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
 812. Gwen Boyer Bjorkman research gwenbj@seanet.com.
 813. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
 814. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obit.
 815. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
 816. Social Security Death Index.
 817. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
 818. Social Security Death Index.
 819. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obit.
 820. Philip Clark research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com kyle32292000@yahoo.com.
 821. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obit.
 822. Philip Clark research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com kyle32292000@yahoo.com.
 823. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obit.
 824. Philip Clark research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com kyle32292000@yahoo.com.
 825. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
 826. Inman Compendium - Rootsweb/WorldConnect Project.

827. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
828. Simmons Family of Brunswick Co., VA and Surry Co., NC - Gwen Boyer Bjorkman gwenbj@seanet.com.
829. Gwen Boyer Bjorkman research gwenbj@seanet.com.
830. Simmons Family of Brunswick Co., VA and Surry Co., NC - Gwen Boyer Bjorkman gwenbj@seanet.com.
831. Gwen Boyer Bjorkman research gwenbj@seanet.com.
832. Inman Compendium - Rootsweb/WorldConnect Project.
833. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
834. Information from Mary Kathryn Simmons Tollas, daughter of Roy Lee Simmons, Sr. Tollas@aol.com.
835. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
836. Ron Coleman research - r-mcoleman@juno.com.
837. <http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/m/u/r/Carolyn-Childress-Murray/Book-000>.
838. Ron Coleman research - r-mcoleman@juno.com.
839. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
840. Research & personal knowledge of Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, NC.
841. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
842. Research & personal knowledge of Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, NC.
843. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
844. Indian Grove Cemetery List, provided by Norma Bowen of Mount Airy, NC.
845. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
846. Social Security Death Index 1936-1996.
847. Indian Grove Cemetery List, provided by Norma Bowen of Mount Airy, NC.
848. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
849. Social Security Death Index.
850. Indian Grove Cemetery List, provided by Norma Bowen of Mount Airy, NC.
851. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
852. Ron Coleman research - r-mcoleman@juno.com.
853. Social Security Death Index.
854. From Research of Ron Coleman r-mcoleman@juno.com.
855. Ron Coleman research as submitted to WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com r-mcoleman@juno.com.
856. gshorter@kimbanet.com research found on rootsweb/worldconnect.com.
857. Ron Coleman research as submitted to WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com r-mcoleman@juno.com.
858. gshorter@kimbanet.com research found on rootsweb/worldconnect.com.
859. Ron Coleman research as submitted to WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com r-mcoleman@juno.com.
860. gshorter@kimbanet.com research found on rootsweb/worldconnect.com.
861. Ron Coleman research as submitted to WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com r-mcoleman@juno.com.
862. World Family Tree Pedigree 0957, Vol. 1.
863. Obituary in Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
864. From file on obits found on Rootsweb.com.
865. Philip Clark research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com kyle32292000@yahoo.com.
866. From file on obits found on Rootsweb.com.
867. Obituary in Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
868. World Family Tree Pedigree 0957, Vol. 1.
869. The Inman Compendium by Jim Williams - inman@surnameweb.org.
870. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obituary.
871. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
872. Obituary in Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
873. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
874. Obituary in Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
875. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
876. From file on obits found on Rootsweb.com.
877. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
878. Obituary in Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
879. Indian Grove Cemetery List, provided by Norma Bowen of Mount Airy, NC.
880. Obituary in Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
881. Obituary from Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
882. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
883. From Norma Haymore Bowen chestnut@rjia.net.
884. Information from Cathy Gilliam, descendant of Joel Gammons - cgilliam@swva.net.
885. Philip Clark research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com kyle32292000@yahoo.com.
886. LDS records.
887. Ron Coleman research - r-mcoleman@juno.com.
888. LDS records.
889. Ron Coleman research - r-mcoleman@juno.com.

890. Kathy Goins research- aunapprendo@hotmail.com.
891. From Norma Haymore Bowen chestnut@rjia.net.
892. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obit.
893. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
894. "Heritage of Surry Co., NC" Vol II - article 274.
895. Surry County, NC Heritage Book, Vol I, article 326, written by Betty Gray Hiatt Simmons.
896. Philip Clark research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com kyle32292000@yahoo.com.
897. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
898. "Heritage of Surry Co., NC" Vol II - article 274.
899. Philip Clark research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com kyle32292000@yahoo.com.
900. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
901. Surry Co., NC Heritage Book, Article # 324, Vol. 1, written by Margaret Ann Sutphin Hiatt.
902. Surry County, NC Heritage Book, Vol I, article 324, written by Margaret Ann Sutphin Hiatt.
903. Surry Co., NC Heritage Book, Article # 324, Vol. 1, written by Margaret Ann Sutphin Hiatt.
904. Ronald D. Coleman research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com r-mcoleman@juno.com.
905. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
906. World Family Tree Pedigree 0171, Vol. 16.
907. From Inman Compendium Web Site hosted by Jim Williams, he list "The Inmans and Those Related" FHC film # 0396360 Census records.
908. Information from Vicky Bobbitt kte1pep1sct1but1@aol.com.
909. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
910. Family sources & personal knowledge.
911. "Luther Byrd Genealogy Notes" researched and written in 1942.
912. Family sources & personal knowledge.
913. Research by Kathleen Jessup Frye, LDS Records, Salt Lake City, UT.
914. Surry Co., NC Death Records.
915. Research by Kathleen Jessup Frye, LDS Records, Salt Lake City, UT.
916. Family sources & personal knowledge.
917. Surry Co., NC Heritage Book, Vol I, Article 164, by Linda Cook Dollahite.
918. Information from Vicky Bobbitt kte1pep1sct1but1@aol.com.
919. Surry Co., NC Heritage Book, Vol II, article 121 by Kathy Cooke George.
920. Family sources & personal knowledge.
921. Surry Co., NC Heritage Book, Vol I, Article 164, by Linda Cook Dollahite.
922. Social Security Death Index.
923. Obituary in Winston-Salem Journal.
924. The research of Darrell Oakford darrelljo@shaw.ca.
925. Obituary in Winston-Salem Journal.
926. Information from Vicky Bobbitt kte1pep1sct1but1@aol.com.
927. Family sources & personal knowledge.
928. Information from Vicky Bobbitt kte1pep1sct1but1@aol.com.
929. Family sources & personal knowledge.
930. Research & personal knowledge of Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, NC.
931. Internet Source - Home Page of Carl Bryan Forkner, 9402 Park Hunt Ct., Springfield, VA 22153-1351.
932. Social Security Death Index.
933. Research & personal knowledge of Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, NC.
934. Social Security Death Index.
935. Family sources & personal knowledge.
936. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
937. Family sources & personal knowledge.
938. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
939. Surry Co., NC Marriage Records.
940. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
941. Family sources & personal knowledge.
942. Research & personal knowledge of Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, NC.
943. Ron Coleman research - r-mcoleman@juno.com.
944. Family sources & personal knowledge.
945. Simmons Family of Brunswick Co., VA and Surry Co., NC - Gwen Boyer Bjorkman gwenbj@seanet.com.
946. Family sources & personal knowledge.
947. Simmons Family of Brunswick Co., VA and Surry Co., NC - Gwen Boyer Bjorkman gwenbj@seanet.com.
948. From Norma Bowen, chestnut@rjia.net.
949. Simmons Family of Brunswick Co., VA and Surry Co., NC - Gwen Boyer Bjorkman gwenbj@seanet.com.
950. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
951. Family sources & personal knowledge.
952. Ron Coleman research - r-mcoleman@juno.com.

953. 1910 Surry Co., NC Federal Census.
954. Social Security Death Index.
955. Surry Co., NC Death Records.
956. 1910 Surry Co., NC Federal Census.
957. Family sources & personal knowledge.
958. Surry Co., NC Death Records.
959. Family sources & personal knowledge.
960. Surry Co., NC Death Records.
961. Family sources & personal knowledge.
962. Information received from Jim Williams at Inman Compendium - He had received information from Sandra Ashburn Nester a daughter of Vera E. Inman.
963. Familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/j/u/s/Gayle-Justice-OH/FILE/0002text.txt.
964. Family sources & personal knowledge.
965. Obituary in Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
966. Information received from Jim Williams at Inman Compendium - He had received information from Sandra Ashburn Nester a daughter of Vera E. Inman.
967. Family sources & personal knowledge.
968. Social Security Death Index 1936-1996.
969. Family sources & personal knowledge.
970. Research by Lorna Barret of South Jordan, UT.
971. Surry Co., NC Marriage Records.
972. Philip Clark research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com kyle32292000@yahoo.com.
973. Surry Co., NC Birth Records.
974. Philip Clark research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com kyle32292000@yahoo.com.
975. Surry Co., NC Birth Records.
976. Philip Clark research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com kyle32292000@yahoo.com.
977. Research by Lorna Barret of South Jordan, UT.
978. Ron Coleman research - r-mcoleman@juno.com.
979. Research by Lorna Barrett, South Jordan, UT.
980. Surry Co., NC Marriage Records.
981. Ron Coleman research - r-mcoleman@juno.com.
982. Research by Lorna Barrett, South Jordan, UT.
983. The research of Phillip Harris as submitted to LDS website.
984. Research by Lorna Barret of South Jordan, UT.
985. Research by Lorna Barrett, South Jordan, UT.
986. Research of Kyle Harrison - kyle.harrison@worldcom.ch.
987. Research by Lorna Barret of South Jordan, UT.
988. The research of Phillip Harris as submitted to LDS website.
989. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
990. Ron Coleman research - r-mcoleman@juno.com.
991. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
992. Simmons Family of Brunswick Co., VA and Surry Co., NC - Gwen Boyer Bjorkman gwenbj@seanet.com.
993. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
994. Simmons Family of Brunswick Co., VA and Surry Co., NC - Gwen Boyer Bjorkman gwenbj@seanet.com.
995. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
996. Simmons Family of Brunswick Co., VA and Surry Co., NC - Gwen Boyer Bjorkman gwenbj@seanet.com.
997. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
998. Simmons Family of Brunswick Co., VA and Surry Co., NC - Gwen Boyer Bjorkman gwenbj@seanet.com.
999. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
1000. Ron Coleman research - r-mcoleman@juno.com.
1001. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
1002. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obit.
1003. Ron Coleman research - r-mcoleman@juno.com.
1004. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
1005. Ron Coleman research - r-mcoleman@juno.com.
1006. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
1007. Ron Coleman research - r-mcoleman@juno.com.

1008. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.

1009. "The Long Family History" by Jasper Long of Yadkinville, NC.

1010. Hunter Family.GED, Date of Import: Mar 29, 2000.

1011. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.

1012. Ron Coleman research - r-mcoleman@juno.com.

1013. "The Long Family History" by Jasper Long of Yadkinville, NC.

1014. Ron Coleman research - r-mcoleman@juno.com.

1015. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.

1016. Simmons Family of Brunswick Co., VA and Surry Co., NC - Gwen Boyer Bjorkman gwenbj@seanet.com.

1017. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.

1018. From Inman Compendium - hosted by Jim Williams inman@surnameweb.org.

1019. Ron Coleman research - r-mcoleman@juno.com.

1020. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obit.

1021. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.

1022. Ron Coleman research - r-mcoleman@juno.com.

1023. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.

1024. Ron Coleman research - r-mcoleman@juno.com.

1025. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.

1026. Ron Coleman research - r-mcoleman@juno.com.

1027. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.

1028. Ron Coleman research - r-mcoleman@juno.com.

1029. World Family Tree Pedigree 3732, Vol. 12.

1030. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.

1031. Ron Coleman research - r-mcoleman@juno.com.

1032. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.

1033. Ron Coleman research - r-mcoleman@juno.com.

1034. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.

1035. Ron Coleman research - r-mcoleman@juno.com.

1036. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.

1037. Ron Coleman research - r-mcoleman@juno.com.

1038. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.

1039. Research & personal knowledge of Larry Shelton, 125 Englewood St., Archdale, NC.

1040. From Karla Trask of Winston-Salem, NC.

1041. World Family Tree - pedigree 2613 - Vol. 57.

1042. Research & personal knowledge of Larry Shelton, 125 Englewood St., Archdale, NC.

1043. World Family Tree Pedigree 3732, Vol. 12.

1044. Research & personal knowledge of Larry Shelton, 125 Englewood St., Archdale, NC.

1045. World Family Tree Pedigree 3732, Vol. 12.

1046. Research & personal knowledge of Larry Shelton, 125 Englewood St., Archdale, NC.

1047. Obituary in Winston-Salem Journal.

1048. Research & personal knowledge of Larry Shelton, 125 Englewood St., Archdale, NC.

1049. Social Security Death Index.

1050. Surry Co., NC Death Records.

1051. From Karla Trask of Winston-Salem, NC.

1052. Research & personal knowledge of Larry Shelton, 125 Englewood St., Archdale, NC.

1053. Obituary in Winston-Salem, NC Journal.

1054. From Karla Trask of Winston-Salem, NC.

1055. Research & personal knowledge of Larry Shelton, 125 Englewood St., Archdale, NC.

1056. Surry Co., NC Death Records.

1057. From Karla Trask of Winston-Salem, NC.

1058. Research & personal knowledge of Larry Shelton, 125 Englewood St., Archdale, NC.

1059. Obituary from Winston-Salem, NC Journal.

1060. From Karla Trask of Winston-Salem, NC.

1061. Obituary in Winston-Salem Journal.
1062. Research & personal knowledge of Larry Shelton, 125 Englewood St., Archdale, NC.
1063. Obituary in Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
1064. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
1065. Obituary in Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
1066. From Karla Trask of Winston-Salem, NC.
1067. Research & personal knowledge of Frances Love Shaw, Mount Airy, NC.
1068. Surry Co., NC Death Records.
1069. Research & personal knowledge of Frances Love Shaw, Mount Airy, NC.
1070. Surry Co., NC Death Records.
1071. Research & personal knowledge of Frances Love Shaw, Mount Airy, NC.
1072. Obituary in Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
1073. Research & personal knowledge of Frances Love Shaw, Mount Airy, NC.
1074. Obituary in Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
1075. Surry Co., NC Heritage Book, Vol I, Article 164, by Linda Cook Dollahite.
1076. Social Security Death Index.
1077. Obituary in Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
1078. Research & personal knowledge of Frances Love Shaw, Mount Airy, NC.
1079. Social Security Death Index.
1080. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
1081. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obituary.
1082. Research & personal knowledge of Frances Love Shaw, Mount Airy, NC.
1083. "Luther Byrd Genealogy Notes" researched and written in 1942.
1084. Social Security Death Index.
1085. "Luther Byrd Genealogy Notes" researched and written in 1942.
1086. Research & personal knowledge of Frances Love Shaw, Mount Airy, NC.
1087. Obituary in Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
1088. Research & personal knowledge of Frances Love Shaw, Mount Airy, NC.
1089. Winston-Salem Journal Obit.
1090. Obituary in Winston-Salem Journal.
1091. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obit.
1092. Information from Vicky Bobbitt ktelpep1sct1but1@aol.com.
1093. Information from Samuel D. Inman, descendant of Luther Harrison Inman SD17883@aol.com.
1094. Social Security Death Index.
1095. Information from Vicky Bobbitt ktelpep1sct1but1@aol.com.
1096. used to designate this as first marriage.
1097. Social Security Death Index.
1098. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
1099. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obit.
1100. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
1101. Obituary from Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
1102. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obituary.
1103. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1104. Research & personal knowledge of Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, NC.
1105. Obituary in Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
1106. Research & personal knowledge of Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, NC.
1107. Obituary in Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
1108. Winston-Salem Journal Obit.
1109. Ron Coleman research - r-mcoleman@juno.com.
1110. Information from James Dale Sands, descendant of A. Mason Moss, 4089 Asbury Rd., Westfield, NC 27053
sandsj@tcia.net.
1111. Social Security Death Index.
1112. Mount Airy Obit shared by Norma Bowen.
1113. "Luther Byrd Genealogy Notes" researched and written in 1942.
1114. Obituary in Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
1115. "Luther Byrd Genealogy Notes" researched and written in 1942.
1116. Research & personal knowledge of Frances Love Shaw, Mount Airy, NC.
1117. Social Security Death Index.
1118. Research & personal knowledge of Frances Love Shaw, Mount Airy, NC.
1119. "Luther Byrd Genealogy Notes" researched and written in 1942.
1120. Research & personal knowledge of Frances Love Shaw, Mount Airy, NC.
1121. "Luther Byrd Genealogy Notes" researched and written in 1942.

1122. Social Security Death Index.
1123. "Luther Byrd Genealogy Notes" researched and written in 1942.
1124. Research & Personal knowledge of Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC.
1125. "Luther Byrd Genealogy Notes" researched and written in 1942.
1126. Research & Personal knowledge of Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC.
1127. World Family Tree Pedigree 0515, Vol. 2.
1128. "Luther Byrd Genealogy Notes" researched and written in 1942.
1129. Obituary in Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
1130. "Luther Byrd Genealogy Notes" researched and written in 1942.
1131. Obituary in Winston-Salem Journal.
1132. "Luther Byrd Genealogy Notes" researched and written in 1942.
1133. Obituary in Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
1134. Obituary in Winston-Salem Journal.
1135. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obituary.
1136. Obituary in Winston-Salem Journal.
1137. Social Security Death Index.
1138. Research & Personal Knowledge of Joyce Bunch, rosejoy@mindspring.com.
1139. Social Security Death Index.
1140. Research & Personal Knowledge of Joyce Bunch, rosejoy@mindspring.com.
1141. Surry Co., NC Death Records.
1142. WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com.
1143. The Asheboro, NC Courier-Tribune Obits -.
1144. Research & Personal Knowledge of Joyce Bunch, rosejoy@mindspring.com.
1145. Surry Co., NC Death Records.
1146. Winston-Salem Journal Obituary.
1147. Social Security Death Index.
1148. World Family Tree Pedigree 3121, Vol. I.
1149. World Family Tree Pedigree 3121, Vol. 1.
1150. World Family Tree Pedigree 3121, Vol. I.
1151. World Family Tree Pedigree 3121, Vol. 1.
1152. Obituary in Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
1153. From file on obits found on Rootsweb.com.
1154. From James Wright - tonto104@comcast.net.
1155. Obituary in Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
1156. From James Wright - tonto104@comcast.net.
1157. Social Security Death Index.
1158. From James Wright - tonto104@comcast.net.
1159. Obituary in Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
1160. Social Security Death Index.
1161. Obituary in Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
1162. Social Security Death Index 1936-1996.
1163. Obituary in Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
1164. Social Security Death Index 1936-1996.
1165. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obit.
1166. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
1167. Research & personal knowledge of Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, NC.
1168. Social Security Death Index.
1169. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obit.
1170. Mount Airy News Obits.
1171. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1172. Norma Bowen research - chestnut@rjia.net.
1173. Inman Compendium - Jim Williams - inman@surnameweb.org.
1174. obit from Regional Abstracts of MO.
1175. Inman compendium - jim76501@vvm.com.
1176. obit from Regional Abstracts of MO.
1177. Inman compendium - jim76501@vvm.com.
1178. Inman Compendium - Jim Williams - inman@surnameweb.org.
1179. Inman compendium - jim76501@vvm.com.
1180. Jim Williams research placed on Inman Compendium - jim 76501@vvm.com.
1181. Inman compendium - jim76501@vvm.com.
1182. Jerry W. Wilson research - astrodog58@aol.com.
1183. Patrick County, VA Heritage Book, Vol I, page 243, submitted by Linda Inman Bullins, P.O. Box 1024, Stuart, VA 24171.
1184. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obit.
1185. Winston-Salem Journal Obits.
1186. Philip Clark research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com kyle32292000@yahoo.com.

1187. Sophia Martin research on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com wcmartin@sitestar.net.
1188. Philip Clark research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com kyle32292000@yahoo.com.
1189. Sophia Martin research on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com wcmartin@sitestar.net.
1190. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obit.
1191. Winston-Salem Journal Obits.
1192. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obit.
1193. Winston-Salem Journal Obits.
1194. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obit.
1195. Simmons Family of Brunswick Co., VA and Surry Co., NC - Gwen Boyer Bjorkman gwenbj@seanet.com.
1196. Gwen Boyer Bjorkman research gwenbj@seanet.com.
1197. Inman Compendium - Rootsweb/WorldConnect Project.
1198. Information from Mary Kathryn Simmons Tollas, daughter of Roy Lee Simmons, Sr. Tollas@aol.com.
1199. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
1200. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obit.
1201. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
1202. Social Security Death Index.
1203. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
1204. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obituary.
1205. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
1206. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obituary.
1207. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
1208. Indian Grove Cemetery List, provided by Norma Bowen of Mount Airy, NC.
1209. Winston-Salem Journal Obits.
1210. Norma Bowen research - chestnut@rjia.net.
1211. Research & personal knowledge of Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, NC.
1212. Indian Grove Cemetery List, provided by Norma Bowen of Mount Airy, NC.
1213. Research & personal knowledge of Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, NC.
1214. Social Security Death Index 1936-1996.
1215. Research & personal knowledge of Mary Frances Love Frye, Mount Airy, NC.
1216. Social Security Death Index 1936-1996.
1217. Indian Grove Cemetery List, provided by Norma Bowen of Mount Airy, NC.
1218. Obituary in Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
1219. Indian Grove Cemetery List, provided by Norma Bowen of Mount Airy, NC.
1220. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
1221. Obituary in Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
1222. Indian Grove Cemetery List, provided by Norma Bowen of Mount Airy, NC.
1223. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
1224. Obituary in Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
1225. From file on obits found on Rootsweb.com.
1226. 0.
1227. From file on obits found on Rootsweb.com.
1228. Social Security Death Index.
1229. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obituary.
1230. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1231. Family sources and personal knowledge.
1232. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1233. Obituary from Mount Airy News.
1234. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1235. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obituary.
1236. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
1237. Indian Grove Cemetery List, provided by Norma Bowen of Mount Airy, NC.
1238. Winston-Salem Journal Obits.
1239. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obituary.
1240. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
1241. Norma Bowen research - chestnut@rjia.net.
1242. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obituary.
1243. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1244. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obit.
1245. Surry Co., NC Heritage Book, Vol I, Article 164, by Linda Cook Dollahite.
1246. Surry Co., NC Death Records.
1247. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1248. Mount Airy News Obit.
1249. Rootsweb.com entry.
1250. Surry Co., NC Marriage Records.
1251. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
1252. Social Security Death Index.

1253. Mount Airy News Obit.
1254. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1255. Social Security Death Index.
1256. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
1257. Surry Co., NC Marriage Records.
1258. "The Haymore Heritage" written by Phillip Harris, Apollo Beach, FL.
1259. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1260. Mount Airy News Obit.
1261. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1262. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obit.
1263. Family sources.
1264. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1265. Norma Bowen research - chestnut@rjia.net.
1266. Information received from Lou Love, Winston-Salem, NC.
1267. Rootsweb.com entry.
1268. Information received from Lou Love, Winston-Salem, NC.
1269. Ron Coleman research - r-mcoleman@juno.com.
1270. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1271. Ron Coleman research - r-mcoleman@juno.com.
1272. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1273. Ron Coleman research - r-mcoleman@juno.com.
1274. Research & personal knowledge of Clifton Jessup, Mount Airy, NC.
1275. Social Security Death Index.
1276. Research & personal knowledge of Clifton Jessup, Mount Airy, NC.
1277. Social Security Death Index.
1278. Research & personal knowledge of Clifton Jessup, Mount Airy, NC.
1279. Obituary in Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
1280. Research & personal knowledge of Anna Gunter Dunkley, Westfield, NC.
1281. Research & personal knowledge of Clifton Jessup, Mount Airy, NC.
1282. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
1283. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obit.
1284. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
1285. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obit.
1286. The Inman Compendium by Jim Williams - inman@surnameweb.org.
1287. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obit.
1288. Ron Coleman research - r-mcoleman@juno.com.
1289. Pilot Mountain Cemetery survey - Cemetery at North Main St., Pilot Mtn., Surry Co., NC (compiled by Bob Carter).
1290. Ron Coleman research - r-mcoleman@juno.com.
1291. Obituary in Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
1292. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obit.
1293. Research & personal knowledge of Frances Love Shaw, Mount Airy, NC.
1294. Information received from Lou Love, Winston-Salem, NC.
1295. Obituary in Winston-Salem Journal.
1296. Research & personal knowledge of Frances Love Shaw, Mount Airy, NC.
1297. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obituary.
1298. Research & personal knowledge of Frances Love Shaw, Mount Airy, NC.
1299. Obituary in Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
1300. Research & personal knowledge of Frances Love Shaw, Mount Airy, NC.
1301. Obituary in Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
1302. World Family Tree Pedigree 2434, Vol. 11.
1303. Research & personal knowledge of Frances Love Shaw, Mount Airy, NC.
1304. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
1305. Obituary in Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
1306. Research & personal knowledge of Frances Love Shaw, Mount Airy, NC.
1307. World Family Tree Pedigree 2434, Vol. 11.
1308. Oakdale Cemetery records.
1309. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obituary.
1310. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obit.
1311. Social Security Death Index.
1312. Information from "The Inman Compendium" address for this item:
<http://inman.surnameweb.org/scripts/igmdesc.cgi/n=Inman?12969>.
1313. Obituary from Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
1314. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obit.

- 1315. "Luther Byrd Genealogy Notes" researched and written in 1942.
- 1316. Mount Airy Obit shared by Norma Bowen.
- 1317. Social Security Death Index.
- 1318. Winston-Salem Journal Obits.
- 1319. Mount Airy News Obits.
- 1320. Inman compendium - jim76501@vvm.com.
- 1321. Mount Airy News Obits.
- 1322. From file on obits found on Rootsweb.com.
- 1323. Winston-Salem Journal Obituary.
- 1324. Family sources & personal knowledge.
- 1325. Social Security Death Index.
- 1326. World Family Tree Pedigree 3580, Vol. 12.
- 1327. Family sources & personal knowledge.
- 1328. Research & Personal Knowledge of Joyce Bunch, rosejoy@mindspring.com.
- 1329. World Family Tree Pedigree 3580, Vol. 12.
- 1330. Family sources & personal knowledge.
- 1331. World Family Tree Pedigree 3580, Vol. 12.
- 1332. Family sources & personal knowledge.
- 1333. Home Page of Joy RN6000 - Rootsweb.org.
- 1334. Winston-Salem Journal Obituary.
- 1335. Personal knowledge.
- 1336. Winston-Salem Journal Obituary.
- 1337. Research & personal knowledge of Clifton Jessup, Mount Airy,NC.
- 1338. Obituary in Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
- 1339. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obit.
- 1340. Research & personal knowledge of Frances Love Shaw, Mount Airy, NC.
- 1341. Winston-Salem Journal Obituary.
- 1342. Research & personal knowledge of Frances Love Shaw, Mount Airy, NC.
- 1343. Obituary from Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
- 1344. Winston-Salem Journal Obituary.
- 1345. Obituary in Winston-Salem Journal.